1924-1941

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Class Name [redacted] No. 62960

Donated by _____

AA3

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals2441news

BX
6349
A4
N6
N384
1924-1941

First session

MINUTES

OF THE

FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

HELD WITH

AUTRYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 15, 16, 17, 1924

Officers

W. J. Jones, Salemburg ..... Moderator
G. Scott Turner, Fayetteville ..... Clerk
J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek ..... Treasurer

Next Meeting

Time ..... October 14, 15, 16, 1925
Place ..... Autryville
Introductory Sermon ..... Dr. T. H. King

RALEIGH
Bynum Printing Company
1924

P

MINUTES

OF THE

FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

HELD WITH

AUTRYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 15, 16, 17, 1924

Officers

W. J. Jones, Salemburg ..... Moderator
G. Scott Turner, Fayetteville ..... Clerk
J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek ..... Treasurer

Next Meeting

Time ..... October 14, 15, 16, 1925
Place ..... Autryville
Introductory Sermon ..... Dr. T. H. King

RALEIGH
Bynum Printing Company
1924

RESIDENT ORDAINED MINISTERS

Chas. Anderson ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
G. A. Bain ---------- Dunn, N. C.
E. M. Brooks ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
R. L. Clifton ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
R. D. Collier ---------- Linden, N. C.
F. A. Harris ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
R. Honeycutt ---------- Clinton, N. C.
C. B. Horne ---------- Roseboro, N. C.
J. S. Johnson ---------- Cedar Creek, N. C.
W. J. Jones ---------- Salemburg, N. C.
Hardy Lanier ---------- Stedman, N. C.
J. S. Snyder ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.
D. W. Tew ---------- Clinton, N. C.
J. O. Tew ---------- Roseboro, N. C.
G. S. Turner ---------- Fayetteville, N. C.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

W. J. Jones ---------- Salemburg.
G. S. Turner ---------- Fayetteville.
G. A. Bain ---------- Dunn.
A. B. Smith ---------- Cedar Creek.
A. L. Butler ---------- Clinton.
E. F. Jones ---------- Rockfish.
J. A. Oates ---------- Fayetteville.

DELEGATES TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Mrs. J. Abner Barker M. Lee A. B. Smith

DELEGATES TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

J. S. Snyder Alternate, W. J. Jones

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates, chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates, and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board, and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be annually chosen by ballot from among the members of the churches composing the Association, by a majority of the members voting, and shall continue in office until their successors are appointed.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration, after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of the minutes, and their distribution among the churches.

8. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body, and disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall make an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Board of seven members who shall have the superintendence of Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted to them. They shall have power to disburse all funds paid to them by the treasurer of the Association for those objects under their charge, and to collect and disburse funds for these objects during the intervals between the meetings of this body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of their doings.

62960

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition at the Annual meeting of the body through delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order, but shall not entertain any charge brought against a church, unless it is brought through a church.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday and Friday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached, at each annual session an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. This constitution may be amended, at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous, that such motion will be presented.

Minutes of Meeting Held for Formation of the New South River Association

MORNING SESSION

On March 24, 1924, delegates from the various churches composing the Cumberland and the South River Baptist associations met at Autryville for the purpose of consolidating the two above mentioned Associations.

On motion Rev. W. J. Jones was appointed chairman of the meeting and J. R. Thaggard of Cedar Creek, clerk.

G. S. Turner, of Fayetteville, on request from the chair read a tentative constitution.

On motion of Brother J. S. Snyder of Fayetteville, all persons recognized as delegates at the meeting of the two Associations be recognized as delegates at this meeting.

Of the 28 churches representing the Cumberland Association 14 were represented, 20 were in favor of uniting with the new Association, and 2 asked for letters to unite with other Associations.

Of the 27 churches in the South River Association, 14 were in favor of uniting with the new Association, one asked for a letter to unite with another body, 12 were undecided as to what they should do.

On motion of Brother J. A. Oates of Fayetteville, the association was named "The South River Association." On motion of Brother Johnson, Cedar Creek, this was changed to "The New South River Association."

On motion it was decided that the Annual Meeting be held on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and that it continue through Thursday and Friday.

On motion it was decided that the Association try the plan of having Autryville for the permanent meeting place and that the delegates be instructed to bring lunch with them.

The meeting adjourned for the noon hour and dinner was served on the grounds by the local church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

On motion it was agreed that the next union meeting of the Association be held with White Oak Church in Sampson County.

On motion the following organization was arranged for the ensuing year:

W. J. Jones, Moderator_____Salemburg.
G. Scott Turner, Clerk_____Fayetteville.
J. R. Thaggard, Treasurer_____Cedar Creek.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

W. J. Jones_____Salemburg.
J. A. Oates_____Fayetteville.
G. A. Bain_____Dunn.
G. S. Turner_____Fayetteville.
A. B. Smith_____Cedar Creek.
A. L. Butler_____Clinton.
E. Frank Jones_____Rockfish.

On motion the Executive Board is requested to have a meeting four weeks previous to the Association to plan the program.

The clerk was instructed to have the minutes of this meeting printed in the minutes of the Annual Meeting.

After additions and alterations the proposed constitution was adopted as the constitution of the new Association.

On motion resolutions concerning Pineland School were adopted unanimously.

The following motion, by Brother Oates, was adopted:

That we cordially invite all the churches of the South River and the Cumberland associations, not present today, or that did not ask for a letter to unite with some other Association, to at once begin to co-operate with the new consolidated Association, and to that end that they send representatives to the next Union Meeting or meetings, and indicate their desire to affiliate in the general work of the Association and also attend the annual meeting at Autryville with the usual Associational letter.

A rising vote of thanks was extended to the brethren at Autryville for entertaining the meeting.

On motion the meeting adjourned to meet in its first Annual Meeting at Autryville, Wednesday after the second Sunday in October.

W. J. JONES, Moderator.

J. R. THAGGARD, Clerk.

RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING PINELAND SCHOOL

Whereas, there is within the bounds of this Association a private school conducted by a Baptist minister and his wife, Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Jones, which has been and is a very active agent in promoting the kingdom of Christ in this community and wherever the girls from this school have gone, and whereas the Baptist Churches of this Association have and shall reap great good from the work of this school, be it resolved:

Firstly, that this Association assures Brother and Sister Jones of their good will toward Pineland School and their desire to see it prosper.

Secondly, that the membership of the churches composing this Association be and hereby are advised to patronize the school.

Thirdly, that as soon as the churches have completed their pledges to the seventy-five Million Campaign some plan be worked out whereby the churches may contribute to the support of this great institution.

Minutes of the First Annual Meeting of the New South River Association

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

The New South River Baptist Association met in its first annual session with Autryville Baptist Church, Wednesday, October 15, 1924.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. W. J. Jones, at 10:45 a. m. The introductory sermon was preached by Rev. J. M. Duncan. Rev. Reddin Honeycutt led in prayer.

The report on Religious Literature was read by Rev. G. A. Bain and spoken to by Rev. W. R. Beach. On motion the report was adopted. The following motion was adopted: "That the New South River Association stand in an united way by the Biblical Recorder."

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

The Biblical Recorder was founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith and is, therefore, in its 90th year. It has served as organ of the Baptist State Convention through the years. The paper is owned by a corporation, composed of 87 loyal North Carolina Baptists, which owns the building in which the Baptist Denominational work has its headquarters, a printing plant, and some other invested funds. Had we had nothing but the Biblical Recorder to draw upon during 1923 we would have been a little more than $5,300 short of actual expenses. But owing to our holdings we were able to pay our stockholders six per cent. The present circulation is 22,200.

Three years ago the Biblical Recorder passed the point where it was published in the interests of the stockholders for since that time it has not paid expenses. The cost of printing is twice as much as before the war. We have not heard one word of complaint from any stock-holder or director because of this condition. But on the other hand all of them seem to be glad to serve the Baptists of North Carolina.

We think you will agree, however that there ought to be reciprocity in this as in other things, and that our people ought

to build up the circulation to 25,000. If that were done the paper would be able to pay its own way. Then, too, we feel that the Biblical Recorder cannot serve the individual Baptist nor help serve the denomination unless it reaches the people. And hence the importance of greatly increasing the circulation.

The price in all cases is two dollars a year except when some individual wishes to give it to some unfortunate person and in that case it is one dollar per year.

Respectfully submitted.

The meeting then adjourned for dinner.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

The session opened with song and prayer by Brother J. R. Thaggard.

On motion the following officers were elected: W. J. Jones, Moderator, G. Scott Turner, clerk, J. R. Thaggard, treasurer.

The Moderator then appointed the following brethren to act as Finance committee: J. A. Hall; J. R. Thaggard; Leggett.

On motion of Mrs. Jones the Moderator is instructed to appoint a Committee on Digest of Letters. The clerk is selected for this purpose.

The report on ministerial relief was sent by Brother J. A. Oates and read by Rev. Joel S. Snyder. On motion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF (Abbreviated)

Paid out for relief during past year_____$125,449.50.

A Christmas gift of from five to ten dollars was given to each beneficiary.

The Annuity fund now pays the maximum benefit, that is $500 per year to members eligible for such benefits.

The roll of the Relief Department is as follows:

Ministers	568
Widows	342
Dependent children	100
Total	1,010

The Relief and Annuity Board is located at Dallas, Texas, with William Lunsford, D.D., Corresponding Secretary. The relief department of the board sets forth its plan for assistance as follows:

1. The applicant must be sixty-five years of age or older.

2. He must have served the denomination as a Baptist minister within the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention for thirty years or more.

3. He must be so disabled by age, illness, or other infirmities as to no longer be able to care for a church.

4. He must need $500 as certified by the District Association in which he lives.

5. It must appear from his application that his life was given wholly and entirely to the ministry, and that he lived by the ministry since the time he entered it.

Under the relief department all gifts to the minister are voluntary.

Under the annuity plan the minister pays 20 per cent of the premium and the board the other 80 per cent, and receives returns much like the ordinary insurance plan.

Full information will gladly be furnished by the Corresponding Secretary.

I commend this work to the Association.

The chair recognized the following visiting brethren: E. L. Middleton, J. M. Duncan, Rev. A. C. McCall, Rev. W. R. Johnson, Rev. C. R. Hester.

The following ordained ministers were recognized: W. J. Jones, G. S. Turner, Joel S. Snyder, Joel S. Johnson, E. M. Brooks, R. L. Byrd, Hardy Lanier, R. Honeycutt, G. A. Bain, J. O. Tew.

The report on Sunday-school work was read by Bro. A. E. Alderman. An address on this work was delivered by Brother Middleton. On motion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK

The Sunday-school has a two-fold mission: Christ preached to the lost and taught to the saved. So our motto should be, "Save the Lost and Train the Saved."

We find in North Carolina 2,263 churches—125 of these with no Sunday-school. By the continued planning and working of plans that our beloved Secretary, E. L. Middleton, is doing, we hope that these 125 churches may soon have Sunday-schools, as we feel that they should.

The roll of churches was called and thirty-six churches responded.

The Moderator appointed a committee to represent the Old South River Association, as follows: Brethren A. E. Alderman, Johnson, and Sister W. J. Jones.

On motion the meeting was adjourned to meet the following day at 10 a.m.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

The devotional services were conducted by Rev. Joel S. Johnson, and Dr. Maddry led in prayer.

The report on State Missions was sent in by Mrs. D. C. Rogers and read by Rev. Joel S. Snyder. On motion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

(Abbreviated)

There are now in North Carolina about 350,000 white and 235,000 negro Baptists, making a total of some 585,000 out of a population of 3,500,000. We have baptized 100,000 into our churches since 1919. There are 64 associations, 2,263 churches, 2,175 Sunday-schools, 1,365 B. Y. P. U.'s, and 2,075 missionary societies. There are 1,300 churches without a B. Y. P. U., and about the same number without a W. M. S. organization. There are 1,998 country churches in the State, and between 1,400 and 1,500 with just a little one-roomed house. The building fund is overwhelmed with applications for aid.

We have 300 churches and mission stations being served by 180 missionaries. We have three evangelists, 3 enlistment men, 3 student workers, 4 Sunday-school workers, 3 B. Y. P. U. workers, 3 W. M. U. workers. Associate Secretary Hamby is located at Mars Hill, and Stewardship Secretary Gilmore is located at Raleigh.

State missions face a great debt this fall unless the churches come to its aid by paying up their campaign pledges.

Respectfully submitted.

On motion of Brother Snyder the reports on State, Home, and Foreign Missions to be read before discussion.

The report on Home Missions was presented by Mrs. J. Abner Barker. On motion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

(Abbreviated)

The Home Mission Board reports with gratitude great progress made during the past few years, especially the years of the 75 Million Campaign. The following is a brief summary of some of the board's work for the last five years:

Sermons and addresses, 802,302; prayer meetings, 101,075; religious visits, 1,238,210; baptisms, 203,532; total additions to churches, 324,086; workers conferences held, 4,667; volunteers for Christian service, 15,049; church houses built or improved, 2,225; Sunday-schools organized, 3,183; copies Scripture given, 55,533; pages tracts distributed, 35,812,479.

It is stated that if we pay the pledges made during the campaign, and Home Missions receives its part, the board's debt can be paid off.

Respectfully submitted.

The report on Foreign Missions was prepared and read by Rev. E. M. Brooks. On motion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

(Abridged)

Foreign Missions is that department of our Southern Baptist Convention work having to do with other countries than our own. Its primary purpose is to carry the Gospel to people who have it not. But in connection with the evangelization of the world abroad, our Foreign Mission Board has established schools and hospitals for the alleviation of bodily ailments and for ignorance and burdensome superstitions of the mind. And this scientific treatment of a diseased body and the enlightenment of a beclouded mind by sound educational principles is so closely and so inseparably related to soul-evangelization as to make our duty clear, and to put the matter out of any proper realm of debate.

The last report of the board to the Southern Baptist Convention showed a debt of $711,611, which was $297,732 more than the year before. No blame is to be laid on the board, for it curtailed all expenses possible, but on the churches for not keeping up their payments. The Old Cumberland Association is behind $30,358.82, and the Old South River $28,391.85.

Let us compare and heed the following facts: In 1919 we had on the foreign fields 49,659 church members, the results of many years of missions, while now we have 111,872. In other words, we have accomplished more in the four years just passed than in fifty years previous to this time. During the year 1919 we had

5,635 baptisms; last year we had 12,856, or a difference of 7,251. We have made as wonderful gains in many other lines of endeavor.

Respectfully submitted.

The chair recognized Bro. E. N. Johnson and Dr. Charles Anderson. Dr. Anderson, who is to do enlistment work in this Association, was introduced by Rev. Joel S. Snyder.

An address was delivered by Dr. Chas. E. Maddry.

On motion, the meeting adjourned for the noon hour.

THURSDAY—Evening Session

On motion, the program was changed for miscellaneous business to come first. The Moderator gave an invitation to churches that had not yet presented letters to come forward. The digest of letters was read and approved. The minutes of previous day were read and approved. A motion was made by Bro. J. S. Johnson to change the location of the annual meeting. Motion failed. On motion of G. S. Turner, all money sent in for associational minutes to go on expense fund.

Rev. Joel S. Snyder presents report on the new program and outlines the plan for the churches to organize and put on a campaign for funds for denominational purposes for the ensuing year. Remarks were made by Dr. Anderson and Dr. Maddry.

On motion, the meeting adjourned to meet the following morning.

FRIDAY—Morning Session

Devotional exercises were conducted by Rev. J. O. Tew.

Minutes of the previous day's session were read and approved.

On motion of Brother Snyder the clerk is instructed to write to the churches of the old associations that have not reported to this meeting and ask them if they wish to affiliate with the New South River Association.

The Moderator appointed the following committees: On preacher, J. R. Thaggard, Mrs. J. Abner Barker, S. A.

Howard; on Executive Board, D. M. Williford, Joel S. Johnson, J. O. Tew, E. M. Brooks, J. L. Williams; on Messengers to State Convention, Ranall Williams, L. M. Cooper, Mrs. W. J. Jones; on Messengers to Southern Baptist Convention, Hardy Lanier, M. Lee, D. P. Carter, Mrs. Ivy Royals, Miss Julia Baker.

The program called for report on Temperance at this time, but as no report was presented, the subject of Christian education was taken up. The report was read by G. S. Turner. On motion of Brother Brooks a committee of five was appointed to work out some plan whereby this association may assist and forward the work of Pineland School. The Moderator appointed the following committee: G. S. Turner, J. S. Snyder, E. M. Brooks, J. S. Johnson.

An address on Christian Education was delivered by Dr. R. T. Vann. On motion, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
(Abridged)

North Carolina Baptists are undertaking to maintain in this State one college for men at Wake Forest, two for women: Meredith at Raleigh, and Chowan at Murfreesboro. From last reports Wake Forest enrolled 873, including the summer school, and among these 90 ministerial students. The two women's colleges enrolled 582, including 26 student volunteers. The combined property value of the three, including endowment, is $3,453,700.

Mars Hill and Wingate are maintained as Junior colleges, enrolling last year 783, including 76 student volunteers, with a combined property value of $261,030.

The three high schools enrolled 780 in high school and 389 in the elementary school, including 82 ministerial students and volunteers. Their property valuation is $369,065. In addition to these institutions, the Home Mission Board maintains seven high schools in this State.

South-wide institutions in which we have a part include the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and W. M. U. Training School at Louisville, Ky.; The Southwestern Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, and the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans.

Respectfully submitted.

The meeting then adjourned for the noon hour.

FRIDAY—Afternoon Session

The Moderator added J. R. Thaggard, A. B. Smith, Dr. G. S. Sykes, Mrs. J. Abner Barker to the Pineland School Committee.

The report on the W. M. U. was presented by Mrs. S. A. Howard. On motion, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON W. M. U. WORK

The mission dawn began in America in 1800. News came then of the first W. M. S. in England. The first in America was in 1802 in Boston, Mass., which sent missionaries to all parts of the United States and Canada. The first in North Carolina was in 1805. The women of the South were the first missionaries to the colored people, one woman saying, "I shall have some black stars in my crown." The first W. M. U. of the Southern Baptist Convention was organized in Richmond in 1884.

The Training School at Louisville had $10,000 pledged to it in 1907. In the same year Dr. Frost gave as a gift from the Southern Baptist Convention $20,500 with which to buy a home for it, called the House Beautiful. The Lord's tenth, systematic and personal service were stressed the same year.

The support of all women missionaries on the foreign field is the ambition of the W. M. U. of the South.

From two W. M. S., Salemburg and Fayetteville, in the South River Association 28 years ago we have grown to 54 W. M. S., 2 Y. W. A., 29 Sunbeams, and from very small gifts to over $1,000 last year. During the twenty years we had charge of the work we tried to enlist every woman and child. Mrs. C. S. Royal has had charge of the work for the past eight years, and we feel grateful to her for all her efforts. Mrs. E. M. Downing was elected Superintendent of the New South River W. M. U.

The following are the two-fold objects of the W. M. U.: First, to distribute missionary information and stimulate mission efforts; second, to secure earnest and sympathetic cooperation of women and young people in giving to missions.

The moral standards of the W. M. U. are: We declare ourselves on the side of all forces of righteousness in the world; mission fundamentals, patriotism, peace, enforcement of national prohibition, Sabbath observance, sacredness of the home, keeping of the family altar, high womanly ideals of talk, dress and conduct, public health, Christian education, Christian Americanization.

As mission study leader, let me request every pastor in our Association to see that at least one mission study class be held in his church or churches during 1925.

Respectfully submitted.

The report on B. Y. P. U. work was read by Bro. J. R. Thaggard. On motion, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U. WORK

The B. Y. P. U. is a training school for young Christians, and its method is to train by doing. It trains in giving by leading every member to give regularly and systematically. It trains in the Bible by having its members to read the Bible daily. It trains in praying in public, by having its members to pray in public, and to talk by talking in public. It trains its members in practically every line of Christian endeavor by leading them to take part in such activities.

It is almost certain that the great fundamental doctrines of the Baptist denomination are taught in B. Y. P. U. work to many who would never otherwise become acquainted with them.

We believe that the work the B. Y. P. U. is doing is going to produce church members of a very worthy type, and recommend to every church in this Association that it sees that its young people have the opportunity of this organization, and we recommend to the Association that it foster the B. Y. P. U. work in every way it can.

Respectfully submitted.

The report on obituaries was presented by Rev. Hardy Lanier. On motion, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

Let us pause here for a moment and consider the solemn fact that sixty of our brethren have fallen asleep in Christ to wake no more to this life. Some of these were old and knew, as they heard of the dissolution of the old associations that there was reason to doubt their taking part in the forming of the new. But some were younger, and little did they think their names this year would be missing.

We used the word solemn in preference to the word sad because it should not be thought too sad a thing for a Christian to die. Unless our faith is vain, death is but passing to a world where tears and sorrow are banished forever and only joy and

peace are found. "And I heard a voice from Heaven saying unto me, write, blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth, yea saith the Spirit that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

Brother Williford made a statement concerning the debt of the Old South River Association for minutes of the previous year, and G. S. Turner stated that the Cumberland owed a small sum also.

On motion it was ordered that at each union meeting an offering for the expense fund be taken and that this be divided between the old associations until their debts were removed. The fund then to be used for printing programs and other expenses.

The Committee on Executive Board recommended the reelection of the Old Executive Board. The Committee on Messengers to the Southern Baptist Convention recommended Rev. J. S. Snyder as delegate, and Rev. W. J. Jones as alternate. Committee on Messengers to the Baptist State Convention recommend that the following be appointed: Mrs. J. Abner Barker, M. Lee, A. B. Smith. The Committee on Preacher recommend that the introductory sermon for the next association be by Dr. T. H. King. On motion, these recommendations were adopted.

On motion the Executive Board was instructed to change, at its discretion, the program for the Union Meeting to be held at Cedar Creek.

On motion, the clerk was instructed to abridge reports that were too long for publication in the minutes.

The treasurer presented his report, which was adopted on motion.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Minute fund	$ 84.88
Missions, etc.	62.82
For Brother Byrd	23.91
Total received	$ 171.61

On motion, the treasurer was instructed to reimburse the clerk to the amount of $20 for his services.

The minutes were read and approved.

On motion of Bro. A. B. Smith, a rising vote of thanks was extended to the good people of Autryville Church and community for their entertainment of the meeting.

On motion, the meeting adjourned.

W. J. JONES, Moderator.

G. SCOTT TURNER, Clerk.

THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The W. M. U. of the New South River Baptist Association met in its first annual meeting at Autryville Baptist Church, October 2, 1924.

The meeting was opened with short talks by the superintendents, Mrs. C. S. Royal, of South River, and Mrs. D. C. Rogers, of Cumberland.

Following this the Scripture lesson was read by Miss Mary Bullock, and prayer was offered by Mrs. W. J. Jones. Mrs. J. S. Snyder was in charge of the music.

The welcome address was given by Mrs. Ella Royal and responded to by Mrs. Empie Downing.

Reports by the former Associational Superintendents were read. Mrs. Empie Downing and Mrs. S. A. Howard reported their work on Mission Study. Quite a number of classes were taught mission study books, and many took examinations.

Miss Mary Warren gave a wonderful address on W. M. U. work in general. It was inspiring and helpful.

The superintendents appointed the nominating committee, three from Cumberland, two from South River, as follows: Miss Mary Jessup, Mrs. J. S. Snyder, Mrs. W. J. Jones, Mrs. Carter, and Mrs. Cooper.

Dinner was served on the grounds.

After a song by the congregation, the afternoon was given over to the Junior work. Mrs. James Hall, Superintendent of the Cumberland Juniors, presided.

The program given by the Sunbeams of Macedonia was greatly enjoyed by all.

After the annual reports by the Superintendents, Miss Warren gave a splendid talk explaining the Junior work in full.

The nominating committee gave the following report: For Superintendent, Mrs. E. M. Downing; for Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Fannie Royal; Mission Study, Mrs. S. A. Howard; Young Peoples' Leader, Mrs. Bert Breece; Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. J. Abner Barker.

Time and place of next meeting: Wednesday after the first Sunday in October, 1925, at Autryville Baptist Church, every one bringing small lunch.

There were two deaths reported from the Cumberland Association: Mrs. Mary Thaggard, and Mrs. Margaret Page, two faithful W. M. U. workers.

Indeed it was a happy meeting, the two associations consolidating and making a stronger union. The recent rains had made it impossible for many delegates to attend.

After a song and short prayer, the meeting adjourned.

MRS. G. T. RACKLEY, Superintendent.

TABLE I—

Church	Pastor and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice
Antioch	H. Pipkin, Mt. Olive	J. L. Williams, Dunn, R. 4
Autryville	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	Mrs. E. T. Sessoms, Autryville
Baptist Chapel	H. Pipkin, Mt. Olive	C. M. Tew, Cooper
Beaver Dam	G. A. Bain, Dunn	E. S. Smith, Roseboro
Browns		
Cape Fear	D. E. Deaton, St. Pauls	F. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R. 8
Carroll Memorial	G. Scott Turner, Fayetteville	W. F. Dawkins, Lakedale
Cedar Creek	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton	G. H. Clark, Cedar Creek
Cedar Falls	G. S. Turner, Fayetteville	Miss Ila Lewis, Fayetteville, R. 6
Center	G. S. Turner, Fayetteville	J. T. Williams, Wade, R. 1
Clement	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	J. I. Royal, Autryville
Concord	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	J. O. Davis, Autryville
Corinth	H. Pipkin, Mt. Olive	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton
Cumberland Union	G. Scott Turner, Fayetteville	J. W. Mintz, Cedar Creek
Elizabeth	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	A. H. McLemore, Roseboro
Evergreen	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, R. 2	J. A. Hall, Autryville, R. 2
Fayetteville, First	J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville	C. C. Howard, Fayetteville
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	G. Scott Turner, Fayetteville	A. M. Hair, Fayetteville
Fayetteville, Person St.	E. M. Brooks, Fayetteville	Mrs. V. F. Talley, Fayetteville
Godwin	F. G. Womack, Bradway	P. R. Pope, Godwin
Harmony	G. A. Bain, Dunn	Miss Maggie Cox, Parkersburg
Hickory Grove	J. S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	J. R. Strickland, Clinton
Judson	R. L. Byrd, St. Pauls, R. 1	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R. 5
Lebanon	E. M. Brooks, Fayetteville	Henry Beard, Beard
Long Branch	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	Daniel Currie, Autryville
Macedonia	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	A. L. Carter, Fayetteville, Box 168
Magnolia	E. C. Shoe, Buies Creek	W. J. Hubbard, Stedman
Mary's Chapel		
Mill Creek	G. A. Bain, Dunn	J. A. Horne, Roseboro
Mintz	J. O. Tew, Roseboro	Miss Leola Butler, Roseboro
Mingo	E. N. Johnson, Dunn	Eddie Aman, Dunn, R. 1
Mount Elam	J. S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	W. R. Strickland, Cooper
Mount Gilead	F. T. Collins, Raeford	A. B. Spears, Fayetteville, R. 3
Mount Pisgah	D. E. Deaton, St. Pauls	G. C. Pate, Fayetteville, R. 8
Mount Vernon	H. Pipkin, Mt. Olive	M. W. Gainey, Moltonville
Parkersburg	G. A. Bain	Will Melvin, Parkersburg
Peters Creek	A. W. Clemmons, Bolivia, N. C.	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro
Piney Green	H. Pipkin, Mt. Olive	Braxton Fann, Salemburg
Pleasant Grove	E. M. Brooks, Fayetteville	T. D. Downing, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, R. 1	J. S. Horne, Autryville
Roseboro	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	D. W. Tart, Roseboro
Salemburg	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	Mrs. I. S. Royal, Salemburg
Shiloh	F. A. Harris, Fayetteville	J. H. McGhee, Elease
Spring Branch	J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek	D. M. Williford, Dunn, R. 1
Stedman	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	W. C. Averitt, Stedman
Suggs Grove	E. O. Johnson, St. Pauls	J. W. Cain, White Oak
Tabernacle	F. T. Collins, Raeford	W. F. Townsend, Rockfish
Union Grove	J. O. Tew, Roseboro	R. C. Howard, Autryville
White Oak	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	Fulton Crumpler, Clinton
Sharon	D. M. Clemmons, Wake Forest	Raymond West, Parkersburg
Total		

STATISTICAL

Treasurer and Postoffice	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	Value of Pastor's Home	Gains				Losses			Total Membership
				By Baptism	By Letter	By Statement	By Restoration	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death	
S. J. Starling, Dunn, R. 1	3	$ 2,000	$		5			4	3	2	92
I. L. Vinson, Autryville	1-3	3,000		2	2			7	1	1	148
J. W. Page, Cooper	1	2,000		13				2	24	2	266
	1	1,500		12	2		1	1		2	132
V. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R. 8	2-4	2,000		7			1	1			85
G. H. Williams, Lakedale	2-4	3,000		2	7			2			68
		20,300		2	6			4	1	2	267
Geo. Hudson, Fayetteville, R. 6	3	3,000		2	2		1	2		3	71
W. A. Royal, Wade, R. 1	2	1,200		7						1	150
A. R. Bullard, Autryville	3	3,000		11	4					1	200
E. W. Jackson, Autryville	1	2,500		6	1		1	2		1	175
M. T. Crumpler, Clinton											
M. J. Dean, Cedar Creek	1	1,200						5		2	101
Luther Porter, Roseboro	4	2,500		11	5		1	1			137
A. H. Culbreth, Autryville, R. 2	4	2,000			1			1		1	84
A. G. Murchison, Fayetteville	1-2-3-4	80,000	12,000	13	50		1	18	1	8	944
J. C. McMillan, Fayetteville	1-3	6,000	3,000	27	12			14	2	2	275
L. L. Overton, Fayetteville	2-4	4,000	2,000	1	10			4	1	1	116
P. R. Pope, Godwin	3	2,500		5	2			2		1	60
H. A. Beatty, Parkersburg	3	1,000		6	4						50
J. H. Warren, Salemburg	2	1,000		1		1				1	120
J. C. Horne, Fayetteville, R. 5	3	2,000		10		1		1		3	166
Henry Beard, Beard	2	2,000		2	1						112
O. D. Hall, Autryville	1	1,200		1			1	2	2	2	124
D. C. Carter, Fayetteville, R. 5	2-4	3,000					1	3	3	1	93
W. J. Hubbard, Stedman	1	1,200		9				3			104
J. A. Horne, Roseboro	3	1,000		6				1		2	56
H. C. Johnson, Roseboro	1-2	1,000									63
E. A. Jackson, Dunn, R. 1	2	2,000		4				6	2	1	105
Ira Baggett, Salemburg	3	4,000		8	1			1	1	1	217
T. J. Harris, Fayetteville, R. 4	2-4							1		2	120
Tracey Clark, Fayetteville, R. 7	2-4	3,000		1				6			55
T. M. Pope, Moltonville	4	1,500		11	3		1	3	9	2	76
Will Melvin, Parkersburg											
Taylor Smith, Roseboro	4	600		3				1		2	125
C. H. McLamb, Salemburg	2	3,000		7	1	1		2	73	4	217
M. C. Downing, Fayetteville	2-4	750		12	2						107
J. S. Horne, Autryville	4	800		4						2	114
Mrs. J. Abner Barker, Roseboro		1,200			3			6		1	183
Mrs. O. P. White, Salemburg	2-4	16,000		12	8			9		3	339
A. D. Bedsole, White Oak, R. 2	2-4	500		7	10					2	48
A. E. Alderman, Dunn, R. 1	1-4	6,000		8				14	1	2	389
Theo. Cashwell, Stedman	2	3,000	1,500	2	2			3		1	78
A. C. Cain, White Oak	4	500		3	4		1	1	2	1	83
W. F. Townsend, Rockfish	1-3	200		4	1			2			84
R. C. Howard, Autryville	4	1,000		7	1			8		3	110
R. A. Butler, Clinton, R. 1	4	1,200		2	2						79
J. A. Melvin, Parkersburg, R. 2		1,500									142

TABLE II—FINANCIAL

Churches	Local									Home Total
	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	S.-S. and B. Y. P. Y. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	
Antioch	$ 240.00	$	$ 109.87	$ 12.50	$ 6.50	$ 33.95	$ 5.00	$ 3.00	$	$ 410.82
Autryville	600.00		113.80	10.40	15.00	45.00	15.00	2.10		801.30
Baptist Chapel	300.00	104.00		6.00			2.00	2.50		414.50
Beaver Dam	200.00					14.00				214.00
Browns										
Cape Fear	448.42	26.00		64.15						538.57
Carroll Memorial	375.00			24.00		77.06		4.50	25.00	505.56
Cedar Creek	500.00	20,000.00			3.00	102.02	44.20	5.00		20,654.22
Cedar Falls	163.40			463.58		37.69	5.46			670.13
Center	350.00		72.00				23.25	2.00	255.00	702.25
Clement	250.00		71.00				57.20	2.75	65.00	445.95
Concord	200.00		100.00	14.00						314.00
Corinth	150.00		77.90			22.00	134.65	2.50		387.05
Cumberland Union	160.15		57.58	100.00		32.00		2.00	28.00	379.73
Elizabeth	200.00		36.00					2.00		238.00
Evergreen	120.00			500.00		15.00				635.00
Fayetteville, First	3,525.00	1,290.00	300.00	759.97	583.37		632.42	113.89	614.90	7,821.55
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	750.00	112.18		1,061.35	132.50	294.90	67.26	30.08	69.25	2,517.49
Fayetteville, Person Street	360.00		54.47		50.00	50.00	8.32	3.00	8.00	533.79
Godwin	50.32	15.00		15.00				1.00		81.32
Harmony	100.00	15.00	20.05	11.00				.70		146.75
Hickory Grove	250.00					24.70		1.95	116.05	392.70
Judson	200.00		75.00	150.00	10.00	68.00		2.50		505.50
Lebanon	300.00			385.00	14.41	38.45		5.00	38.45	781.31
Long Branch	180.00		26.00	200.00	5.00	25.00		1.00		437.00
Macedonia	325.00			681.40	18.00	190.68	9.00	2.00	105.81	1,349.89
Magnolia	126.50	42.25		15.40	1.50	12.40			4.50	202.55
Mary's Chapel										
Mill Creek	100.00		20.00					2.25		122.25

Mintz	100.00							1.00		101.00
Mingo	280.00				10.00		15.00		184.55	489.55
Mount Elam	290.00		75.00			26.84		2.40		394.24
Mount Gilead	500.00				128.23	40.00	15.00	2.00		685.23
Mount Pisgah	250.00			136.35				5.68		392.03
Mount Vernon	200.00		50.00		43.28			1.00		294.28
Parkersburg										
Peters Creek	100.52				4.65	10.37		1.00		116.54
Piney Green	250.00		47.00			19.55	21.39	1.50	19.27	358.71
Pleasant Grove	300.00		60.00			99.86	6.00	2.00		467.86
Pleasant Union	150.00		12.00	2.00			2.00	1.00		167.00
Roseboro	1,200.00				69.00	527.74	25.00		12.00	1,833.74
Salemburg	1,250.00			1,600.00	114.80	164.32	34.87	5.67		1,904.85
Shiloh	100.00		8.62			5.49		1.05		115.16
Spring Branch	400.00		272.00	20.00		69.44		5.00	40.00	806.44
Stedman	275.00			717.00	18.00	50.00		5.12	100.00	1,165.12
Suggs Grove	150.00									150.00
Tabernacle	400.00	63.45			33.38	48.00		2.00	20.00	566.83
Union Grove	150.00					20.00		3.00		173.00
White Oak	150.00		4.47			14.00		2.00		168.47
Total										

TABLE II—FINANCIAL—Continued

Churches	Denominational									Denominational Total	Grand Total
	75-Million (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences		
Antioch	$	$ 4.93	$ 6.37	$ 6.29	$ 3.00	$ 25.06	$ 3.00	$ 3.00	$ 8.62	$ 60.27	$ 471.09
Autryville	68.25									68.25	869.55
Baptist Chapel		105.00	25.00	45.00	10.00	100.00		10.00		295.00	709.50
Beaver Dam	17.50								75.00	92.50	306.50
Browns											
Cape Fear	37.40						3.82			41.22	579.79
Carroll Memorial				5.34		29.44			2.00	36.78	542.34
Cedar Creek	4,026.26	38.10	253.73	51.80	20.00	437.27	43.55		5.00	4,875.71	20,654.22
Cedar Falls						34.06	8.00			42.06	712.19
Center		9.00	9.00	12.00	6.00	26.00	6.00	12.00	6.00	86.00	788.25
Clement	200.00										645.95
Concord	11.05	7.23				28.00				46.28	360.28
Corinth	98.75									98.75	485.80
Cumberland Union	31.15	11.00	8.50	13.00	7.10	7.05	4.50		4.00	86.30	466.03
Elizabeth	53.95									53.95	291.95
Evergreen						7.31	1.85		2.91	12.07	647.07
Fayetteville, First	5,330.38								780.61	6,110.99	13,932.54
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	21.37	67.51	52.31	38.84		325.00	23.27		13.26	541.56	3,059.05
Fayetteville, Person Street	47.87					113.80				161.67	695.46
Godwin				1.05						1.05	82.37
Harmony		2.00	2.00			2.44		1.10		7.54	154.29
Hickory Grove	56.50									56.50	449.20
Judson	110.00					50.00				160.00	665.50
Lebanon	132.49					182.91				315.40	1,096.71
Long Branch											437.00
Macedonia	145.00					45.00				190.00	1,539.89
Magnolia	9.93					13.95				23.88	226.43
Mary's Chapel											
Mill Creek	5.30									5.30	127.55

Mintz			2.00	6.25		10.00	6.00			24.25	125.25
Mingo	212.80					138.10				350.90	840.45
Mount Elam	36.29					38.75		10.00	8.30	93.34	487.58
Mount Gilead	246.00					55.00				301.00	984.23
Mount Pisgah	21.50									21.50	413.53
Mount Vernon				8.85		4.35	2.93		2.45	18.58	346.31
Parkersburg											
Peters Creek	26.62									26.62	143.16
Piney Green		15.00	10.00			35.20				60.20	418.91
Pleasant Grove	36.40	5.00			5.00	25.00	10.00	5.00		86.40	554.26
Pleasant Union		4.00				10.00				14.00	281.00
Roseboro	687.80					223.10			44.00	954.90	2,788.64
Salemburg	613.85									613.85	2,518.70
Shiloh											
Spring Branch	782.83				200.00	300.00				1,282.83	2,089.27
Stedman	45.00		3.15			18.00				66.15	1,231.27
Suggs Grove			44.55			1.00	15.35			58.90	
Tabernacle	100.00	3.80	3.15	2.70	2.65	28.00	10.00		3.65	153.95	720.78
Union Grove	19.00			4.27		34.25	3.00			60.52	233.52
White Oak	95.23			12.11		27.35				134.69	303.16
Total											

TABLE III—

Church	Superintendent and Postoffice	Secretary and Postoffice
Antioch	L. W. Starling, Godwin, R. 1	Mrs. M. H. Sykes, Godwin, R. 1
Autryville	L. M. Cooper, Autryville	Miss Mary Jane Naylor, Autryville
Baptist Chapel	N. T. Williams, Cooper	Delphie Hall, Cooper
Beaver Dam	S. B. Hales, Roseboro, R. 3	Ruth Hales, Roseboro, R. 3
Browns		
Cape Fear	J. I. Pate, Fayetteville, R. 8	G. L. Pate, Fayetteville, R. 8
Carroll Memorial	W. F. Dawkins, Lakedale	W. A. Powell, Lakedale
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek	Eunia Faircloth, Cedar Creek
Cedar Falls	D. L. Downing, Fayetteville	Marion Downing, Fayetteville
Center	D. W. Royal, Wade, R. 1	R. T. Geddie, Wade, R. 1
Clement	J. B. Page, Wade	Viola Page, Wade
Concord	T. C. Davis, Autryville	Clara Belle Jackson, Autryville
Corinth	Aullie McLamb, Clinton	Miss Leola Butler, Clinton
Cumberland Union	J. W. Mintz, Cedar Creek	Lizzie Mintz, Cedar Creek
Elizabeth	Irvin Page, Roseboro	Ada Faircloth, Roseboro
Evergreen	A. H. Culbreth, Autryville, R. 2	Olive Hall, Autryville, R. 2
Fayetteville, First	J. A. Oates, Fayetteville	W. H. Powell, Fayetteville
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	J. C. McMillan, Fayetteville
Fayetteville, Person St.	W. B. Malloy, Fayetteville	R. A. Murchison, Fayetteville
Godwin	Duncan Pope, Godwin	Robert Pope, Godwin
Harmony	R. E. Hobbs, Roseboro	Joncie Lee Beatty, Parkersburg
Hickory Grove	J. R. Strickland, Clinton, R. 5	Olive Gilbert, Clinton, R. 5
Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R. 5	I. P. Rhodes, Fayetteville, R. 5
Lebanon	J. C. Beard, Beard	E. O. Smith, Beard
Long Branch	M. F. Starling, Autryville	Daniel Currie, Autryville
Macedonia	M. Lee, Fayetteville, R. 5	D. C. Carter, Fayetteville, R. 5
Magnolia	D. M. Autry, Stedman	Miss Lizzie Hall, Stedman
Mary's Chapel		
Mill Creek	W. D. Lunas, Roseboro	Eva Sessoms, Roseboro
Mintz	Simeon Johnson, Roseboro	Mary Butler, Roseboro
Mingo	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, R. 1	Eddie Aman, Dunn, R. 1
Mount Elam	W. R. Warren, Salemburg	Jasper Jackson, Cooper
Mount Gilead	E. L. Averett, Fayetteville, R. 4	C. E. Reeves, Fayetteville, R. 4
Mount Pisgah	G. C. Pate, Fayetteville, R. 8	Miss Ethel Trogden, Fayetteville, R. 8
Mount Vernon	M. A. Gainey, Moltonville	Hubert Pope, Moltonville
Parkersburg		
Peters Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro	Mrs. A. R. Melvin, Roseboro
Piney Green	Jonah Hudson, Salemburg	Jaunita Fann, Salemburg
Pleasant Grove	E. H. Bullard, Fayetteville	Ruth Allen, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union	W. A. Sewell, Hayne	Miss Nannie Barnes, Hayne
Roseboro	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro	Walter Owens, Roseboro
Salemburg	J. A. Turlington, Salemburg	J. L. Holland, Salemburg
Shiloh	H. W. Bedsole, White Oak	J. D. Lewis, White Oak
Spring Branch	A. E. Alderman, Dunn, R. 1	Fred L. Williford, Dunn, R. 1
Stedman	Theo. Cashwell, Stedman	Miss Eula M. Averitt, Stedman
Suggs Grove	R. H. Edge, Cedar Creek	Miss Ethel Edge, Cedar Creek
Tabernacle	E. F. Jones, Rockfish	W. F. Townsend, Rockfish
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	Maggie Daniel, Autryville
White Oak	T. J. Wilson, Clinton, R. 1	Miss Naomi Owen, Clinton, R. 1
Sharon	Mack Horne, Cedar Creek	
Total		

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Enrollment Main School								Miscellaneous							
Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3 to 5	Primary 6 to 8	Junior 9 to 12	Intermediate 13 to 16	Senior and Adult 17 and up	Home Department	Total	Cradle Roll	Is School Graded?	Is School Standard?	How Many Normal Diplomas?	Baptisms from School	Contributions for Home Expenses	Contributions for Orphanage, Missions, etc.	Total Contributions
11	12	8	6	14	31		82		yes	no	1		$ 33.95	$ 8.82	$ 42.77
11	28	10	14	15	53		131		no	no		2	10.40		10.40
10		21	15	10	45		101					13	52.00		52.00
5							55						10.00		10.00
7	11	5	10	18	17		68				3	7	76.18	46.81	122.99
11	25	10	9	26	22		103					2	130.56	36.78	167.34
14							214						102.02	339.04	441.06
6		26	11	10	46		99				2	2	37.69		37.69
12							90				2	4	54.70	20.00	74.70
9		33	30		108		179				4	8	28.29	5.64	33.93
6															
6		12	12	30	30		90						22.00		22.00
10	5	8	10	11	25	39	99	20			2		24.00		24.00
8	50	28	20	28	24	50	208								
6	12	15	18	20	25		96						15.00		15.00
26	42	63	84	84	400	40	739	30	yes			7	895.60	1,499.66	2,395.26
34	20	60	65	60	155		394	60	yes		3	15	368.97	475.51	844.48
12							147						198.65	81.90	280.55
9		10	7		22		48					5	15.00	12.00	27.00
8							64					6	13.91		13.91
7							113					1			
10							106					10	48.00	50.00	98.00
9	16	16	25	25	15		106						36.45	13.45	49.90
8	12		36	30	15		101					1	25.00		25.00
14	14	15	15	24	36		118		yes					9.73	9.73
8		38	24	30	18		112					9	12.40	2.45	14.85
							48						10.42		10.42
8							66								
9	10	8	23	13	32		95						46.69		46.69
9	33		28	28	56	11	165				7	8	12.76	14.08	26.84
8							89						40.00		40.00
9	18	6			25		58						12.90	13.35	26.25
11		20	10	20	15		76						24.45	9.00	33.45
12	15		22		24		73				1	3	10.37		10.37
8		30	30		47		115					7			
12	13	15	12	17	40		109	yes				12	36.40	10.00	46.40
6							125					2	10.00		10.00
11	10	30	30	25	50		156						397.74	130.00	527.74
12	15	30	35	75	266		433					12	164.32	82.32	246.64
6	7		11		20		44						5.49		5.49
14	30	34	40	33	75	30	256					8	69.44		69.44
8							80					1	50.00		50.00
6	7	12	8	15	13		61					3	25.00		25.00
7		14	17	13	38		89				1	2	34.00	6.00	40.00
6	16	12	13	9	18		74					7	20.00	4.37	24.37
6		18	17	33	19		93						14.00	39.46	53.46

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Church	Name of Organization	President and Postoffice	75-Million (All objects)	Other Benevolences	Total Contributions
Beaver Dam	W. M. S.	Miss Eunice Bullard, Roseboro	$ 4.15	$	$ 4.15
Bladen Union	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. S. Holland, Fayetteville, R. 8	175.15	16.10	191.25
Cedar Creek	W. M. S.	Miss Mary S. Jessup, Fayetteville, R. 9	63.00	1.00	64.00
Cape Fear	W. M. S.	Mrs. F. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R. 8	261.30	3.00	264.30
Corinth	W. M. S.		4.00		4.00
Cumberland Union	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. J. Bedsole, White Oak	55.15	.60	55.75
Fayetteville, First	W. M. S.	Mrs. James Hall, Fayetteville	1,166.57	411.86	1,578.43
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. A. McLean, Fayetteville	31.75	1.30	33.05
Fayetteville, Person Street	W. M. S.	Mrs. H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	12.85	1.00	13.85
Green Springs	W. M. S.	Miss Lula McMillan, Parkton	265.75	86.25	352.50
Hickory Grove	W. M. S.		44.50		44.50
Hope Mills	W. M. S.	Mrs. G. W. Singletary, Hope Mills, R. 2	92.85	1.00	93.85
Lebanon	W. M. S.	Mrs. Frank Beard, Fayetteville, R. 1	127.00	1.00	128.00
Macedonia	W. M. S.	Mrs. D. C. Downing, Fayetteville, R. 5	108.50	1.00	109.50
Mingo	W. M. S.				92.00
Pleasant Grove	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. N. Tatum, Fayetteville, R. 2	15.45	1.40	16.85
Rockfish	W. M. S.	Mrs. N. M. McDaniel, Hope Mills	1.10		1.10
Roseboro	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. B. Owens, Roseboro	477.53		477.53
Salemburg	W. M. S.		29.10		29.10
Sharon	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. A. Melvin, Fayetteville, R. 9	113.55	1.00	114.55
Spring Branch	W. M. S.	Mrs. Ettie S. Bain, Dunn, R. 1	284.55		284.55
Stedman	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. E. Waller, Stedman	75.70		75.70
Tabernacle	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. T. Baseman, Rockfish	44.25	1.75	46.00
Union Springs	W. M. S.	Mrs. G. D. Kethan, Cumberland	55.95	1.60	57.55
Peters Creek	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. E. Callicutt, Roseboro, R. 3	9.75		9.75
White Oak	W. M. S.		51.53		51.53
Cedar Creek	Y. W. A.				1.65
Fayetteville, First	Y. W. A.				516.30
Salemburg	Y. W. A.		29.10		29.10
Spring Branch	Y. W. A.		284.55		284.55
Cape Fear	G. A.				6.65
Fayetteville, First	G. A.				20.58

Fayetteville, First	R. A.				14.10
Salemburg	R. A.				6.55
Roseboro	Sunbeams				9.40
Salemburg	Sunbeams				23.54
Spring Branch	Sunbeams				23.85
White Oak	Sunbeams				2.31
Cape Fear	Sunbeams				44.17
Cedar Creek	Sunbeams				9.14
Bladen Union	Sunbeams				7.37
Cumberland Union	Sunbeams				22.60
Macedonia	Sunbeams				3.66
Massey Hill	Sunbeams				36.88
Fayetteville, First	Sunbeams				36.00
Sharon	Sunbeams				6.22
Rockfish	Sunbeams				22 75
Union Springs	Sunbeams				1.00
Stedman	Sunbeams				10.12
Evergreen	Sunbeams				.15
Person Street	Sunbeams				4.00
Total					

TABLE V—BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLES UNION

Church	President and Postoffice	No. Unions	No. Members	A-1 Unions	No. in Study Course	No. of Bible Readers
Autryville	Nellie Autry, Autryville	1	20			
Carroll Memorial (Seniors)	Frank Williams, Lakedale	1	24	yes	75%	100%
Carroll Memorial (Juniors)	Miss Ina B. Colclough, Lakedale	1	18	yes		100%
Cedar Creek	N. F. Downing, Cedar Creek	1				
Cedar Falls	W. A. Warren, Fayetteville, R. 6	1	42		1	3
Cumberland Union	G. N. Johnson, Cedar Creek	1	20			
Fayetteville, First (Seniors)	G. S. Quillin, Fayetteville	1	30			
Fayetteville, First (Intermediates)	Miss Abeline Kutz, Fayetteville	1	25			
Massey Hill	J. A. McLean, Fayetteville	1	85			20
Person Street	Samuel Brafford, Fayetteville	1	25			4
Judson	J. M. Johnson, Fayetteville, R. 5	1	52			30
Long Branch	Miss Minnie Autry, Autryville	1	49			
Macedonia	Miss Alice Carter, Fayetteville, R. 2	1	30			
Pleasant Grove	Oscar Everett, Fayetteville, R. 2	1	73			44
Roseboro		1	39			
Salemburg	Mrs. J. S. Royal, Salemburg	1	31			3
Stedman	Miss Grace Waller, Stedman	1	45			21
Tabernacle	W. R. King, Hope Mills, R. 1	1	25			
Total						

MINUTES

OF THE

SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

HELD WITH

AUTRYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 14, 15, 16, 1925

Officers

W. J. Jones, Salemburg ..... Moderator
G. Scott Turner, Salemburg ..... Clerk
J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek ..... Treasurer

Next Meeting

Time ..... October 13 and 14, 1926
Place ..... Autryville
Introductory Sermon ..... Rev. Joel S. Snyder

RALEIGH
Bynum Printing Company
1925

MINUTES

OF THE

SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

HELD WITH

AUTRYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 14, 15, 16, 1925

Officers

W. J. Jones, Salemburg ..... Moderator
G. Scott Turner, Salemburg ..... Clerk
J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek ..... Treasurer

Next Meeting

Time ..... October 13 and 14, 1926
Place ..... Autryville
Introductory Sermon ..... Rev. Joel S. Snyder

RALEIGH
Bynum Printing Company
1925

RESIDENT ORDAINED MINISTERS

G. A. Bain_____Dunn, N. C.
E. M. Brooks_____Fayetteville, N. C.
R. L. Clifton_____Fayetteville, N. C.
R. D. Collier_____Linden, N. C.
D. E. Deaton_____St. Pauls, N. C.
N. G. Duncan_____Falcon, N. C.
F. A. Harris_____Fayetteville, N. C.
R. Honeycutt_____Clinton, N. C.
C. B. Horne_____Roseboro, N. C.
Joel S. Johnson_____Cedar Creek, N. C.
W. J. Jones_____Salemburg, N. C.
Hardy Lanier_____Stedman, N. C.
A. L. Miller_____White Oak, N. C.
Joel S. Snyder_____Fayetteville, N. C.
D. W. Tew_____Clinton, N. C.
J. O. Tew_____Roseboro, N. C.
G. S. Turner_____Salemburg, N. C.

NON-RESIDENT MINISTERS

R. L. Byrd_____St. Pauls, N. C.
J. A. Campbell_____Buies Creek, N. C.
F. T. Collins_____Lumber Bridge, N. C.
D. M. Clemmons_____Wake Forest, N. C.
I. P. Hedgepeth_____Lumberton, N. C.
E. N. Johnson_____Dunn, N. C.
E. O. Johnson_____St. Pauls, N. C.
A. Peterson_____Ingold, N. C.
H. Pipkin_____Mt. Olive, N. C.
E. C. Shoe_____Wake Forest, N. C.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

W. J. Jones_____Salemburg, N. C.
D. W. Tart_____Roseboro, N. C.
W. T. Jackson_____
A. B. Smith_____Cedar Creek, N. C.
I. L. Vinson_____Autryville, N. C.
J. S. Snyder_____Fayetteville, N. C.
W. A. Warren_____Fayetteville, N. C., R. F. D. 6.

DELEGATE TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Rev. G. A. Bain

DELEGATE TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Rev. Joel S. Snyder

Minutes of The Second Annual Meeting of the New South River Baptist Association

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

The New South River Baptist Association met in its second Annual Session with Autryville Baptist Church, Wednesday October 14, 1925.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. W. J. Jones, a song service was led by W. A. Warren, Rev. W. E. Honeycutt led in prayer. The introductory sermon was preached by Rev. T. H. King from the text, "But seek ye first the Kingdom of God, and His righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you." (Mat. 6-33).

On motion Rev. W. J. Jones was appointed Moderator, G. S. Turner, clerk and J. R. Thaggard, treasurer. The following committee to nominate the Executive Board was appointed: Rev. Joel S. Johnson, Mrs. J. A. Barker, L. M. Cooper.

On motion of Rev. J. S. Johnson, Brother W. R. Beach is granted the floor to present the claims of the Biblical Recorder.

The meeting adjourned for the noon hour.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

After a song service Rev. J. O. Tew led in prayer.

The clerk read the roll call of churches and twenty-four churches responded. The following committee on digest of letters was appointed: W. B. Warren, T. J. Wilson, Brother Strickland.

The committee on the Executive Board offered the following report:

"We recommend that the following be appointed as the Executive Board for the ensuing year: W. J. Jones, D. W. Tart, W. T. Jackson, A. B. Smith, I. L. Vinson, J. S. Snyder, W. A. Warren."

On motion the report was adopted and the above were elected as the Executive Board.

The report on Religious Literature which had been read in the morning session was adopted on motion.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

One of the great tragedies of the present day is the ignorance and indifference of the great mass of Baptist people about the work of our denomination in its efforts to advance the Kingdom of God upon earth. One means by which this difficulty may be overcome is the reading of Religious Literature. It is the opinion of this committee that there are many people who subscribe for such papers as the Biblical Recorder but do not read the paper when it comes. Two excuses that are advanced for this deplorable fact are the lack of time for reading and the lack of interest in the subject matter. How pitiful the excuse of the lack of time for the interests of the Kingdom will appear when we make them to Him who gave His life for its inauguration. Interest will be aroused when we have read enough to become in some degree familiar with matters discussed in Religious Literature. Your committee would advance for your consideration this proposition—It is the duty of every Baptist, however busy he may be, or however hard it may seem to arouse interest in the matter, to read a sufficient amount of our Denominational Literature to keep himself informed in a general way as to the work we are trying to do and the methods by which we are trying to do it.

The next subject in order was "The Condition of our Churches." In the absence of the appointee this time was given to Prof. J. A. Campbell.

The following ministers and Sunday-school Superintendents were recognized by the chair at this time: Ministers, G. A. Bain, J. S. Snyder, A. L. Miller, J. S. Johnson, J. A. Campbell, W. J. Jones, G. S. Turner, H. Lanier. Superintendents, M. F. Starling, W. A. Warren, J. R. Thaggard, T. J. Wilson, W. R. Warren, L. M. Cooper, Duncan Pope, E. H. Bullard, M. Lee, E. F. Jones.

The report on Sunday-school work was read by Brother J. R. Thaggard. On motion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK

As a whole there is much to be proud of and thankful for in our Sunday-school work. All over this Association the churches are building more and more rooms suitable for the teaching part of our church work. Teachers and officers are taking advantage, in large numbers, of opportunities to better prepare themselves for their task. Some churches have Teacher Training Classes conducted by local workers, some have schools conducted by our Sunday-school Board, some people take advantage of the correspondence courses offered by the Board. It is an inspiring thing to think of the large numbers of people, young and old, that are gathering Sunday after Sunday to teach and study the Word of God.

Our Sunday-schools have many needs. Among these are the need for more rooms and better equipment, the enlisting of the many who attend no Sunday-school, and, greatest need of all, the need of more consecrated and better trained officers and teachers.

There are a few dangers in our work that need to be considered. One of the hurtful tendencies of today is the drift away from the preaching service. In our towns and villages many of our people go to Sunday-school but go home before the preaching service. This is nothing more or less than allowing partly trained workers to take the place of those men of God whose whole training and effort is the teaching of the Word of God. The wise Kingdom worker will do all in his power to combat this evil tendency. The modern singing class also presents a danger. The songs used in these classes are too often of a cheap and jazzy type that serve no useful purpose in the mental or moral uplift of the singer or his hearers and often classes meet for all day singings and several Sunday-schools are stripped of their officers and teachers. These things need to be wisely met, but, on the whole, we think that the Sunday-school work flourishes.

The following motion was made by Rev. G. A. Bain and was adopted: "That this Association discourage the attendance of singing contests on Sunday."

A short report on Women's work was read by Mrs. J. Abner Barker, a fuller report is to be made after the W. M. U. Annual Meeting.

The report on B. Y. P. U. work was read by G. S. Turner and discussed by Miss Ina B. Colclough and W. A. Warren. On motion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U. WORK

It is the opinion of your committee that the one great problem of the country church is the problem of leadership. Country people love to go to church. Their services are well attended. Given proper leadership the country church makes a great response. For instance if the church has an active, well informed leader it is comparatively easy to build up an A-1 Sunday-school in a country church. Where are these leaders to come from?

The specific purpose of the B. Y. P. U. is the training of young people for service and leadership in the church. For this purpose every church in the Association needs a B. Y. P. U. When a Union is formed this purpose should be kept in mind. If the pastors or deacons use the B. Y. P. U. to preach to or lecture at the young people the union has failed of its mission however good the addresses may be. If the older workers of the church run the meetings the union has failed of its purpose. Let the young people do the talking, let the young people do the managing however poor their efforts may be. The great purpose of their society is that by their efforts to do these things they may learn to do.

There are many general benefits that come from the B. Y. P. U. that are well worth while. For instance the great fundamental truths for which Baptists stand are presented in many of the programs. Missionary zeal is kindled, information of the work of the various departments of our denominational efforts is gained. These things are very desirable but let us not forget the main purpose of the B. Y. P. U. is that the young people may learn to do by doing, that is, the training of our future workers.

The next subject on the program was the Report on Temperance. The appointee was not present and no report was read.

The matter of the debts owed by the two Associations combined to form this Association was taken up. A collection to help pay this was taken. J. R. Thaggard offered the following motion which was adopted: "That the Executive Board apportion the churches the amount they should pay to the expense fund and that the clerk notify the churches of this amount."

On motion the meeting was adjourned to meet the following morning, and was dismissed with prayer by Brother Butler.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

In the absence of the appointee devotional services were conducted by Rev. G. A. Bain.

Fifteen churches not represented the first day answered the roll call.

The Moderator appointed the following committee on nominations: Brethren S. A. Howard, G. A. Bain and Mrs. C. S. Royal.

The report on State Missions was read by Mrs. Virginia Royal and was adopted on motion.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The Baptist State Convention was organized at Greenville in 1830. At the first meeting a State Mission Board was elected, and a corresponding secretary was elected and sent out to raise funds with which to evangelize North Carolina.

We have been in the work of State Missions for 94 years and the work was never more vital and constructive than now. There are 145 missionaries in the employ of the Board this year. We have 5 Sunday-school workers, and several associational workers. These Associational workers are paid by the local Association and the Sunday-school Board at Nashville. We have a B. Y. P. U. of four all-time workers together with the Associational workers who give half time to the B. Y. P. U. work. We have four all-time workers in the W. M. U. department and two Associational workers. We have four evangelists and one negro evangelist to the negro brethren. There are three enlistment men whose salaries are paid in part by the Home Mission Board. In the Student department we have three workers. They are located with the A. and E. College at Raleigh, The University at Chapel Hill, and the N. C. C. W. in Greensboro. These workers are doing much to conserve the spiritual life of our boys and girls in these State schools.

At present the State Board is working while carrying a burden of indebtedness, which greatly hinders the progress of the Kingdom of our Lord. The Conventional year soon closes. If the 347,000 white Baptists in the State would only get a vision of our needs, in the State, their hearts and purses would open wide. Our Board would be freed from all indebtedness and ready to begin the new year free and with greater plans for our Master's Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted.

The Report on Home Missions was read by Brother F. M. Barrett, and adopted on motion.

REPORT ON THE WORK OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

The Home Mission Board cooperates with the various States of the Southern Baptist Convention in their mission work. Part of the salaries of enlistment and other workers is paid by the Home Board and some of the Mountain Schools are jointly managed by the State and Home Mission Boards. In various other ways the Home Mission Board cooperates with the State Boards. This has a very helpful unifying effect upon our work.

Then there are many phases of our work that concern the South as a whole rather than any special section and these are cared for by the Home Mission Board. For instance, the work among seamen which touches the lives of 40,000 sailors both from our own and foreign countries; the work among Jews, under the direction of Jacob Gartenhaus a talented Christian Jew; the work among deaf mutes of which there is a surprisingly large number in the South; the work among negroes, Indians and foreigners which in the past year has touched 90,000 persons in the South. Some hospital work is done by the Board and they also have a loan fund for the purpose of helping churches to build. The work of Mountain schools has already been referred to, this is partly cooperative and partly the independent work of the Board.

The Home Mission Board also has charge of the growing and fruit-bearing mission work in Cuba, and the Panama Canal zone. They are doing a great work at these places though there is some thought that this ought to be the work of the Foreign Mission Board.

Respectfully submitted.

The Report on Foreign Missions was read and discussed by Rev. Joel S. Snyder. On motion the report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

The work of the Southern Baptist Mission Board is succeeding gloriously. If there is one fact which ought to arouse an invincible missionary spirit among God's people, it is the fact of large achievement for our fidelity. So many Southern Baptists have disappointed the Lord, but to those who have not disappointed Him, God has given rewards, in the increased number of converts and missionary churches in many nations. The

success of the foreign mission work of recent years is offered as an inducement to a larger support of this work. Victory is ours if we really court it and are willing to pay the price. Statistical report: Number of churches, 1101; Number of out stations, 2899; received by baptism, 12,134; total membership, 117,923; churches owned by Board, 722; number of Sunday-schools, 1573; number of scholars, 84,511; number of women's societies, 461; number of members, 7,906; number of B. Y. P. U. 510; number of members, 7,891; native contributions, $391,-841.00; working force; men 208, women 331, natives (ordained) 577, natives (unordained) 1866, total 2,986. Total number of schools, 846; students, 32,124. Medical report: physicians, 41; nurses, 83; hospitals, 16; beds, 640; total number of patients, 83,861; total number of treatments, 279,201.

An address was delivered by Brother Walter M. Gilmore. On motion of Brother S. A. Howard the Association commits itself to the Cooperative Program.

The question of the program for the third day was discussed. On motion of the clerk the program is to be carried out as arranged. Notice is given that a motion will be offered the following day to change the Constitution so as to provide for two instead of three days meeting.

The meeting adjourned for the noon hour.

THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened by the singing of a song and prayer offered by Brother V. F. Baggett. Brother E. N. Gardner was recognized by the chair and given the floor. He made an address on the orphanage work.

Brother Hackett presented the Report on Christian Education. The report was referred to the following committee: J. S. Snyder, G. S. Turner, S. A. Howard. An address was delivered by Rev. Joel S. Snyder on the subject "Can a man be a Christian and an Evolutionist?"

The nomination committee offered the following report which was adopted on motion: Representative to the Southern Baptist Convention, Rev. Joel S. Snyder; to the Baptist State Convention, Rev. G. A. Bain; to preach the introductory sermon, Rev. Joel S. Snyder.

On motion each church is to be asked to contribute a minimum of $3.00 each year to the support of the Association.

On motion the meeting adjourned to meet next day at 10:00 a. m.

FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION

The third day's session was opened with the singing of a song and prayer led by Brother J. L. Williams.

The report on ministerial relief was called for but not presented.

The Report on the Orphanage was presented by Sister Dora Williams. On motion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

About fifty-five years ago the Baptists of North Carolina began the blessed work of caring for the helpless children.

"The child is the father of the man," and if you want to have valiant and useful men, in the coming days, the children must be taken care of in our days.

There is no call, perhaps, which comes so close to the heart of all of us than that of the fatherless child. It is a privilege and a great opportunity to be able to render aid to the orphanage.

The Baptists were first in organization, and have been foremost in the maintenance of a denominational orphanage in North Carolina. The service it has rendered can never be estimated nor can its past service be compared with today's opportunities. Nearly 3000 children have been or are being educated and trained for life at Thomasville. We should not help the orphanage because we feel it our duty to be charitable, but rather because we wish to take advantage of the opportunity we have to help shape the destinies of so many boys and girls. They are not only being educated but trained in Christian service.

We find that the treasurer has been compelled to borrow money in order to keep things going. The drought has caused considerable loss. What are the Baptist people going to do about it? We must pay off this indebtedness and help out in the loss caused by the drought. We are urged to give a once-a-month collection in every Sunday-school; a club of Charity and Children in every Sunday-school; and a Thanksgiving offering from every church and Sunday-school. We are urged that the Thanksgiving offering be made equal to one day's work. These offerings will meet the needs of the orphanage.

Respectfully submitted.

The Report on Baptist Hospital was not presented. The clerk was instructed to prepare a report on this matter and a report on Obituaries, and insert same in the minutes.

The following motion was offered by Mrs. Jones and adopted: "That the clerk be instructed to notify those who are appointed to read the various reports at our next Association and if they do not accept to appoint others in their places."

The following resolution was presented by Rev. Joel S. Snyder and adopted on motion:

RESOLUTION REGARDING MARY'S CHAPEL CHURCH

Whereas certain Baptist churches in the New South River Baptist Association have the conviction that it would be to their advantage to unite, forming one church, be it resolved:

That the New South River Baptist Association, the successor of the Cumberland Association and the South River Association, release its ownership of the property of the Mary's Chapel Baptist Church, Sampson County, on the following conditions:

1. When the said Mary's Chapel Church unites with one or more sister Baptist churches to form one church.

2. When all the steps taken by the said Mary's Chapel Baptist Church are, in the judgment of the legal agents of the Association, safe and wise.

The members of the New South River Baptist Association, in business session October 16, 1925, do hereby appoint and constitute as their legal agents the Moderator, Rev. W. J. Jones, the clerk, Rev. G. Scott Turner, and the treasurer, J. R. Thaggard, or their successors in office.

On the motion of J. R. Thaggard, seconded by G. S. Turner, the Association voted for the following change in the Constitution:

"That the thirteenth article of the Constitution be changed to read: 'The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday'."

Notice was given by Mrs. W. J. Jones that a motion would be offered to change the number of delegates from three to five.

A season of prayer for Unity in our Denominational efforts was engaged in at the suggestion of Dr. R. T. Vann.

A motion was made that the clerk be instructed to have the minutes of the Association printed and distributed to the churches and that he be compensated to the extent of $20.00.

The treasurer presented the following report which was accepted.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Paid clerk	$ 20.00
To R. L. Byrd	23.91
Walters Durham	73.32
T. B. Hamrick	2.00
Bynum Printing Co.	70.00
D. M. Williford	15.00
J. A. Hall	5.00
Cumberland Account	13.88
Bynum Printing Co.	16.86
Total Expenditure	$ 240.07

The clerk was instructed to try to secure funds from churches that failed to contribute to the minute fund.

A motion was offered and carried that we adjourn immediately after the address of Dr. R. T. Vann.

Dr. Vann delivered an address on Christian Education.

The meeting adjourned to meet with Autryville in its next regular Annual Meeting, October 13-14, 1926.

W. J. JONES, Moderator.

G. SCOTT TURNER, Clerk.

The Annual Meeting of The New South River W. M. U.

The W. M. U. of the New South River Association met in its second Annual Meeting at Salemburg Baptist Church, October 29, 1925.

The meeting was opened by the Superintendent, Mrs. J. Abner Barker, who gave words of welcome to every one present. The Scripture lesson was read and commented on by Mrs. J. A. Cooper. She showed that love is the one lasting thing which Christians should possess. This was followed by prayer by Mrs. J. H. Johnson. Greetings were given from the Salemburg W. M. U. by Mrs. Annie Williams and responded to by Mrs. D. C. Rogers.

There were several visitors from the Eastern Association among whom was Miss Macie Cox, one of God's most energetic and interesting workers and Superintendent of our division. She gave a very interesting and inspiring address on "God's Ownership."

Mrs. James Hall told very forcibly "How the Woman's Missionary Society reaches the Uttermost Parts of the Earth."

Miss Annie K. Powell gave an address on Stewardship. This was followed by an address on enlistment by Mrs. C. S. Moore.

The morning session closed with song and prayer. Dinner was served on the grounds.

The afternoon session was opened by a song after which Mrs. W. J. Jones led in prayer. Little Miss Lore Royal represented the Salemburg Sunbeams by giving a reading. She did it in a most wonderful manner.

"Seasons of Prayer" and "Special Offerings" were explained and commented on by Mrs. W. J. Butler. Miss Lillian Nance gave an inspiring and helpful talk on "Spiritual and Social Life." Missionary Lights were represented by Mrs. I. S. Royal. Mrs. S. A. Howard told of the importance of Mission Study Classes and urged every pastor to have one in his churches. Mrs. C. S. Royal spoke very sympathetically of our departed sisters.

Reports from the different committees were then in order. The nominating committee reported: Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Superintendent; Mrs. J. A. Barker, Assistant; Mrs. I. S. Royal Secretary and Treasurer; Miss Naomi Jackson, Leader for Young People; Mrs. S. A. Howard, Mission study leader and Mrs. C. S. Royal, Personal service.

On motion the Society voted to meet at Roseboro and to change the time of meeting to August so we would have a better opportunity to have the State leaders meet with us.

MRS. I. S. ROYAL, Secretary.

TABLE 1—MEMBERSHIP

Church	Pastor and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice
Antioch	H. Pipkin, Mt. Olive	N. G. Duncan, Dunn, R. 4
Autryville	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	Thurman Spell, Hayne, R. 1
Baptist Chapel	H. Pipkin, Mt. Olive	Miss Hattie Page, Cooper
Beaver Dam	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, R. 2	E. S. Smith, Roseboro, R. 3
Browns	Alex Peterson, Ingold	D. A. Bass, Clinton, R. 3
Cape Fear	D. E. Deaton, St. Pauls	F. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R. 8
Carroll Memorial	G. Scott Turner, Fayetteville	W. F. Dawkins, Lakedale
Cedar Creek	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	G. H. Clark, Cedar Creek
Cedar Falls		W. A. Warren, Fayetteville, R. 6
Center	G. Scott Turner, Fayetteville	J. T. Williams, Wade
Clement	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	J. T. Royal, Autryville
Concord	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	J. O. Davis, Autryville
Corinth	G. A. Bain, Dunn	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton
Cumberland Union	G. Scott Turner, Fayetteville	J. W. Mintz, Cedar Creek
Elizabeth	A. L. Miller, White Oak	A. H. McLemore, Roseboro
Evergreen	E. O. Johnson, St. Pauls	L. V. Hair, Autryville
Fayetteville, First	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville	C. C. Howard, Fayetteville
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	G. Scott Turner, Fayetteville	R. T. Hendrix, Fayetteville
Fayetteville, Person Street	E. M. Brooks, Fayetteville	Mrs. V. F. Talley, Fayetteville
Godwin	E. M. Brooks, Fayetteville	P. R. Pope, Godwin
Harmony		
Hickory Grove	J. S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	Otto Strickland, Clinton
Judson	R. L. Byrd, St. Pauls	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R. 5
Lebanon	E. M. Brooks, Fayetteville	Henry Beard, Beard
Long Branch	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	Daniel Currie, Autryville
Macedonia	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	W. F. Jones, Fayetteville, R. 5
Magnolia	E. C. Shoe, Wake Forest	W. G. Hubbard, Stedman
Mary's Chapel		G. T. Bell, Clinton
Mill Creek	G. A. Bain, Dunn	J. A. Horne, Roseboro
Mintz	G. A. Bain, Dunn	Evander Simson, Roseboro
Mingo	E. N. Johnson, Dunn	Eddie Aman, Dunn, R. 1
Mount Elam	J. S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	W. R. Strickland, Cooper
Mount Gilead	F. T. Collins, Lumber Bridge	A. B. Spears, Fayetteville, R. 3
Mount Pisgah	D. E. Deaton, St. Pauls	G. C. Pate, Fayetteville, R. 8
Mount Vernon	Howard Pipkin, Mt. Olive	M. A. Gainey, Clinton
Parkersburg		
Peters Creek		A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, R. 3
Piney Green	H. Pipkin, Mt. Olive	Braxton Fann, Salemburg
Pleasant Grove	E. M. Brooks, Fayetteville	T. D. Downing, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union	A. L. Miller, White Oak	J. E. Horne, Autryville
Roseboro	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	D. W. Tart, Roseboro
Salemburg	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	Mrs. I. S. Royal, Salemburg
Sharon	D. M. Clemmons, Wake Forest	Lory Horne, Cedar Creek
Shiloh	D. M. Clemmons, Wake Forest	J. H. McGhee, Elease
Spring Branch	J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek	D. M. Willford, Dunn, R. 1
Stedman	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	Paul Marwell, Stedman
Suggs Grove	O. J. Johnson, St. Pauls	J. W. Cain, Cedar Creek
Tabernacle	F. T. Collins, Lumber Bridge	W. F Townsend, Rockfish
Union Grove	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	R. C. Howard, Autryville
White Oak	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	Janie Belle Herring, Clinton

AND CHURCH PROPERTY

Church Membership								General Information					Church Property					
Gains				Losses														
Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths	Total Present Members	Regular Days of Meeting	In Village (V), Town (T), City (Cy), or Country (Co).	When Constituted	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value all Church Property
	1			2	4	1	86									$	$	$
4	2			5		1	145											
7	7				6	2	244											
13	2	1		2		3	180											
							37	2	Co.	1808	1							800
5	4					2	94	2-4	Co.		1	4	Lumb.	500	1			5,000
4	6			14	2		60	2-4	V.	1922	1	2	Lumb.	250	1			3,000
17	1			9	3	4	268	4	Co.	1802	1	20	Brick	600	8			25,000
3	6			1		1	99		Co.	1874	1	7	Lumb.	400	5			5,000
8				1	2		155	2	Co.		1	5	Lumb.	200	1			1,200
10				2	1	3	207	4	Co.		1		Lumb.	600	1			3,000
4		1		5	3		150	1	Co.		1		Lumb.		1			2,000
				10	3	1	114	1	Co.		1	4	Lumb.	400	1			2,000
3	2			1		3	102	1	Co.	1878	1	8	Lumb.	250	5			1,500
	2				2	1	141	4	Co.		1	12	Lumb.	500	1			2,500
22	16		1	2		1	120	4	Co.	1888	1		Lumb.	300	1			2,000
3	21			30		9	929	1,2,3,4	T.	1837	No	30	Brick	450	15	100,000	14,000	115,500
7	9			23	12	2	262	1-3	T.		1	12	Lumb.	500	11	5,000	3,000	8,000
	8	4		8	2	1	117	2-4	T.	1919	1	8	Lumb.	300	2	4,000	2,000	6,000
3	1			2			62	1	V.	1910	1		Lumb.	500	4	2,500		2,500
	1			2	2	1	110	2	Co.		1	5	Lumb.					1,100
4				3		3	164	3	Co.	1870	1	3	Lumb.	400	1			2,000
6	5	1		5		1	118	3	Co.		1	8	Lumb.	250	3			2,000
3		1	1	1		1	127	1	Co.		1		Lumb.	400	1			1,500
5	1						97	2-4	Co.		1	6	Lumb.	250	8	3,000	1,000	4,000
12	5	3		4	1	5	119	1	Co.	1812	1	3	Lumb.	300	1			1,200
								2	Co.	1885			Lumb.		1			750
3	1			5		2	54			1881								800
1	6			5		1	65	4	Co.	1914	1							1,500
	1			2			104	2	Co.	1913	1	6	Lumb.	300	1			2,000
6	1	1		6	2	2	215	3	Co.	1870	1	8	Lumb.	600	2			4,000
1	8			2	1	1	124	1-3	Co.				Brick	350	8			11,000
14	1		1	4			67	2-4	Co.		1		Lumb.	250	1			3,000
1	2			2	2		75	4	Co.	1911	1	2	Lumb.	250	1			1,600
7	2			3		2	126		Co.	1889	1	1	Lumb.	200	2			1,000
1	2	2		2	2	2	216	2	Co.	1848	1	2	Lumb.	300	2			3,000
				4			105	2-4	Co.		1		Lumb.	200	1			1,200
4	2		1	7			124	4	Co.	1778	1	2	Lumb.	500	1			800
2				5		2	176	1-3	T.		1		Brick	300	4			12,000
9	11			10		2	358	2-4	V.		1		Brick	1,000	13			22,887
10	6		1	2		1	155	2	Co.		1		Lumb.	400	1			2,000
1	2			1		1	41	2	Co.	1890	1	2	Lumb.					600
13	6		3	3		2	367	1-3	Co.		1	25	Lumb.	1,000	6			4,000
1	1			9			69	2-4	V.		1	10	Lumb.	350	4	3,000	2,000	5,000
3							55	1	Co.		1	1	Lumb.	100	1			500
7	8			2		1	96	1-3	V.	1898	1	15	Lumb.	250	1			2,000
9							119	4	Co.		1	2	Lumb.	250	1			1,300
1	2	1		1		4	78	4	Co.		1		Lumb.	500	1			1,250

TABLE II—FINANCES

Church	Treasurer and Postoffice	For Support of Local Church Work									
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	Home Total
Antioch	S. T. Starling, Dunn, R. 1	$ 240 00	$	$ 62.00	$	$ 1.50	$ 42.00	$	$ 2.15	$ 89.65	$ 437.30
Autryville	I. L. Vinson, Autryville	600.00				10.00		15.00			610.00
Baptist Chapel	Miss Hattie Page, Cooper	300.00		100.12				17.12	3.00		420.24
Beaver Dam	Lon Smith, Roseboro, R. 3	200.00		75.00		55.00	25.00		1.45		356.45
Browns	D. A. Bass, Clinton, R. 3								1.80		1.80
Cape Fear	V. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R. 8	450.00		30.32	300.00	5.00	40.00	100.00		39.55	964.87
Carroll Memorial	G. H. Williams, Lakedale	375.00	24.00	29.00	3.50	5.00	75.00	4.29	4.00		519.50
Cedar Creek	R. C. Smith, Cedar Creek	500.00	120.00	126.00			75.00		5.00	28.35	854.35
Cedar Falls	Miss Addie M. Lewis, Fayetteville, R. 6	119.25	83.97				96.00	20.00		33.11	319.22
Center	W. A. Royal, Wade, R. 1	350.00		70.00			27.30	30.00	3.00		480.30
Clement	A. R. Bullard, Autryville	300.00		76.00		27.80	35.84	14.68	2.20		456.52
Concord	E. W. Jackson, Autryville	250.00		75.00							325.00
Corinth	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton	150.00		25.00	5.00				2.50		182.50
Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Elease	240.00	12.00	63.15	75.00		32.08				422.23
Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro	181.00		40.00		14.00	55.85	23.00	1.50	4.67	320.02
Evergreen	T. C. Cashwell, Autryville	175.00		40.00		20.00	17.50		4.00		256.50
Fayetteville, First	A. G. Murchison, Fayetteville	3,000.00	1,420.00	30.00	798.94	543.03	621.85	866.25	10.00	971.25	8,861.92
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	J. C. McMillan, Fayetteville	750.00	50.00	126.10	85.00	28.14	132.31	30.00		90.00	1,287.55
Fayetteville, Person Street	L. L. Overton, Fayetteville	660.00			322.10	17.12	47.87		3.00	134.16	1,084.25
Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin	56.00	24.00		18.00	48.80	14.49		1.00	6.00	168.89
Harmony											
Hickory Grove	J. H. Warren, Salemburg	250.00		60.75	27.00		19.97				357.72
Judson	J. C. Horne, Fayetteville, R. 5	200.00		70.00		20.00	80.00	18.00	3.00		391.00
Lebanon	Henry Beard, Beard	300.00		60.32		6.31			5.00		371.63
Long Branch	O. D. Hall, Autryville	200.00	12.00	58.00	38.25	18.00	26.50	27.31	1.45		381.51
Macedonia	D. C. Carter, Fayetteville, R. 5	325.00		107.50		131.12	98.05	10.50	4.00	20.00	697.17
Magnolia	W. J. Hubbard, Stedman	150.00		46.43		2.00	47.00	5.00	1.25	33.60	285.28
Mary's Chapel	J. I. Gainey, Clinton	150.00			10.00				5.00		165.00

Mill Creek	J. A. Horne, Roseboro	100.00		20.00			14.60		2.00		136.60
Mintz	H. C. Johnson, Roseboro	75.00		26.26	68.00	21.00	14.00				204.26
Mingo	E. A. Jackson, Dunn, R. 1	240.00		60.00			50.17		2.00		354.17
Mount Elam	W. R. Warren, Salemburg	304.50		90.00		2.60	37.23		4.35		438.68
Mount Gilead	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville, R. 4	500.00			10,000.00	43.87	52.90			14.50	10,611.27
Mount Pisgah	Tracey Clarke, Fayetteville, R. 7	250.00		40.32			16.14			1.45	307.91
Mount Vernon	T. M. Pope, Moltonville	200.00		43.80	8.89		17.88	11.07	1.00		284.77
Parkersburg											
Peters Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, R. 3	68.86				1.00	10.20	1.72			81.78
Piney Green	C. H. McLamb, Salemburg	250.00		52.00		1.20			1.45	.50	305.15
Pleasant Grove	M. C. Downing, Fayetteville	300.00		46.00	500.00	5.00	40.00		2.50		893.50
Pleasant Union	J. E. Horne, Autryville	150.00		18.50	10.00				1.00		179.50
Roseboro	Mrs. J. Abner Barker, Roseboro	1,200.00	120.00	88.00		40.00	78.00	300.00	2.00		1,828.00
Salemburg	Mrs. O. P. White, Salemburg	1,250.00		110.00	22,387.59	41.84	120.71	53.02	5.00	1,200.00	26,168.16
Sharon	F. L. McDaniel, Parkersburg	250.00		58.00		70.75	42.28	8.20	3.00	2.79	435.02
Shiloh	A. D. Bedsole, White Oak, R. 2	100.00		14.31			8.00		1.40		123.74
Spring Branch	A. S. Alderman, Dunn, R. 1	600.00		197.82	352.80	31.00	75.00		3.00		1,259.65
Stedman	Theo. Cashwell, Stedman	275.90			150.00		30.00			5.00	460.90
Suggs Grove	A. C. Cain, White Oak	150.00		24.19			23.00		1.80		198.99
Tabernacle	W. F. Townsend, Rockfish	400.00		67.00		39.53	46.13		2.00	38.50	593.16
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	200.00			300.00		16.00		3.00		519.00
White Oak	R. A. Butler, Clinton, R. 1	150.00		56.46	3.65		15.00	7.25	2.00	18.65	253.01

TABLE II—FINANCIAL—*Continued*

Church	For Support of Missions, Education and Benevolence										
	Cooperative Program (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	Denominational Total	Grand Total
Antioch	$ 50.62	$ 2.00	$ 2.27	$ 20.11	$	$ 32.79	$	$	$	$ 107.79	$ 545.09
Autryville	65.71					42.67	10.00		6.95	130.33	740.33
Baptist Chapel	260.95									260.95	681.19
Beaver Dam				7.17		9.40	6.60			23.17	379.62
Browns	42.56									42.56	44.36
Cape Fear				32.39			2.49			34.88	999.75
Carroll Memorial				7.22	2.00					9.22	528.72
Cedar Creek	185.74					322.49				518.23	1,372.58
Cedar Falls				4.09		29.16	8.00			41.25	360.47
Center	100.00										
Clement	23.81					30.83				54.64	511.16
Concord		2.70	2.00			20.00			6.58	31.28	356.28
Corinth											182.50
Cumberland Union	22.33			21.92		11.75	10.00		2.25	68.25	490.48
Elizabeth	22.25				4.34	18.37	4.00		17.00	65.96	385.98
Evergreen	15.00									15.00	271.50
Fayetteville, First	2,667.74	140.00	454.60	708.31		1,702.13		40.00		5,712.78	14,574.70
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	221.97	44.10		35.00	11.84	265.00	11.00	11.00		599.91	1,887.46
Fayetteville, Person Street	34.85						5.00			39.85	1,124.10
Godwin	11.80			20.35			3.00		7.66	42.81	211.70
Harmony											
Hickory Grove	42.55									42.55	400.27
Judson	60.00			2.95		50.00				112.95	503.95
Lebanon	244.71					25.69			17.30	287.70	659.33
Long Branch											381.51
Macedonia	270.60				2.52	163.64	10.22			446.98	1,144.15
Magnolia	19.66					2.74	4.23			26.63	311.91
Mary's Chapel											165.00

Mill Creek	11.85									11.85	148.45
Mintz				17.00		2.00				19.00	223.26
Mingo	259.60							1.87		261.53	615.70
Mount Elam	20.00	15.00	10.00	3.90		60.00		31.00		139.90	578.58
Mount Gilead		17.25	16.50	16.50		24.00				74.25	10,685.52
Mount Pisgah	50.00									50.00	357.91
Mount Vernon			2.13			27.39	2.23			31.75	316.52
Parkersburg											
Peters Creek		1.65	.80							2.45	84.23
Piney Green		3.00	2.00	2.50		5.00				12.50	317.65
Pleasant Grove	63.30					34.28				97.58	991.08
Pleasant Union											179.50
Roseboro	150.30			10.00		120.00	10.00		196.00	486.30	2,314.30
Salemburg	490.00					80.00			50.00	620.00	26,788.16
Sharon	38.50			17.69		113.21				169.40	604.42
Shiloh											123.74
Spring Branch	1,491.00			120.00	6.69	160.00				1,777.69	3,037.34
Stedman	70.40									70.40	530.40
Suggs Grove						7.94	13.60	2.62		24.16	223.15
Tabernacle		4.65		39.40		20.20	10.84		5.62	80.71	673.87
Union Grove											519.00
White Oak		25.57	18.43	16.41	2.20	45.20				107.87	360.88

TABLE III—

Churches	Is it a Village, Town City or Country Church?	Superintendents and Postoffices	Secretaries and Postoffices
Antioch	Co	L. W. Starling, Godwin, R. 1	Marshall Young, Godwin, R. 1
Autryville	V	L. M. Cooper, Autryville	Elsie Autry, Autryville
Baptist Chapel	Co	N. T. Williams, Cooper	Delphia Hall, Cooper
Beaver Dam	Co	Albert Beard, Roseboro, R. 3	Estella Bullard, Roseboro, R. 3
Browns	Co	J. E. Bass, Clinton, R. 5	Mrs. J. S. Wynn, Clinton, R. 5
Cape Fear	Co	J. B. Pate, Fayetteville, R. 8	N. B. Pate, Fayetteville, R. 8
Carroll Memorial	V	W. F. Dawkins, Lakedale	Josephine Blount, Lakedale
Cedar Creek	Co	J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek	Eunice Faircloth, Fayetteville, R. 5
Cedar Falls	Co	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville, R. 6	Carrie Lee Lewis, Fayetteville, R. 6
Center	Co	D. W. Royal, Wade, R. 1	A. V. Williams, Wade, R. 1
Clement	Co	J. I. Royal, Autryville, R. 1	Sadie Matthews, Autryville, R. 1
Concord	Co	G. T. Jackson, Stedman	Cloibell Beard, Autryville
Corinth	Co	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton	Ila Butler, Clinton
Cumberland Union	Co	J. W. Mintz, Cedar Creek	Lizzie Mintz, Cedar Creek
Elizabeth	Co	Irvin Page Roseboro	Ada Faircloth, Roseboro
Evergreen	Co	J. H. Bullard, Autryville, R. 2	Ida Culbreth, Autryville, R. 2
Fayetteville, First	T	J. A. Oates, Fayetteville	W. H. Powell, Fayetteville
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	T	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	J. C. McMillan, Fayetteville
Fayetteville, Person Street	T	W. B. Malloy, Fayetteville	R. A. Murchison, Fayetteville
Godwin	V	Duncan Pope, Godwin	L. F. Pope, Godwin
Harmony	Co		
Hickory Grove	Co	J. R. Strickland, Clinton	Olive Gilbert, Clinton, R. 5
Judson	Co	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R. 5	
Lebanon	Co	J. C. Beard, Beard	Mrs. A. R. McLaurin, Fayetteville, R. F. D.
Long Branch	Co	M. F. Starling, Autryville	Minnie Autry, Autryville
Macedonia	Co	M. Lee, Fayetteville, R. 5	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville, R. 2
Magnolia	Co	D. M. Autry, Stedman	Lizzie Hall, Stedman
Mary's Chapel	Co	J. I. Gainey, Clinton	H. S. Daughtry, Clinton
Mill Creek	Co	W. D. Lunas, Roseboro	Eva Sessoms, Roseboro
Mintz	Co	Simeon Johnson, Roseboro	Erline Johnson, Roseboro
Mingo	Co	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, R. 1	Eddie Aman, Dunn, R. 1
Mount Elam	Co	W. R. Warren, Salemburg	Clayton Williams, Cooper
Mount Gilead	Co	Lee Averette, Fayetteville, R. 4	
Mount Pisgah	Co	J. D. McCaskill, Fayetteville, R. 7	Miss Ethel Trogden, Fayetteville, R. 7
Mount Vernon	Co	M. A. Gainey, Clinton	Hubert Pope, Moltonville
Parkersburg	V		
Peters Creek	Co	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, R. 3	Mrs. A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, R. 3
Piney Green	Co	Jonah Hudson, Salemburg	Jaunita Fann, Salemburg
Pleasant Grove	Co	E. H. Bullard, Fayetteville	Mrs. R. W. McDonald, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union	Co	W. A. Sewell, Roseboro, R. 2	Nannie Barnes, Roseboro
Roseboro	T	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro	Leonidas Wilson, Roseboro
Salemburg	T	J. A. Turlington, Salemburg	J. L. Holland, Salemburg
Sharon	Co	Mack Horne, Cedar Creek	E. E. Beard, Cedar Creek
Shiloh	Co	H. W. Bedsole, White Oak, R. 1	J. D. Lewis, White Oak, R. 1
Spring Branch	Co	A. E. Alderman, Dunn, R. 1	Fred L. Williford, Dunn, R. 1
Stedman	V	Theo. Cashwell, Stedman	Eula Mae Averett, Stedman
Suggs Grove	Co	A. S. Cain, Cedar Creek	Rachel Edge, Cedar Creek
Tabernacle	Co	E. F. Jones, Rockfish	W. F. Townsend, Rockfish
Union Grove	Co	R. C. Howard, Autryville	Claudie Williams, Autryville
White Oak	Co	T. J. Wilson, Clinton	

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Sunday School Enrollment									Special Information						
Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Seniors and Adults 17 and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Does Your Church House Provide for All Departments and Classes?
10	10	9	9	10	34			82	yes	no	2		$ 42.00	$	no
9	8	14	16	17	35		8	98	yes	no				10.00	yes
12	25		35		25			117	no	no	no	5	50.00	10.00	no
6	10	12	15	8	15	10		75	no	no	no	11			no
								50	no	no	no				no
8	8	8	9	7	35			68	yes	no	3	5	36.98	32.89	no
8	26		16	17	40			107	no	no		4		40.00	no
16								266	yes	no	4	17	260.43	267.52	yes
10									no	no	3	3		14.80	yes
10	10	18	15	15	25			83	yes	no	1	4	27.30	12.10	no
9		35	40		102			186	no	no	1	10			no
6								65	no	no		3			no
6		20	15	25	24			90							no
12	6	7	16	11	32	11	12	107	yes	no	2	3	28.08	6.52	no
10								184						5.39	no
7	28	12	15	22	38			122	no	no		22			no
34								594	no	no		1		752.47	no
18	15	60	70	60	85	20		268	yes	yes	9	7		310.00	no
10								120	no	no					no
8	9	8	9	8	25			67	no	no		2	42.00	20.00	yes
8								120							
9	15	15	15		50			125	yes	no		3	40.00	50.00	no
14	15	15	22	30	34	30		160	yes	no	2	6	50.00	50.00	no
8	24		50	19				101	no	no		3			no
16	13	14	25	27	61	16	29	201	yes	no	2		144.05	118.01	no
8		30	30	28	17			113	yes	no		12	50.60	4.23	no
								78							
4								61				2			
9	23	16	17	25	15			105				1			no
7	9	5	23	10	18		4	76	yes	no	3				no
14	29	21	28	29	49			170	no	no	2	6	5.10	26.44	no
	15	16	15	14	20			80	no	no					yes
8	15	12	12		23			70	no	no					no
7		30	13	29	41			120							
12	15		18		31			76	no	no	1	5			
12		37	51		83			183	no	no		1	14.17		no
7	10		9	17	35			78	yes	no			7.50		no
6	25	25		28	16			100	no	no		2		10.00	no
10	10	25	20	30	55			150	no	no	2	2	220.00	120.00	no
18	28	30	54	71	261			460	no	no		12	120.44	70.94	yes
10	12	7	21	17	39			106	yes	no	5	6		30.21	no
5	9		10		11			35	no	no		1			no
14	25	30	40	40		77	33	259	yes	no	8	13			yes
9	10	12	6	8	25			70	no	no					no
8	5	8	10	10	17			59	yes	no		3			no
7	10	12	14	12	31			79	no	no	1	4			yes
7	20		18	17	25			87	no	no		9		15.00	no
8	8	12	10	20	20			78	no	no					no

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	President and Postoffice	Number of Members, Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members, Y. W. A.'s	Number of Members, G. A.'s	Number of Members, R. A.'s	Number of Members, Sunbeams	Total Number Members W. M. U. Organizations	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
Autryville											$
Beaver Dam											
Cape Fear	Mrs. F. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R. 8	19		12		*					131.80
Carroll Memorial											
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Mary Jessup, Cedar Creek	35				*					200.96
Cedar Falls											
Cumberland Union	Mrs. A. J. Bedsole, White Oak	20				10					51.65
Evergreen											
Fayetteville, First	Mrs. Jas. Hall, Fayetteville	*	75	*		*	*				3,207.56
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	Mrs. J. A. McLean, Fayetteville	20				30					71.65
Fayetteville, Person Street	Mrs. H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	10									11.00
Judson											
Lebanon	Mrs. Frank Beard										68.85
Macedonia	Mrs. D. C. Downing, Fayetteville, R. 5	15						3			92.55
Mount Gilead											
Roseboro	Mrs. C. L. Fisher, Roseboro	20				18					325.25
Salemburg	Mrs. Charlie Williams, Salemburg	50		*	*	*					1,860.68
Sharon	Mrs. E. E. Beard, Cedar Creek	20				25					51.22
Spring Branch	Mrs. G. A. Bain, Dunn, R. 1	*									722.70
Stedman	Mrs. W. H. Ringgold, Stedman					*					51.40
Tabernacle	Miss Carrie Lee Townsend, Rockfish	16									27.86
White Oak	Miss Lula Wilson, Clinton					20					4.30

TABLE V—BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLES UNION

Churches	Presidents and Postoffice	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Unions Reaching A-1 Standard	Number Daily Bible Readers	Unions Taking Study Courses	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions
Autryville	Herman Vinson, Autryville			1	1			32	32		6		6
Beaver Dam	S. B. Hales, Roseboro, R. 3	1				25					20	25	20
Cape Fear													
Carroll Memorial	David Cameron, Lakedale	2		1		20		18	38		36	18	20
Cedar Creek	Jas. Smith, Cedar Creek	1				40			40		20		
Cedar Falls	W. A. Warren, Fayetteville, R. 6	1				50					6	17	10
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Cedar Creek	1				12			12				
Evergreen	Columbia Hall, Autryville	1						57	57		10		
Fayetteville, First	Leah Jones, Fayetteville	1					25						
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	J. A. McLean, Fayetteville	1				73			73		40		50
Fayetteville, Person Street	G. H. Allran, Fayetteville	1											
Judson	F. Wallace, Fayetteville, R. 5	1				40			40		30		10
Lebanon													
Macedonia	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville, R. 5	1				24			24				
Mount Gilead	H. L. Averette, Fayetteville	3							45		9		
Roseboro	E. C. Robinson, Roseboro	1					45		45				
Salemburg	Mrs. J. S. Royal, Salemburg	1						50	50				
Sharon	J. S. Melvin, Parkersburg	1				48			48				
Spring Branch	Gladys Strickland, Dunn, R. 1	2					30	30			20		20
Stedman	Eva Coshwell, Stedman	1				35			35				
Tabernacle	W. R. King, Rockfish	1				32			32				
White Oak													

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

HELD WITH

AUTRYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 13 AND 14, 1926

Officers

G. SCOTT TURNER, Salemburg.....Moderator
J. M. PAGE, Autryville.....Clerk
D. W. CARTER, Cedar Creek.....Treasurer

Next Meeting

TIME.....October 12 and 13, 1927
PLACE.....Cedar Creek
INTRODUCTORY SERMON.....Rev. E. N. Johnson

RALEIGH
BYNUM PRINTING COMPANY
1927

8
8 8 5
8 5

MINUTES

OF THE

THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

HELD WITH

AUTRYVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 13 AND 14, 1926

Officers

G. SCOTT TURNER, Salemburg.....Moderator
J. M. PAGE, Autryville.....Clerk
D. W. CARTER, Cedar Creek.....Treasurer

Next Meeting

TIME.....October 12 and 13, 1927
PLACE.....Cedar Creek
INTRODUCTORY SERMON.....Rev. E. N. Johnson

RALEIGH
BYNUM PRINTING COMPANY
1927

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates, chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates, and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board, and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be annually chosen by ballot from among the members of the churches composing the Association, by a majority of the members voting, and shall continue in office until their successors are appointed.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration, after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of the minutes, and their distribution among the churches.

8. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body, and disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall make an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

9. The Association shall appoint an Executive Board of seven members who shall have the superintendence of Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted to them. They shall have power to disburse all funds paid to them by the treasurer of the Association for those objects under their charge, and to collect and disburse funds for these objects during the intervals between the meetings of this body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of their doings.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition at the Annual meeting of the body through

delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order, but shall not entertain any charge brought against a church, unless it is brought through a church.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached, at each annual session an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. This constitution may be amended, at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous, that such motion will be presented.

RESIDENT PASTORS

G. A. Bain.....Dunn, N. C.
C. B. Horne.....Roseboro, N. C.
Joel S. Johnson.....Cedar Creek, N. C.
W. J. Jones.....Salemburg, N. C.
I. N. Kimbrough.....Fayetteville, N. C.
Hardy Lanier.....Stedman, N. C.
A. L. Miller.....White Oak, N. C.
Joel S. Snyder.....Fayetteville, N. C.
G. Scott Turner.....Salemburg, N. C.

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

R. L. Byrd.....St. Pauls, N. C.
J. A. Campbell.....Buie's Creek, N. C.
A. D. Carter.....Garland, N. C.
D. M. Clemmons.....Wake Forest, N. C.
F. T. Collins.....Lumber Bridge, N. C.
W. C. Dowd.....Manchester, N. C.
C. R. Hinton.....Wake Forest, N. C.
I. P. Hedgepeth.....Lumberton, N. C.
D. L. Hewitt.....Shallotte, N. C.
E. N. Johnson.....Dunn, N. C.
E. O. Johnson.....St. Pauls, N. C.
Alex Peterson.....Ingold, N. C.
H. Pipkin.....Mt. Olive, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

N. G. Duncan.....Falcon, N. C.
R. L. Clifton.....Fayetteville, N. C.
D. T. Anderson.....Fayetteville, N. C., R. F. D. 6
John C. Cowell.....Fayetteville, N. C.
D. W. Tew.....Clinton, N. C.
J. H. Parrish.....Fayetteville, N. C., R. F. D. 4
R. Honeycutt.....Clinton, N. C.
J. O. Tew.....Roseboro, N. C.
D. L. Johnson.....Cedar Creek, N. C.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

G. Scott Turner.....Salemburg, N. C.
D. W. Tart.....Roseboro, N. C.
A. B. Smith.....Cedar Creek, N. C.
D. W. Carter.....Cedar Creek, N. C.
I. L. Vinson.....Autryville, N. C.
D. M. Williford.....Dunn, N. C.
W. A. Beard.....Beard, N. C.

DELEGATE TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Rev. I. L. Kimbrough.....Fayetteville, N. C.

DELEGATE TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Rev. Joel S. Snyder

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

Home Missions.....Mrs. J. Abner Barker
Foreign Missions.....Rev. Hardy Lanier
State Missions.....Rev. G. Scott Turner
Religious Literature.....Mrs. S. C. Moore
Orphanage.....J. A. Turlington
Ministerial Relief.....J. A. Oates
Sunday School.....T. R. Thaggard
B. Y. P. U.....Frank Williams
Stewardship.....T. J. Harris
Women's Work.....Mrs. E. M. Downing
Temperance.....William T. Jackson
Christian Education.....Joel S. Snyder
Hospitals.....E. F. Jones

I. N. Kimbrough,
W. J. Jones,
Committee.

MINUTES OF THE THIRD ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The New South River Association met according to appointment with Autryville Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 13, at ten-thirty A. M.

After song and prayer service, and Scripture reading by Brother I. N. Kimbrough, Moderator W. J. Jones called the Association to order. On motion the order of business was changed so as to make the organization come before the sermon.

In the organization Brother G. Scott Turner was elected Moderator, J. M. Page, Clerk and D. W. Carter, Treasurer, for the ensuing year.

The following committees were appointed by the Moderator: to name Time, Place and Preacher—Brethren J. S. Snyder, J. R. Thaggard and Jeff Wilson; to nominate messengers to the State and Southern Baptist Conventions—Brethren W. J. Jones, H. S. Matthews, Albert Hall; to nominate Executive Board—Brethren F. M. Barrett, R. J. Leggett, M. Lee.

The sermon was preached by the Rev. Joel S. Snyder.

At this point the following visiting brethren were recognized: Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, Rev. G. T. Lumpkin, Rev. W. R. Beach.

Brother S. A. Howard read the report on Religious Literature which was discussed by Brother Howard and Brother Beach. On motion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Do we realize the importance of our people, especially our young people, reading the best religious literature? The Bible, the greatest book, is also our greatest and best literature, and if read and obeyed, its teachings will exert the greatest influence of any literature in the world.

The state of lethargy and indifference in our homes and churches to religion is largely due to neglect of study of the Bible and all the best religious literature. Who can tell the power and wonderful in-

fluence of the *Biblical Recorder*, *Home and Foreign Fields*, and Sunday School literature and all the religious books and magazines and papers, on our people.

Culture without faith is dangerous. Religion, culture, faith and enlightenment are one and inseparable, and should be our slogan.

The world needs Christian Education. Our greatest need is the religious education of the young, the regeneration of the lost and a returning to God, keeping the Sabbath, with a return of Bible study and also of all the best religious literature.

Respectfully submitted,

S. A. Howard.

It was ordered by motion that all business on program should be arranged so as to permit Drs. Maddry and Lumpkin to speak this afternoon.

On motion the meeting adjourned for the noon hour.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

At one-thirty o'clock the Association reconvened for the transaction of business. After prayer and song service the names of churches not represented in the morning session were called and results recorded.

Dr. Maddry gave us a most interesting and profitable address on the great financial needs of our Conventions. The girls of Pineland rendered two special pieces of music which were greatly enjoyed.

Brother Lumpkin gave us an interesting and helpful address on our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem.

Brother F. M. Barrett read the report on Sunday School work of the Association. After remarks by Brother Barrett the report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Through the efforts of our Sunday School Board at Nashville, and our State Sunday School workers, Sunday School work is being appreciated and understood and pushed more aggressively than in all our history. Everywhere efforts are being made to supply adequate equipment in houses, separate rooms, etc., trained officers and teachers, better classification and grading, while our Sunday School Board is furnishing us the highest class and most complete line of literature. Enrollment grows apace. S. B. C., report last May shows

2,691,828 for 1925, a gain of 154,875 over the previous year. North Carolina comes nearer than any of the older states to having a Sunday School in every church. Of the fifty churches in our Association, only two reported having no Sunday Schools last year.

Our State Sunday School organization, under the leadership of Brother E. L. Middleton, with his helpers, is doing a splendid work, visiting churches and advising local workers, holding institutes, conferences, training schools, rallies, etc. The elementary work being done by Miss Sophia Berghauser deserves special mention.

There are some things that need to be specially commended to our Sunday School workers everywhere:

1. More trained officers and teachers to care for the interests of our schools. Teacher training needs especial emphasis.

2. Make the Standard the objective and goal wherever possible of attainment. It will create new interest and quicken zeal.

3. Keep the Sunday School in the church service, by combined efforts of parents, officers and teachers. To this end use the six point record system. It has been found most valuable.

4. More Bible and Baptist doctrinal teaching in the Sunday School. Our people need instruction in our distinctive beliefs.

5. Greater evangelistic effort. Soul winning stressed as most important task.

6. Better housing and equipment and observance of special days, in particular all mission days with program.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. Barrett.

A motion to defer the remainder of today's program was carried.

The committee on Time, Place and Preacher made report that the time remain the same, the place, Autryville, the preacher, Rev. E. N. Johnson. It was moved and carried that the Association from this time on meet at such place as may be decided instead of remaining permanently at Autryville. On motion the report of this committee was referred to the committee for amendment.

Brother Barrett offered the report of the committee on Executive Board which was amended and the following elected: G. Scott Turner, D. W. Tart, A. B. Smith, D. W. Carter, I. L. Vinson, D. M. Williford, W. A. Beard.

Brother Jones offered the report of the committee on delegates to the Conventions which was adopted. Delegate to the State Convention, Rev. I. N. Kimbrough; delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention, Rev. Joel S. Snyder.

Brother J. R. Thaggard, former treasurer, reported that there was ..... in the treasury of the Association and an outstanding debt of $50.00 due the Bynum Printing Company.

On motion the Association adjourned to meet according to program on tomorrow.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

The Association convened Thursday morning for a continuance of business at ten-thirty o'clock.

After song service, Rev. G. A. Bain conducted devotional exercises.

On motion the new program presented by the Moderator was adopted as the order of business for today's session.

Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Report on State Missions was read by Brother Hardy Lanier and was adopted without remarks.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Ninety-six years ago in September the Baptist State Convention was organized at Greenville. The Missionary Baptists of the State numbered 10,000 white and colored, while the anti-missionary forces numbered around 20,000. Today there are 364,000 white Baptists and 250,000 colored Baptists in the State. It is estimated that the anti-missionary Baptists now number less than 10,000 in the State. This shows the marvelous growth of the Missionary Baptists in these ninety-six years.

At the first meeting at Greenville a Board of Managers, corresponding to our State Mission Board was elected. A collection was taken for State Missions, a State Secretary was elected, and two or three missionaries were employed for the next year. During these ninety-six years North Carolina Baptists have pressed with vigor and faith their State Mission work.

As we come to the centennial of our Convention we realize that there are many State problems still unsolved. There are 2,300 white Baptist churches in our Convention and, according to our records, over 600 gave nothing to the Cooperative Program last year. There are 145 missionaries in the employ of the State Board. They served last year 259 churches and preached 12,496 sermons.

If we had the tithe of the Baptists in the Convention instead of $450,000 for the Cooperative program given last year we would have

more than $3,000,000 for Kingdom purposes this year and our Board would be free from indebtedness and ready to begin the New Year free and with great plans for our Master's Kingdom.

HARDY LANIER.

The report on the Home Mission Board was read by Rev. Joel S. Johnson and after remarks by Brother Johnson, Brother Pipkin and Moderator Turner the report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS (Abridged)

This is the greatest hour for Home Missions in the history of our country. The problems were never so acute, the demands so urgent, the opportunities so great and the obligations so overwhelming. This conviction is growing with thoughtful persons who realize the significance of America for the salvation of the world. America constitutes at once the greatest field and force in all the world for Christian civilization. Christian statesmen everywhere are beginning to realize this.

Our country has become notorious for its disrespect of law, for its numerous murders, for its commercialism and materialism. Nothing but the mighty power of the Gospel of Christ will save us from the deluge of worldly diversion, and material prosperity. These things constitute a most serious problem which deserves the thoughtful consideration of our Convention. Our work abroad will advance apace as we lay the foundation at home.

The Board furnishes free of cost excellent tracts and leaflets on all phases of its work at headquarters, 804 Wynne-Claughton Building, Atlanta, Georgia.

Your committee most cordially recommends that every church and individual in our bounds study this great department of our work and pray earnestly and give liberally for its success.

Respectfully Submitted,

JOEL S. JOHNSON.

The report on Foreign Missions was read by Rev. I. N. Kimbrough, and was adopted after remarks by Brother Kimbrough and Brother Snyder.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Mission Board has been struggling under the handicap of a burdensome and increasing debt, until during the year 1925-26 it mounted up to over $1,800,000, apparently through no fault of the Board or its Secretary. Drastic cuts in building and equipment were made and for two years missionary appointments have been held up. The success of the Christmas Love Offering, which netted $811,-

344.11, together with the designated gifts of $240,613.05, reduced the debt to $727,000. Southern Baptist women are committed to a Christmas offering this year wherein they hope to raise $300,000 toward reduction of this debt. Regular gifts for the past year were $1,071,834.16.

The work of this Board is dear to the hearts of our Baptist people. We deplore conditions that impede its progress in view of the wide open and inviting fields of opportunity awaiting our development, and more than all, the crippling of the work already begun. Let us hope and pray that the appeals of Secretary Love and the missionaries will meet a response that will sweep away the debt and supply means commensurate with the needs and opportunities of this Board.

Note some encouraging results: Baptisms last year, 13,269, gain of 1,125 over previous year. Total membership now, 140,488; 1,215 churches—557 of these self-sustaining. 1,818 Sunday Schools, with 76,991 scholars. 558 women's societies, with 13,649 members. Before it became necessary to discontinue many schools we had 920 all told, with 36,893 students. Disturbances in China, Mexico, and portions of Europe serve but to emphasize our work and principles.

I. N. Kimbrough.

The report on "The Condition of Our Churches" was read and discussed by Mrs. W. J. Jones after which it was adopted.

REPORT ON CONDITION OF OUR CHURCHES

There seems to be a criticism all over the Association that there is a lack of spirituality in our churches. The old-time fervor and spiritual enthusiasm are seen and felt no more. The congregations are now demanding young, handsome, intellectual and spicy ministers. The sermons must be short and brilliant. The singing must be of the rag type. To be sure, there is a great deal of talk of organizations. Certain members go off to large meetings where experts gather and where the best that can be had are selected for these occasions. They often are prepared to give soul-stirring instances of startling experiences. After attending one of these meetings it seems that the best and only thing to do is to organize the church from the deacon down to the cradle-roll of the Sunday School. The B. Y. P. U. is the most popular organization for the young people. It is of course very excellent, and it seems to be the only method by which the young people may be attracted into active church membership. The only danger in this organization is the electing of unsaved folks for leadership, and often in putting zeal ahead of knowledge. I have seen some young peoples' meetings so full of the wrong kind of spirit that they were a desecration to the church. To be sure these young folks can lead in prayer equal to saints. They can find chapters in the Bible almost as quickly as lightning; but after all they have

failed to learn the great lesson of Christian activity, viz. obedience, reverence, humility, loyalty. I have actually known young peoples' societies in the church to raise money for the sacred purposes of the church, and all at once decide to use this money for a "blow-out."

Now, I think the remedy for such conduct is found only in a changed condition of the church. Our churches should teach the young people to read and memorize the New Testament. It would be a great thing for the ministers occasionally to teach the Bible rather than deliver sermons.

The church as a whole should bear a decided testimony against the evils of today. The membership should discuss fully in their business meetings what social conduct and worldly amusements have a tendency towards the discouragement of a Christian experience. After this open discussion they should make the decision on the side of the most evidence, and as a membership carry this out to the letter in their homes and lives. Or, if they cannot control their home affairs fully, do it to the best of their ability. A church can put itself in a healthy condition where it will be a soul-winner if it will stand against all forms of intemperance, gambling, immoral conduct, Sabbath-breaking, and the frequenting of places that are known to be the devil's territory. The Bible teaches very plainly that the church should separate itself from the world; that her walk should be circumspect; and that she should abstain from doing anything that will be a stumbling-block to Christians who may be weak.

The least and last important thing is to have a physical equipment. It should be the pride of the members to have their church warm in winter, cool in summer, dust proof, pleasing to the eye, and built so as to invite the highest and best that is in us. I heard one of our workers say that the best Sunday School he ever saw was taught over a livery stable in a city. This proves that the equipment is not the main thing, although important.

The chief thing for us to do is to strive to bring about a membership whose lives are surrendered to the will of the Lord, and a membership who is willing to take up the cross and follow the Master. Ofttimes this will mean the giving up of a beautiful home, expensive furniture, high-powered cars, ill-gotten lands and money. This means to give up the dazzling sins found on the lakes and seashores, the social occasion often found in parlors and front porches. It means giving up all kinds of dope, which certainly includes tobacco. In other words, it means to strip ourselves of everything that is a stumbling block to our neighbor and to be willing to walk the "straight and narrow way" that leads Home.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. J. Jones.

Brother Addison Warren gave an oral report on the B. Y. P. U. work. On motion Brother Warren is requested to prepare a written report and send it to the clerk for insertion in the minutes.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U. WORK

We are glad to report that the B. Y. P. U. work is growing throughout the State, and is increasing in this Association. There have been several new unions organized during the past year and these are doing well. Through the efforts of the B. Y. P. U. a good number have been converted and brought into active church membership. In the B. Y. P. U. we have a large number of tithers and systematic and proportionate givers. The B. Y. P. U. is the training school for the young people in the Baptist churches. "We study that we may serve." The B. Y. P. U. is teaching and training the men and women that will in the future carry on the cause of the Baptist denomination. Some unions report one hundred per cent in daily Bible reading. With the young people reading the Bible every day and giving their service to the cause of the Master we can look for our denomination to do greater things in the future than we have in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

ADDISON WARREN.

Report on women's work was made by Mrs. I. N. Kimbrough. The report was adopted without remarks.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In presenting a report of the Woman's Missionary Union every heart is full of joy and profound gratitude to God for the marvelous way He has directed us during the past year.

The number of new societies organized and old one's revived during the year is 430. The number of active societies during the year is 2,465. Because of the large number of organizations not reporting during the year, which have been dropped from the roll there is only a net gain of 167.

During the year we have endeavored to keep constantly before our women our dependence on God, and have urged that prayer be stressed in every meeting. We are glad to report that there has been no falling off in Mission Study since the new plan has been put into effect, but rather an increased interest, and now that all changes have been made, the work is much simplified, as there will be fewer certificates to keep up with, therefore lightening the office work. Stewardship is being stressed and more of our women are becoming tithers.

The week of prayer and Christmas offering this year will begin November 28 and close December 4. Our aim for this offering is $300,000. North Carolina's part of this should be at least as large as the amount given last year. Every society is urged to make plans now, and not fail to let every woman in the church have a part in helping to pay the debt on our Foreign Mission Board. We must not only plan but be much in prayer that God will enable us to do this thing for His glory.

Never before has the great denomination, to which we owe our allegiance, relied so upon the courage, the strength, and the loyalty of its women in carrying forward the Gospel. With hearts full of gratitude and praise to God for His goodness and mercy we rejoice in the privilege of service.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. I. N. Kimbrough.

After some announcements the meeting adjourned for the noon hour.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

At 2:00 P. M. the meeting was reconvened by the Moderator. After song and prayer service the program was resumed.

Mrs. Ringgold read the report on the Orphanage which, later in the session was discussed by Dr. Kesler and the report adopted.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

From the beginning of its history the Thomasville Orphanage has been a cherished object in the life of North Carolina Baptists. For more than forty years the Orphanage has had an honorable place in our Associational and Conventional programs.

Five hundred and eighty-seven children including those in the Kennedy Home were enrolled in the Orphanage in the last report. It requires twenty-four dollars and ninety-two cents to take care of one of those children for one month. This includes everything.

In the year nineteen hundred and twenty the "Mothers' Aid" plan was adopted. Since that time help has been given to five hundred and fifty children in their own homes. It requires five dollars and twenty-two cents to care for one of these for one month. There are now 373 children being cared for in this way.

The Orphanage has an accredited school of eleven grades, a Baptist Church with a consecrated pastor. We have a competent manager and fine teachers and matrons. We are proud of our Orphanage, but listen! brethren and sisters, our contributions have fallen off to such an extent that the Orphanage has fallen behind already forty-five

thousand dollars. Let this fact act as a "Rising Bell," for this great body of Baptists, and let us rally to the support of our Orphanage. Let pastors impress on their churches the importance of once a month offerings in the Sunday School and the giving of one day's wages on Thanksgiving.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JEMIMA RINGGOLD.

The Moderator called Brother D. W. Carter to occupy the chair while he read and discussed the report on Christian Education. On motion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (Abridged)

It is the deep conviction of your committee that the present battle that is being waged in this country between religion and materialism will be won or lost according as we use our opportunities to teach and train our young people. "As the twig is bent so will the tree incline." The three choice training places are the Home, the Church and the School. This report is concerned about the school, and offers a few suggestions as to Christian Education and information as to Meredith College.

We think that the Baptist people of North Carolina have the right to demand that our schools lay their greatest emphasis on Christian life and service, that as far as possible a warm spiritual atmosphere pervade our schools, and that every officer and teacher be a person of unquestioned Christian character. We feel very sure that no teacher should be permitted to use his influence in any way to undermine the great fundamentals of our faith, and, while we admit the necessity of research in all fields of truth if one is to be truly educated, we feel very certain that under proper guidance this can be and must be done in a way to strengthen and not weaken faith in the great fundamental, spiritual and religious truths.

Meredith College is now located on a tract of land not far from Raleigh proper. The buildings are beautiful, comfortable, and eminently suited for the great purpose for which they were erected—the training of our future mothers and home-makers. A large debt has been incurred in the building of this plant and it is proposed that the Baptists of the State formulate plans to remove this debt by our centennial year, 1930. Your committee thinks this wise and recommends that we inform ourselves as to this matter and be prepared to take part in it.

Respectfully submitted,

G. SCOTT TURNER.

The report on Temperance was handed in without reading or remarks.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Temperance and social conditions may well be associated together. The social and also the industrial conditions of the community, county, State and nation depend largely upon the prevailing influence of temperance. There are marked contrasts between the present social conditions and what they were before the prohibition law was enacted. Adverse conditions have been improved, socially and industrially. Growth and development are in plain evidence. It is necessary here, however, to call attention to the great efforts that are now being made by the anti-prohibition forces to overthrow that which has been accomplished by our religious forces and the national government for temperance. The odor of wine and the scent of whiskey are detected on the breath of some of our people. The bootlegger is a menace to many a community. The temperance interests need to be manfully defended and maintained. Our social conditions are much improved, but they are not, by far, perfect. The ground attained must be held and much greater accomplishments made. We must not allow any modifications of our present prohibition laws. There must be no step backwards to the dark days of the open saloon. There is much to encourage us. The forces operating for temperance and for its further accomplishments are religion, education, economy, and the social interests of our country. Faithfulness in each of these will help us to achieve greater victories.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. Jones.

The clerk was asked to prepare a report on Hospitals and insert it in the minutes.

REPORT ON HOSPITALS

The Baptists of North Carolina own and operate a hospital at Winston-Salem, N. C. The purpose of this hospital is that a hospital of first rank efficiency from a medical standpoint with a warm Christian atmosphere may be within the reach of our people. The work is in charge of Rev. G. T. Lumpkin who has shown his entire suitableness for the position. Baptists unable to pay for treatment may receive it here without cost. This charity work is paid for partly by the local church to which the patient belongs and partly by the offering made for hospitals on Mother's Day.

Brother R. L. Hall, a member of the church in which the Association met, was reported to be very sick and prayer was offered in his behalf, led by Rev. G. A. Bain.

The report on Ministerial Relief was read and discussed by Brother J. O. Tew. On motion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Our old ministers who have worn themselves out in the cause of our Lord and have nothing with which to support themselves in their old days should be respected and their wants and needs supplied by our churches.

We recommend that the delegates take this matter to their respective churches and lay it upon the hearts of our people and take a special collection at least once a year for this cause.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. Turlington,
J. O. Tew.

Miscellaneous business was taken up. Mount Vernon Church requested in their letter to the Association that they be granted a letter of dismissal that they might unite with the Eastern Association. On motion this letter was granted.

The clerk was instructed to retain $20.00 for his services and to have the minutes of the meeting printed and circulated among the churches.

Report on Time, Place and Preacher was submitted by Brother J. R. Thaggard: Time, same as usual; Place, Cedar Creek; Preacher, E. N. Johnson. On motion the report was adopted.

On motion the following brethren were appointed a committee to prepare a program for the next annual meeting: Rev. W. J. Jones and Rev. I. N. Kimbrough.

On motion the meeting adjourned after expressing its thanks to Autryville Church for its splendid entertainment by a rising vote.

G. Scott Turner, *Moderator.*

J. M. Page, *Clerk.*

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION

The W. M. U. of the New South River Association met in its third Annual meeting with the Roseboro Baptist Church, September 15, 1926. However this was the thirtieth meeting of the Old South River and Cumberland Unions as these two associations were organized thirty years ago.

The meeting was opened by our divisional Superintendent, Miss Macy Cox. The Scripture lesson was read and commented upon by Mrs. J. W. Fox, after which Mrs. W. J. Butler led in prayer. Greetings were given from the Roseboro W. M. S. by Mrs. W. J. Butler and responded to by Mrs. I. N. Kimbrough. Fifteen Societies reported.

The report on "Personal Service" was given by Mrs. C. S. Royal. Mrs. Mat. Herring spoke interestingly of the personal service work of the Clinton Church at the County Home. Mrs. Edna Harris, of Raleigh, the Corresponding Secretary, gave an impressive talk on "Why a Missionary Society in Your Church." Mrs. S. A. Howard discussed plans and aims for the new year. Miss Macy Cox further emphasized the same subject and also Law Enforcement. "Our Moral Standards" was discussed by Mrs. W. J. Jones.

A motion was made by Mrs. W. J. Jones and seconded by Mrs. Howard that the New South River women would not support by their vote those who would not support our national prohibition laws. The morning session closed with a song and prayer led by Mrs. Jones.

The afternoon session was opened with a song after which Mrs. D. V. Carter read a portion of Scripture. The following topics were then discussed: "Why Enlist in Our Missionary Work" by Miss Gladys Strickland; "How to Enlist" Mrs. I. N. Kimbrough, and "Mission Study Report" by Mrs. Howard. "Our Periodicals" by Mrs. Ivey Royal; "Margaret Fund" by Mrs. Irma Ringgold; "Bible Fund" by Miss Iula Williams. Mrs. Howard's report showed that thirteen Mission Study classes had been held through the year. The 1927 meeting will be held with Cedar Creek Church. Officers were chosen as follows: Superintendent, Mrs. I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville; Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. Archie McInnis, Fayetteville; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. J. W. Fox, Roseboro; Mission Study Leader, Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg; Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. C. S. Royal, Salemburg; Young People's Leader, Miss Irma Ringgold, Salemburg.

Mrs. J. W. Fox, *Secretary.*

TABLE 1—MEMBERSHIP

Church	Pastor and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice
Antioch	H. Pipkin, Mt. Olive	L. W. Starling, Godwin, R. 1
Autryville	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Hayne, R. 1
Baptist Chapel	Howard Pipkin, Mt. Olive	Hattie J. Page, Cooper, R. 1
Beaver Dam		
Brown	Alex. Peterson, Ingold	H. E. Carr, Clinton, R. 5
Cape Fear	W. C. Dowd, Manchester	F. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R. 8
Carroll Memorial	I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville	Frank Williams, Lakedale
Cedar Creek	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	G. H. Clark, Cedar Creek
Cedar Falls	I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville	W. A. Warren, Fayetteville, R. 6
Center	G. Scott Turner, Salemburg	J. T. Williams, Wade, R. 1
Clement		J. T. Royal, Autryville, R. 1
Concord	F. T. Collins, Lumber Bridge	J. O. Davis, Autryville
Corinth	G. A. Bain, Dunn	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton
Cumberland Union	G. Scott Turner, Salemburg	J. W. Mintz, Cedar Creek
Elizabeth	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	A. H. McLemore, Roseboro
Evergreen	E. O. Johnson, St. Paul	L. V. Hair, Autryville
Fayetteville, First	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville	C. C. Howard, Fayetteville
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville	J. A. Hair, Fayetteville, Box 113
Fayetteville, Person Street	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	N. W. Faircloth, Fayetteville
Godwin		P. R. Pope, Godwin
Harmony	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	Eva Hobbs, Roseboro
Hickory Grove	J. S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	Otto Strickland, Clinton, R. 5
Judson	R. L. Byrd, St. Pauls	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R. 5
Lebanon	E. O. Johnson, St. Pauls	Henry Beard, Beard
Long Branch	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	Daniel Currie, Autryville
Macedonia	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	W. F. Jones, Fayetteville, R. 5
Magnolia		W. J. Hubbard, Stedman
Mary's Chapel	G. Scott Turner, Salemburg	F. B. Lee, Clinton
Mill Creek	G. A. Bain, Dunn	J. A. Horne, Roseboro
Mintz	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	Evander Simpson, Roseboro
Mingo	E. N. Johnson, Dunn	Eddie Aman, Dunn, R. 1
Mount Elam	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	W. R. Strickland, Cooper, R. 1
Mount Gilead	F. T. Collins, Lumber Bridge	A. B. Spears, Fayetteville, R. 3
Mount Pisgah	W. G. Dowd, Manchester	G. C. Pate, Fayetteville, R. 8
*Mount Vernon	Howard Pipkin, Mt. Olive	Mrs. C. R. Beaman, Clinton
Parkersburg	A. D. Carter, Garland	W. C. Melvin, Parkersburg
Peter's Creek	D. L. Hewitte, Shallotte	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, R. 3
Piney Green		W. B. Fann, Salemburg, R. 1
Pleasant Grove	I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville	A. N. Tatum, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union	A. L. Miller, White Oak	J. S. Horne, Autryville
Roseboro	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	D. W. Tart, Roseboro
Salemburg	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	Mrs. Ivey S. Royal, Salemburg
Sharon	D. M. Clemmons, Wake Forest	Lory Horne, Cedar Creek, R. 1
Shiloh	D. M. Clemmons, Wake Forest	G. H. McGhee, Elease
Spring Branch	J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek	D. M. Williford, Dunn, R. 1
Stedman	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	Paul Maxwell, Stedman
Suggs Grove	C. R. Hinton, Wake Forest	R. H. Edge, Cedar Creek
Tabernacle	G. Scott Turner, Salemburg	A. W. Wood, Rockfish
Union Grove	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	R. C. Howard, Autryville
White Oak	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	Janie Belle Herring, Clinton

*This church received letter of dismissal to unite with the Eastern Association.

AND CHURCH PROPERTY

Church Membership								General Information					Church Property					
Gains				Losses														
Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths	Total Present Members	Regular Days of Meeting	In Village (V), Town (T), City (Cy), or Country (Co)	When Constituted	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property
11	4	1	----	4	----	----	98	3	V.	----	1	6	Lumb.	400	1	$ 2,000	$ ----	$ 2,000
2	1	----	----	7	----	2	147	1-3	V.	1891	2	10	Lumb.	400	6	3,500	----	3,500
16	----	----	----	3	3	2	252	2	Co.	----	1	1	Lumb.	500	1	2,000	----	2,000
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10	7	----	----	----	----	1	53	2	Co.	1808	1	----	Lumb.	----	----	----	----	----
1	2	----	----	1	----	----	92	4	Co.	1859	----	4	Lumb.	500	1	5,000	----	5,000
----	8	1	----	9	----	----	61	2-4	V.	1922	2	3	Lumb.	200	1	3,000	----	3,500
29	10	----	1	9	1	4	279	4	Co.	1800	1	20	Brick	600	9	25,000	----	25,000
7	5	----	----	3	----	1	113	----	----	1874	1	20	Lumb.	400	5	6,000	----	6,000
1	----	----	----	----	----	----	149	3	Co.	1896	1	6	Lumb.	200	1	1,200	----	1,200
----	----	----	----	2	----	----	205	4	Co.	1888	1	3	Lumb.	600	1	3,000	----	3,000
----	----	----	----	----	----	2	150	1-3	Co.	----	1	----	Lumb.	500	1	2,000	----	2,000
3	----	----	----	1	----	1	103	2	Co.	1910	1	5	Lumb.	300	1	1,000	----	1,000
----	8	----	----	3	----	3	104	1	Co.	1878	1	8	Lumb.	400	5	2,000	----	2,000
----	3	----	----	4	----	----	139	1	Co.	1919	1	----	Lumb.	500	1	2,000	----	2,000
----	----	----	----	----	----	1	126	4	Co.	----	1	----	Lumb.	400	1	2,000	----	2,000
5	15	----	----	22	2	12	913	1,2,3,4	Cy.	1837	0	----	Brick	400	14	100,000	12,000	113,000
1	8	1	----	13	42	1	226	1-3	V.	1901	1	15	Lumb.	500	11	5,000	3,000	8,000
----	4	----	----	2	5	2	112	2-4	Cy.	1912	1	----	Lumb.	250	2	4,000	2,000	6,000
3	2	----	----	----	----	----	60	3	V.	1908	1	----	Lumb.	500	4	2,500	----	2,500
4	2	----	----	1	2	2	52	2	Co.	1921	1	4	Lumb.	300	1	1,000	----	1,000
25	----	----	----	----	----	----	130	2	Co.	1870	1	----	Lumb.	400	1	2,000	----	2,000
----	----	----	----	1	----	4	70	3	Co.	1870	1	3	Lumb.	450	1	1,500	----	1,500
21	2	----	1	----	----	3	139	1	Co.	----	1	8	Lumb.	350	5	3,000	----	3,000
2	2	----	----	1	----	5	119	1	Co.	1876	1	----	Lumb.	500	1	1,500	----	1,500
5	----	----	----	----	----	----	102	2-4	Co.	1877	1	4	Lumb.	400	12	8,000	----	8,000
3	----	----	----	----	----	----	122	----	----	1872	1	----	Lumb.	300	1	1,200	----	1,200
4	----	----	----	1	----	1	25	3	Co.	1892	1	2	Lumb.	300	1	1,000	----	1,000
3	----	----	----	----	----	----	54	4	Co.	1881	----	----	Lumb.	----	1	1,000	----	1,000
5	1	----	----	10	----	----	55	1	Co.	1914	1	3	Lumb.	300	1	1,000	----	1,000
4	1	----	----	1	----	1	107	2	Co.	1913	1	4	Lumb.	400	1	2,000	----	2,000
10	1	1	----	----	1	1	225	3	Co.	1870	1	6	Lumb.	600	2	4,000	----	4,000
6	2	----	----	4	----	1	218	1-3	Co.	----	1	6	Brick	300	8	10,000	----	10,000
7	4	1	----	3	----	2	76	2-4	Co.	----	1	1	Lumb.	250	1	3,000	----	3,000
1	----	----	----	----	4	----	71	4	Co.	1911	1	1	Lumb.	250	1	2,000	----	2,000
4	----	1	1	1	----	2	53	2	T.	1900	1	----	Lumb.	250	1	1,500	----	1,500
5	2	----	----	2	1	----	130	3	Co.	1889	1	1	Lumb.	200	2	1,000	----	1,000
----	1	----	----	4	----	2	211	----	Co.	1848	1	2	Lumb.	300	2	3,000	----	3,000
----	5	----	----	6	----	----	100	4	Co.	1905	----	----	Lumb.	400	5	1,000	----	1,200
----	4	----	1	2	----	2	124	3	Co.	1798	1	2	Lumb.	500	1	800	----	800
4	11	----	----	----	----	3	185	1-3	T.	----	----	10	Brick	300	4	12,000	----	12,000
----	6	----	----	18	----	2	332	2-4	V.	----	----	----	Brick	1,000	10	30,000	----	30,000
----	2	----	----	1	----	4	158	2	Co.	1879	1	6	Wood	450	1	2,000	----	2,000
3	----	----	----	----	----	1	44	2	Co.	1840	1	----	Lumb.	150	1	600	----	600
7	----	----	----	12	2	1	359	1-3	Co.	----	1	14	Lumb.	1,000	8	6,000	----	6,000
9	4	----	----	----	----	----	88	2-4	V.	1913	1	3	Lumb.	500	5	3,000	1,500	4,500
4	----	----	----	----	1	----	80	2	Co.	----	1	----	Lumb.	200	1	500	----	500
10	2	----	----	----	----	2	100	2-4	Co.	1898	1	15	Lumb.	300	1	1,800	----	1,800
----	3	----	----	----	----	----	122	2	Co.	1878	1	2	Lumb.	250	1	1,000	----	1,000
8	3	----	----	1	----	1	86	4	Co.	----	1	----	Lumb.	500	1	1,250	----	1,250

TABLE II—FINANCES

Church	Treasurer and Postoffice	For Support of Local Church Work									
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Buildings and Repairs	Incidentals	Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	Home Total
Antioch	S. T. Starling, Dunn, R. 1	$ 240.00	$	$ 53.55	$ 48.00	$	$	$	$	$ 1.25	$ 342.80
Autryville	I. L. Vinson, Autryville	500.00		209.05			45.00	10.00	2.00		766.05
Baptist Chapel	Hattie J. Page, Cooper	300.00		118.61	11.00	26.50			3.00	4.65	463.76
Beaver Dam											
Browns	D. A. Bass, Clinton, R. 3	110.00					12.00		1.00		123.00
Cape Fear	Vance A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R. 8	200.00			35.15		105.00				340.15
Carroll Memorial	G. H. Williams, Lakedale	350.00	16.00	15.40	10.20	32.00	69.17		5.00	10.00	507.77
Cedar Creek	A. F. Beard, Cedar Creek	500.00	120.00	151.85		391.75	20.00		2.36	126.60	1,310.56
Cedar Falls	Miss Addie Mae Lewis, Fayetteville, R. 6	325.00	46.50		730.20		60.18	18.00		9.75	1,189.63
Center	W. A. Royal, Wade, R. 1	350.00		67.00	8.00	3.30	40.00		3.30	12.00	483.60
Clement	A. R. Bullard, Autryville, R. 1	300.00				7.00	35.58	25.75	3.00	35 00	406.33
Concord	E. W. Jackson, Autryville	300.00	45.00						3.00	9.00	357.00
Corinth	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton	150.00		29.13					3.00		182.13
Cumberland Union	M. J. Dean, Cedar Creek	300.00		51.68	26.32	1.50	25.50				405.00
Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro	200.00		68.00	10.00		47.86		2.00		327.86
Evergreen	T. C. Cashwell, Autryville	175.00		35.00		5.00	16.75	10.00			241.75
Fayetteville, First	A. G. Murchison, Fayetteville	3,600.00	1,490.00	64.17	8,208.19	377.21	251.99	373.19	10.00	704.35	15,079.10
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	J. C. McMillan, Fayetteville	800.00	15.00	128.00	70.33	78.00	118.62	43.25	5.00	258.21	1,516.41
Fayetteville, Person Street	L. L. Overton, Fayetteville	500.00		50.00							550.00
Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin	18.50			117.50		18.25		3.00		157.25
Harmony	H. G. Beatty, Parkersburg		100.00	32.17			38.29		1.25		171.71
Hickory Grove	J. H. Warren, Salemburg	250.00		57.28			32.60	25.59	1.60		361.07
Judson	J. C. Horne, Fayetteville, R. 5	200.00		30.00		25.00	30.00	6.00	3.00	10.00	304.00
Lebanon	Henry Beard, Beard	300.00		65.31	1,119.16	4.72	45.00		3.00		1,537.19
Long Branch	O. D. Hall, Autryville	200.00		50.40		1.00	16.43	23.66	1.50		292.99
Macedonia	D. C. Carter, Fayetteville, R. 5	325.00		80.00	2,627.87	123.05	101.70	42.44	8.00	41.00	3,397.06
Magnolia	J. R. Bryant, Stedman, R. 1	150.00	56.92	75.00		5.00	25.00	26.26	1.29	9.60	355.07
Mary's Chapel	Wm. J. Johnson, Clinton	120.00	25.00		85.00		10.00		3.00		243.00

Mill Creek	J. A. Horne, Roseboro	100.00		20.00			26.85		1.25	3.45	151.55
Mintz	H. C. Johnson, Roseboro	60.00		32.00	186.93	25.00	30.00	5.00			338.93
Mingo	E. A. Jackson, Dunn, R. 1	265.00		93.30			40.06		2.00		398.36
Mount Elam	W. R. Warren, Salemburg, R. 1	300 00	30.10	80.00		42.90	29.46		3.00		485.46
Mount Gilead	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville, R. 4	500.00				118.22			2.00		620.22
Mount Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, R. 7	106.92						10.54	3.00		120.46
Mount Vernon	T. M. Pope, Moltonville	200.00		50.00		1.00	35.10	13.44	3.00	1.50	313.94
Parkersburg	W. C. Melvin, Parkersburg	75.00					10.00		1.50		86.50
Peter's Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, R. 3	149.62		16.20			10.85		1.35	14.70	192.72
Piney Green	C. H. McLamb, Salemburg, R. 1	85.94		85.41			11.84	22.63	3.00		312.82
Pleasant Grove	F. B. Owens, Fayetteville	325.00		38.55	679.00	10.00	74.80		2.00		1,129.35
Pleasant Union	J. E. Horne, Autryville	150.00		15.00		1.00	8.00		2.00		176.00
Roseboro	Mrs. C. L. Fisher, Roseboro	1,200.00	100.00		75.50	58.00	75.00	59.86	5.00	308.62	1,841.78
Salemburg	Mrs. O. P. White, Salemburg	1,250.00			438.21				10.00	31.50	1,729.71
Sharon	F. L. McDaniel, Parkersburg	250.00		56.31	30.00	5.00	46.37		3.00	9.17	399.85
Shiloh	A. D. Bedsole, White Oak	100.00		18.60			7.50		.75		126.85
Spring Branch	A. S. Alderman, Dunn, R. 1	500.00		195.00	160.00	151.56	76.46		3.00		1,085.96
Stedman	Theodore Cashwell, Stedman	275.00		91.16		350.00	60.00	15.50	3.00		794.66
Suggs Grove	R. H. Edge, Cedar Creek	150.00					12.00		2.00	180.00	345.00
Tabernacle	W. F. Townsend, Rockfish	750.00		50.00		34.40	65.61		3.00		900.01
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	200.00					20.00		3.00	5.00	228.00
White Oak	R. C. Butler, Clinton	150.00		105.00		7.10	18.14		3.00		283.24

TABLE II—FINANCIAL—Continued

Church	For Support of Missions, Education and Benevolence										
	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	Denominational Total	Grand Total
Antioch	$ 30.10	$ 42.24	$ 4.85	$ 8.10	$	$ 10.00	$ 4.87	$	$	$ 100.16	$ 442.96
Autryville		11.10	11.15	11.10		45.31				78.66	844.71
Baptist Chapel	25.00	9.75	9.00	2.50		53.77	7.00			107.02	507.78
Beaver Dam											
Browns	3.25									3.25	126.25
Cape Fear	25.09			9.09	1.50	4.50	2.61		10.00	52.79	392.94
Carroll Memorial	25.00			17.56		48.02	4.33			94.91	602.68
Cedar Creek											
Cedar Falls	10.00	8.45	7.00		3.56	81.18	5.75			115.94	1,305.51
Center	125.00					55.50				180.50	664.10
Clement											406.33
Concord			19.45	6.25		6.13				31.83	388.83
Corinth				15.97						15.97	198.10
Cumberland Union				4.65					83.60	88.28	493.28
Elizabeth											327.86
Evergreen						21.00	13.00			34.00	275.75
Fayetteville, First	2,923.76	309.00	25.00	287.71	50.00	1,171.01	60.89			4,827.37	19,906.47
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	154.00	12.51	9.00	19.42	5.23	200.00	11.48			411.64	1,928.05
Fayetteville, Person Street											550.00
Godwin		3.00				16.00	8.00			27.00	184.25
Harmony				4.90						4.90	176.61
Hickory Grove	46.85									46.85	413.92
Judson	60.00					50.00	4.00			114.00	418.00
Lebanon	151.97									151.97	1,689.16
Long Branch	3.50									3.50	296.49
Macedonia	92.65	13.50	10.10	7.58	10.00	159.12	25.15			318.10	3,715.16
Magnolia	23.80				2.80					26.60	381.67
Mary's Chapel	5.00									5.00	248.00

Mill Creek											151.55
Mintz				3.50						3.50	342.43
Mingo	39.60			11.10		153.30				204.00	602.36
Mount Elam	8.00	1.50	1.50	11.78		42.15				64.93	550.39
Mount Gilead		11.38	11.39	11.38		18.03				52.18	672.40
Mount Pisgah											120.46
Mount Vernon			8.71			10.81				19.52	333.46
Parkersburg											86.50
Peter's Creek	4.00					5.60	2.53			12.13	204.85
Piney Green		5.00	3.65	1.15		45.99				55.79	368.61
Pleasant Grove	128.10					20.00				148.10	1,277.45
Pleasant Union											176.00
Roseboro	181.00			30.00		120.00				331.00	2,172.78
Salemburg	490.00				20,500.00	114.20				21,104.20	22,833.91
Sharon	13.02	2.98	5.12			78.45	7.05			106.62	506.47
Shiloh											126.85
Spring Branch		75.00		103.00		152.00				653.50	983.50
Stedman	75.20					20.56	10.87			106.63	901.29
Suggs Grove							20.50			20.50	365.50
Tabernacle	8.05	8.50	4.27	10.30		27.50	20.53			79.65	993.76
Union Grove		4.75				9.00				13.75	241.75
White Oak		3.00	3.00	40.73	50.00	40.13	2.10		4.94	143.96	427.20

TABLE III

Churches	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	Superintendents and Postoffices	Secretaries and Postoffices
Antioch	V	L. W. Starling, Godwin, R. 1	Marshall Young, Godwin, R. 1
Autryville	V	Herman Vinson, Autryville	Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Autryville
Baptist Chapel	Co	N. T. Williams, Cooper	Eula Wrench, Cooper
Beaver Dam			
Browns	Co	R. E. Simmons, Clinton, R. 1	Miss Mae Pearl Pope, Clinton, R. 1
Cape Fear	Co	J. Isley Pate, Fayetteville, R. 8	Marion Pate, Fayetteville, R. 8
Carroll Memorial	V	A. W. Melvin, Lakedale	Frank Williams, Lakedale
Cedar Creek	Co	J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek	Eunice Faircloth, Fayetteville, R. 5
Cedar Falls	Co	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville, R. 6	Carrie Lee Lewis, Fayetteville, R. 6
Center	Co	H. S. Matthews, Godwin	Lucile Williams, Wade, R. 1
Clement	Co	J. T. Royal, Autryville, R. 1	Iula Hall, Autryville, R. 1
Concord	Co	G. T. Jackson, Autryville	
Corinth	Co	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton	Ila Peterson, Salemburg
Cumberland Union	Co	J. W. Mintz, Cedar Creek	Hattie Jones, Elease
Elizabeth	Co	Arthur Porter, Roseboro	Mrs. Mabel Faircloth, Roseboro
Evergreen	Co	J. H. Bullard, Autryville	Ida Culbreth, Autryville
Fayetteville, First	Cy	Jno. A. Oates, Fayetteville	W. H. Powell, Fayetteville
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	V	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	Vaden Cameron, Fayetteville
Fayetteville, Person Street	Cy	W. B. Malloy, Fayetteville	R. A. Murchison, Fayetteville
Godwin	V	Duncan Pope, Godwin	L. F. Pope, Godwin
Harmony	Co	M. C. Tyndall, Parkersburg	Eva Hobbs, Roseboro
Hickory Grove	Co	J. R. Starling, Clinton	Olive Gilbert, Clinton
Judson	Co	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R. 5	I. P. Rhodes, Fayetteville, R. 5
Lebanon	Co	J. C. Beard, Beard	Mrs. Albert McLaurin, Fayetteville
Long Branch	Co	M. F. Starling, Autryville	Miss Geronia Tyndall, Autryville
Macedonia	Co	M. Lee, Fayetteville, R. 2	T. J. Carter, Fayetteville, R. 5
Magnolia	Co	J. R. Bryant, Stedman	Miss Lizzie Hall, Stedman, R. 1
Mary's Chapel	Co	G. T. Bell, Clinton	H. S. Daughtry, Clinton
Mill Creek	Co	S. J. Taylor, Roseboro	Mabel Lewis, Roseboro
Mintz	Co	Leslie Jones, Roseboro	Euline Johnson, Roseboro
Mingo	Co	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, R. 1	Eddie Aman, Dunn, R. 1
Mount Elam	Co	W. R. Warren, Salemburg	Clayton Williams, Cooper, R. 1
Mount Gilead	Co	Jas. Cain, Fayetteville, R. 4	
Mount Pisgah	Co	R. C. Skillman, Fayetteville, R. 8	Pearl Tew, Fayetteville, R. 7
Mount Vernon	Co	Marshall Gainey, Clinton	Hubert Pope, Moltonville
Parkersburg	V	W. C. Melvin, Parkersburg	Miss Stella Smith, Parkersburg
Peter's Creek	Co	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, R. 3	Mrs. A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, R. 3
Piney Green	Co	Jonah Hudson, Salemburg	Mrs. Sally Cole, Salemburg, R. 1
Pleasant Grove	Co	T. D. Downing, Fayetteville	T. B. Owens, Fayetteville
Pleasant Union	Co	W. A. Sewell, Roseboro	Nannie Goodrich, Roseboro
Roseboro	T	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro	A. Butler, Roseboro
Salemburg	V	J. A. Turlington, Salemburg	J. L. Holland, Salemburg
Sharon	Co	Mack Horne, Cedar Creek	E. E. Beard, Cedar Creek
Shiloh	Co	H. W. Bedsole, White Oak	J. I. Lewis, White Oak
Spring Branch	Co	A. E. Alderman, Dunn, R. 1	Fred Williford, Dunn, R. 1
Stedman	V	W. L. Autry, Stedman	Miss Eva Mae Cashwell, Stedman
Suggs Grove	Co	Craven Cain, Cedar Creek	Miss Rachel Edge, Cedar Creek
Tabernacle	Co	E. F. Jones, Rockfish	M. F. Jones, Rockfish
Union Grove	Co	R. C. Howard, Autryville	Iula Williams, Autryville
White Oak	Co	T. J. Wilson, Clinton	Naomi Owen, Clinton

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Sunday School Enrollment										Special Information							
Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Does Your Church House Provide for All Departments and Classes?
8									82		yes	no	0	8	$ 22.92	$ 8.80	no
13	22	15	14	21	13	31	0	0	129	53	yes	no	0	2	31.82	16.53	yes
10	20		35		35	20			120	90	no	no	0	13	71.85	65.23	no
									47						12.00		no
8									68	28	yes	no	2		22.61		no
9	13		9	16	30	31			108	72	yes	no	2		199.57	61.26	no
16									226		yes	no	5	25	209.49	245.73	no
128	9	13	9	38	48	11			128	96	yes	no	4	4			yes
12									98	45	no	no	2	1	40.00	20.50	no
5		32	28		31	34			130	100	no	no	2		35.58	35.00	no
6									50	30	no	no				8.00	no
6	15		12	25		30			82	60	yes	no					no
10	6	9	11	10	14	23	5	21	109	46	yes	no	7		27.25	18.87	no
8	25	30	29	38	40	44			196	125					16.28	61.82	no
11	14	7	17	19	19	19			106	50	yes	no			16.75		no
36									620		no	no		1	913.01	740.53	no
25	15	40	50	45	45	35	30		285	165	yes	no	6		255.21	257.64	yes
12		20	15	25	30	35			137	67	no	no			122.64	78.65	no
8									55	45	no	no		3	84.71		yes
8									91	60	no	no		4			no
9									101					25			no
9	12	10	14	15	12	30			112	60	no	no			20.00	50.00	no
12	16	18	24	15	20	21	20		142	104	yes	no		20	45.00	67.00	no
7	30		33		33	30			133						16.43		no
16	6	7	21	24	27	30	15	10	156	90	yes	no	4	5	174.40	186.45	yes
8	12	17	16	17		35			97	58	yes	no		3	34.11	34.11	no
6	8	14	8	10		25	10		81	50	no	no		4	10.00		no
6									75	50		no		3			no
9									82	40	no	no		5			no
8		14	21	13		13		4	73	51	yes	no	4	4			no
14	20		32	30	51	10			157	125	no	no	1	8	29.46	20.23	no
									80			no					yes
6	10	8		5		10			39	35	no	no					no
7		38	13	37	21	10			126	78	no	no			8.00		no
4	10	10	12			6			42	25	yes	no		1			no
12	12		15		28	15			82	51	no	no	1	5	10.85	4.43	no
11		52	30		46	24			163	102	no	no					no
8									60	40	yes	no					yes
									100	90	no				4.00		no
10	24	25	25	30	20	35			159	115	no	no	5	4	488.28	150.00	no
23	25	35	73	83	112	174			525	266	yes	no	6		438.21	51.50	no
10	9	8	12	20	8	29			96	52	no	no	4		7.50	118.60	no
5									30		no	no		2			no
13									226	133	yes	yes	13	6	76.46		yes
12									100	60	no	no		8			no
6	9		19	26					60	45							no
7	10	12	14	30	10	15			91	48	no	no		10		14.10	no
8	16	10	13	14	22				83		no	no			18.00		no
9	12	10	15	15		20			72								

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Presidents and Leaders of Woman's Organizations	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
									$	$	$
Cape Fear											
Cedar Creek	W. M. S.—Miss Mary Jessup	33					2		300.00	221.30	521.30
Cedar Creek	S. B. B.—Mrs. E. G. Hair										
Concord											
Corinth											
Cumberland Union											
Fayetteville:											
First	R. A.—				33				15.00	82.00	
Massey Hill	G. A.—Mrs. L. M. Simmons			16						5.00	
Massey Hill	W. M. S.—Mrs. I. N. Kimbrough	32					3	20	17.00	132.35	159.35
Massey Hill	S. B. B.—Mrs. A. C. McInnis					14		14		5.00	
Person Street											
Lebanon											
Macedonia	W. M. S.—Mrs. D. C. Downing	18					1		40.00	50.50	90.50
Magnolia	W. M. S.—Miss Ina Strickland	22					1		75.00		75.00
Pleasant Grove	W. M. S.—Mrs. E. H. Bullard	25					1	12	160.25	34.80	195.05
Roseboro											
Salemburg	S. B. B.—Mrs. Ivey Royal	20									
Salemburg	W. M. S.—Mrs. Chas. Williams	30					2	14			
Sharon											
Spring Branch											
Stedman	W. M. S.—Mrs. W. H. Ringgold	13					2	13		14.00	30.00
Stedman	S. B. B.—Mrs. A. N. Smith					12				16.00	
Tabernacle	W. M. S.—Miss Carrie L. Townsend									45.03	53.15
Tabernacle	S. B. B.—									8.12	

TABLE V—BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLES UNION

Churches	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Number Daily Bible Readers	Unions Taking Study Courses	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions
Autryville	Village				1	1					30	30	15		16
Carroll Memorial	Village		1			1	1		20			20	15		20
Cedar Creek	Country					1						34			
Cedar Falls	Country		1			1			40			40	35		30
Center	Country		1			1									
Fayetteville, First	City		1			1			30			30			
Massey Hill	Town		1			1			44			44	10		14
Judson	Country		1						40			40	15		
Lebanon	Country				1	1									
Macedonia	Country		1						36			36			
Mintz	Country				1	1									
Roseboro	Town			1		1				54		54			
Sharon	Country		1			1			34			34			
Stedman	Village			1		1				15		15			
Tabernacle	Country		1			1			36			36			

MINUTES

OF THE

FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

HELD WITH

CEDAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 12 AND 13, 1927

Officers

JOEL S. SNYDER, Fayetteville, N. C. ..... Moderator
G. S. TURNER, Godwin, N. C. ..... Clerk
D. W. CARTER, Cedar Creek, N. C. ..... Treasurer

Next Meeting

TIME ..... October 17 and 18, 1928
PLACE ..... Mount Elam Church
SERMON ..... Rev. I. N. Kimbrough

RALEIGH
BYNUM PRINTING COMPANY
1927

MINUTES

OF THE

FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

HELD WITH

CEDAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 12 AND 13, 1927

Officers

Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville, N. C.----------Moderator
G. S. Turner, Godwin, N. C.----------Clerk
D. W. Carter, Cedar Creek, N. C.----------Treasurer

Next Meeting

Time----------October 17 and 18, 1928
Place----------Mount Elam Church
Sermon----------Rev. I. N. Kimbrough

RALEIGH
Bynum Printing Company
1927

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Joel S. Snyder	Fayetteville, N. C.
G. S. Turner	Godwin, N. C.
D. W. Carter	Cedar Creek, N. C.
D. W. Tart	Roseboro, N. C.
G. A. Bain	Dunn, N. C.
R. C. Howard	Autryville, N. C.
M. Lee	Stedman, N. C.

DELEGATE TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Hardy Lanier — Alternate, M. Lee

DELEGATE TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Joel S. Snyder — Alternate, G. S. Turner

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Moderator of Union Meeting---Rev. Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek, N. C.
Superintendent of W. M. U.---Mrs. I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville, N. C.
President of Associational B.Y.P.U.---Miss Irma Ringgold, Stedman, N. C.

Joel S. Snyder Fayetteville
D M Williford Dunn R/
D W Carter Cedar Creek
D W Tart Roseboro
I J Wilson Clinton R/
R. C. Howard
M. Lee Stedman

CHURCH DIRECTORY

	Name of Church	Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent
1	Antioch	G. S. Turner	L. C. Williams, Dunn, R. 4
2	Autryville	Hardy Lanier	Herman Vinson, Autryville
3	Baptist Chapel	A. C. McCall	J. O. Hair, Cooper
4	Beaver Dam	W. A. Coleman	S. P. Bullard, Roseboro, R. 3
5	Brown's	W. T. Campbell	R. E. Simmons, Clinton, R. 5
6	Cape Fear	J. H. Powers	Elbert Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8
7	Carroll Memorial	I. N. Kimbrough	A. W. Melvin, Lakedale
8	Cedar Creek	I. P. Hedgepeth	J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek
9	Cedar Falls	I. N. Kimbrough	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville, R. 6
10	Center	G. S. Turner	H. S. Matthews, Godwin
11	Clement	A. C. McCall	J. R. Page, Autryville
12	Concord	F. T. Collins	C. Davis, Autryville
13	Corinth	G. A. Bain	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton
14	Cumberland Union	D. M. Clemmons	J. W. Mintz, Cedar Creek
15	Elizabeth	Joel S. Johnson	Arthur Porter, Roseboro
16	Evergreen	C. B. Horne	A. H. Culbreth, Autryville
17	Fayetteville, First	Joel S. Snyder	Jno. A. Oates, Fayetteville
18	Fayetteville, Massey Hill	I. N. Kimbrough	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville
19	Fayetteville, Person Street	Joel S. Johnson	N. W. Faircloth, Fayetteville
20	Godwin	G. S. Turner	Duncan Pope, Godwin
21	Harmony	C. B. Horne	M. E. Boyette, Parkersburg
22	Hickory Grove	Joel S. Johnson	Orie Warren, Salemburg
23	Judson	R. L. Byrd	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville
24	Lebanon	G. S. Turner	J. W. Cain, Fayetteville
25	Long Branch	Hardy Lanier	M. F. Starling, Autryville
26	Macedonia	Hardy Lanier	M. Lee, Stedman
27	Magnolia	B. F. Mauldwin	D. M. Autry, Stedman, R. 1
28	Mary's Chapel	G. S. Turner	F. B. Lee, Clinton
29	Mill Creek	Hardy Lanier	M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro
30	Mintz	Curtis Brisson	Leslie Jones, Roseboro
31	Mingo	E. N. Johnson	J. E. Barefoot, Dunn, R. 1
32	Mt. Elam	Joel S. Johnson	Ira Baggett, Salemburg, R. 1
33	Mt. Gilead	F. T. Collins	J. A. Cain, Fayetteville, R. 4
34	Mt. Pisgah		G. C. Pate, Fayetteville, R. 8
35	Parkersburg	A. D. Carter	W. C. Melvin, Parkersburg
36	Peters Creek	D. L. Hewitt	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, R. 3
37	Piney Green		Jonah Hudson, Clinton, R. 5
38	Pleasant Grove	I. N. Kimbrough	A. N. Tatum, Fayetteville, R. 2
39	Pleasant Union	W. A. Coleman	J. E. Horne, Autryville
40	Roseboro	W. J. Jones	J. A. Barker, Roseboro
41	Salemburg	W. J. Jones	J. A. Turlington, Salemburg
42	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	Mack Horne, Cedar Creek
43	Shiloh	D. M. Clemmons	G. H. McGhee, Elease
44	Spring Branch	J. A. Campbell	A. E. Alderman, Dunn, R. 1
45	Stedman	Hardy Lanier	J. R. White, Stedman
46	Suggs Grove	C. R. Hinton	R. H. Edge, Cedar Creek
47	Tabernacle	C. R. Hester	E. F. Jones, Rockfish
48	Union Grove	Hardy Lanier	R. C. Howard, Autryville
49	White Oak	W. J. Jones	T. J. Wilson, Clinton

CHURCH DIRECTORY

	Name of Church	W. M. S. Presidents	B. Y. P. U. Presidents
1	Antioch		Mrs. A. M. McLamb, Autryville
2	Autryville		
3	Baptist Chapel		
4	Beaver Dam		
5	Brown's		
6	Cape Fear	Mrs. F. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R. 8	
7	Carroll Memorial		A. W. Melvin, Lakedale
8	Cedar Creek	Miss Mary Jessup, Cedar Creek	Haywood Smith, Cedar Creek
9	Cedar Falls	Mrs. Gordon Nance, Fayetteville, R. 6	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville
10	Center		
11	Clement		
12	Concord		
13	Corinth		
14	Cumberland Union	Mrs. A. J. Bedsole, White Oak	M. J. Dean, Cedar Creek
15	Elizabeth		Leslie Page, Roseboro
16	Evergreen		
17	Fayetteville, First	Mrs. Jas. Hall, Fayetteville	Miss Pearl Howard, Fayetteville
18	Fayetteville, Massey Hill	Mrs. I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville	Vance Bullard, Fayetteville
19	Fayetteville, Person St.	Mrs. Lizzie Faircloth, Fayetteville	
20	Godwin		
21	Harmony		
22	Hickory Grove		
23	Judson		
24	Lebanon	Mrs. J. C. Beard, Beard	
25	Long Branch		
26	Macedonia	Mrs. Ruth Carter, Fayetteville	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville
27	Magnolia	Mrs. M. A. Crumpler, Stedman	
28	Mary's Chapel		
29	Mill Creek		
30	Mintz		Leslie Jones, Roseboro
31	Mingo		
32	Mt. Elam		
33	Mt. Gilead		
34	Mt. Pisgah		
35	Parkersburg		
36	Peters Creek		
37	Piney Green		
38	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. A. N. Tatum, Fayetteville, R. 2	Miss Nannie Allen, Fayetteville
39	Pleasant Union		
40	Roseboro	Mrs. A. R. Owens, Roseboro	Mr. J. W. Fox, Roseboro
41	Salemburg	Mrs. Chas. Williams, Salemburg	Miss Nell Autry, Salemburg
42	Sharon	Mrs. F. L. McDaniel, Cedar Creek	
43	Shiloh		
44	Spring Branch	Mrs. G. A. Bain, Dunn	
45	Stedman	Mrs. W. K. Bryant, Stedman	Miss Irma Ringgold, Stedman
46	Suggs Grove		
47	Tabernacle	Miss Carrie Townsend, Rockfish	W. F. Townsend, Rockfish
48	Union Grove		
49	White Oak		

Minutes

OF THE

Fourth Annual Meeting

OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

The Association was called to order by the Moderator at 10:30 A. M. After song service the Moderator read Hebrews the first chapter and led in prayer. The clerk called the roll of churches to which messengers from thirty-one churches responded. The election of officers was then taken up and Rev. Joel S. Snyder was elected Moderator, G. S. Turner, clerk, and D. W. Carter, treasurer.

Brother I. N. Kimbrough gave notice that a change in the constitution pertaining to the election of officers would be offered on next day's session.

Letters were then called for and presented by the churches represented. The Moderator appointed the following brethren to act as a finance committee: F. M. Barrett, Albert Hall, J. M. Faircloth.

The roll of pastors of the Association was called. The Moderator called Brother Kimbrough to the chair and then challenged the right of Rev. Howard Pipkin to a seat in the Association and asked that a committee be appointed to investigate his challenge. On motion, the acting chairman is asked to appoint this committee.

The Moderator resumed his place as chairman of the meeting.

The report on Religious Literature was called for, but not presented. Brother Livingston Johnson, editor of the Biblical Recorder was recognized. Brother W. R. Beach was recognized and addressed the meeting.

The sermon was preached by Rev. E. N. Johnson from the fifth chapter and twenty-fourth verse of Second Samuel.

Brother Kimbrough presented the names of the committee on Challenge and, after some revision, it was adopted as follows, J. A. Campbell, E. N. Johnson, I. P. Hedgepeth, D. W. Tart, J. R. Thaggard.

The Moderator appointed D. L. Downing, J. M. Page, and Duncan Pope a committee to receive letters. The meeting then adjourned for the noon hour.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

After song service the report on Home Missions was called for, but not presented.

Brother Joel S. Snyder read the report on Christian Education and an address was delivered by Dr. Livingston Johnson. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We may be divided into three classes in respect to our attitude to education: those who are satisfied with themselves in raw nature, those who are satisfied with secular education, and those who want education to be Christian.

In this day of marked interest in education there are, we presume, almost none in the first class, possibly the majority are in the second class, still there are not a few in the third class, those who believe that every step out into the world of knowledge should be taken under the guidance of a man of God and that Jesus Christ should be central in the whole field of learning. We, as a denomination are in this group, at least theoretically. But the fact faces us that even we are divided. Some have this conviction, but they are not willing to pay the price of Christian education, while others are willing to pay the price. Let us hope that the members of this Association have such a high estimate of Christian Education that they are willing to pay the price.

Christian Education just now among North Carolina Baptists is to the fore among the objects of their interest in denominational work. The Convention proposes to celebrate the one hundreth anniversary of its organization by raising between now and November, 1930, fifteen hundred thousand dollars to release our schools from debt and to enable them to enlarge their plants. This effort is known as the Centennial Fund.

What we see behind us, about us, and before us, is the kind to give us motive and inspiration for this task. A view of the past discloses the fact that Christian Education has been a strong factor in giving us the type of civilization that we have, that is, the good we have in our civilization. Nearly all the early colleges were founded for a religious purpose, usually to educate the ministry. Sixty-five per cent of the colleges now are under denominational control. Very early in the history of our

denomination in North Carolina, Wake Forest College was founded. Later Chowan was founded in the northeast. At a rather late day Meredith was born of the heart of North Carolina Baptists to educate our girls. Who can imagine how lean our denominational life in North Carolina would be if all that Wake Forest and the other colleges have done were taken away? The sun would be in eclipse. Wake Forest has graduated some twenty thousand young men, sent out two thousand ministers to preach the gospel, and given to the heathen world more than a hundred missionaries.

The present status shows that we have under convention control seven institutions of learning: Three senior colleges, three junior colleges, and one high school. These have an enrollment of three thousand or more. They are full of students. Each one of these is struggling, some of them are under staggering indebtedness. All of them have inadequate equipment, but all of them are doing excellent work.

What of the future? The writer thinks that the future depends not a little on Christian Education. Education is now a tremendous power. It should be Christian. The writer entertains the idea that unless our colleges under denominational control are equipped better and released from debt, their struggle will be akin to the effort to escape death. But our people are able to equip them, endow them, enlarge them, so they will serve in a way more glorious than hitherto.

The report on State Missions was read and discussed by G. S. Turner and was adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

There are two matters concerning State Missions your committee wishes to bring to your attention. The first is the sad fact that the deplorable lack of support of and interest in this work, as in all our work, continues and, we fear, increases. The full force of this terrible situation can be felt when we consider the probability that God has given to Southern Baptists the greatest opportunity that has ever been enjoyed by any Christian body to do an outstanding work for the kingdom of Christ. Oh, that the Lord would help us to find the cause of our lethargy and its cure.

The second matter is the change in our executive organization. We now have one general board of forty-eight members to direct our state mission work instead of separate boards as formerly. The officer formerly called corresponding secretary is now called general secretary. This Board is divided into four committees, each one having special care for one of the four features of our work—missions, education, teaching activities, benevolences. These changes have been made with a view to greater efficiency.

The report on Foreign Missions was read by Brother Hardy Lanier and adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

In submitting a report of Foreign Missions we would report:

First: Achievements:

Southern Baptists are getting actual results from their Foreign Mission investments. For instance, the Board reported last year 12,085 baptisms. Year by year an increasing number of churches reach self-support. The Board reports 507 such churches on our foreign mission fields. The success of our foreign mission work should be an inspiration to the Baptists of this Association and of the South.

Second: Receipts of the Board:

During the last Convention year the Foreign Mission Board received from the Co-operative Program $980,214, which was less than the previous year by $91,000. The Board received, during the year $290,000 in designated gifts for the work and $247,000 in gifts designated to the debt. The debt has been reduced to $748,000, but this reduction has been made at the expense of the work and by declining to appoint new missionaries.

Third: The Needs.

The members of our Board composed of 36 Baptists from over the South are given no compensation for their labours. Is it right they should bear the expense as well as perform their arduous labours?

Death, broken health and resignations have taken out of the work more than two score missionaries. There are a great company of young people importuning the Board to send them in their places. Southern Baptists ought to make it possible for the Board to do so. Meanwhile, the missionaries who are left on the work are hard pressed and many necessities of their work are unprovided for.

Fourth: Recommendations.

1. That the pastors of the churches call our people to earnest prayer for our foreign mission work.
2. We recommend frequent sermons and addresses on foreign missions.
3. We recommend that mission study churches be organized in central parts of the association and in our churches.
4. We recommend to our people the Annuity Bonds of the Foreign Board as a profitable investment and the plan of Baptists putting foreign missions in their wills.
5. We recommend the use of the free literature the Foreign Mission Board is ready to send out.

Respectfully submitted,

The meeting entered upon the consideration of miscellaneous business. Brother D. L. Downing made a motion that the churches be invited to extend financial aid to Carroll Memorial Church for a few months as an emergency measure. The motion

carried and several churches responded. The matter was continued to the next day's session. Brother Kimbrough notified the meeting that further changes in the constitution would be offered on the next day's session. Brother Campbell offered the report of the committee on challenge. Brother Kimbrough was called to the chair. On motion, the report was adopted after discussion by Brother Pipkin, Brother Campbell and Brother D. L. Downing.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHALLENGE

Your committee, to whom was referred the question of the doctrinal soundness of Rev. Howard Pipkin, find by his own statements, made to us, that he believes a regenerated person can be lost and that it is possible for a person here to live a sinless life, holding therefore to the doctrine of apostasy and sinless perfection. Your committee therefore recommends:

1. That he cannot consistently be recognized as a representative in this body.
2. It is the judgment of this committee that he should surrender his credentials as a Baptist minister. Should he be unwilling to do this, we respectfully ask that Bear Marsh Church of the Eastern Association, of which he is a member, call a properly constituted presbytery to pass upon the matters involved.
3. We further recommend to the Piney Green Church of this Association, of which Brother Pipkin is pastor, that they request his resignation as pastor of the church.

J. A. Campbell, *Chairman*
D. W. Tart, *Secretary*
E. N. Johnson
I. P. Hedgepeth
J. R. Thaggard

The following committees were appointed by the Moderator, who returned to the chair:

Committee to Nominate the Executive Board: Hardy Lanier, S. A. Howard, J. M. Page.

Committee to Nominate Delegates to the State and Southern Baptist Conventions: M. Lee, A. B. Smith, Jas. Starling.

Committee on Digest of Letters: The clerk.

An address was delivered by Brother J. A. Campbell.

On motion the meeting adjourned to meet again on the following day at 10:00 A. M.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

Devotional services were conducted by the Moderator.

The minutes of the previous day's session were read and approved.

The Moderator called the attention of the meeting to the fact that two letters were presented by delegations from Piney Green Church and asked that the two parties retire and see if an amicable settlement of their difficulties might be reached.

Under the topic of Activities in the Church, the digest of the letters presented on the previous day was read by the clerk. The Report on Sunday Schools was read by Brother J. R. Thaggard, and after discussion by Brothers Thaggard, Hardy Lanier and M. Lee, was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Our Sunday work is being appreciated and understood and worked more aggressively through the combined efforts of our Sunday School Board at Nashville and our local State workers than ever before. Everywhere efforts are being made to supply adequate room and equipment, trained officers and teachers, better classification and grading, while our Sunday School Board is providing us with a complete line of literature especially adapted to each department of Sunday School work. It is gratifying to know that during recent financial depression our Sunday School work has continued to expand.

Our State Sunday School organization, under the able leadership of Brother E. L. Middleton, is doing excellent work, especially in the field of organization and stimulation of training schools, institutes, conferences and rallies.

There are some things that should be commended to our Sunday School workers everywhere:

1. Strive to make the Standard the objective wherever possible. It will create new interest and zeal.
2. More trained officers and teachers to care for the interests of each department. This will stimulate interest and create efficiency.
3. Keep the Sunday School in the Church service. To this end use the six point record system. It has proved most valuable.
4. Greater evangelistic effort, soul winning stressed as most important task.
5. Better housing and equipment and observance of all special days with a special program.
6. More doctrinal teaching in the Sunday School. Our people need instruction in our doctrinal beliefs.

Respectfully submitted,

The report on Baptist Young People's Work was read and discussed by Miss Irma Ringgold, and adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

At the beginning of the year there were only fifteen B. Y. P. U.'s in our Association of fifty churches. Several other unions have since been organized, but not nearly all our churches have B. Y. P. U.'s yet. During the past year the Associational B. Y. P. U. was organized in our Association and since its organization at Mt. Elam, has held one meeting at Beaver Dam. By the means of this Associational B. Y. P. U. we hope to enlist all the young people of our churches into B. Y. P. U. work.

The local B. Y. P. U. is the training department in a Baptist Church. Its purpose is "Training for Service"; its watchword, II Timothy 2:15. The accomplishment of the purpose of the B. Y. P. U. is attained by the use of the B. Y. P. U. literature which instructs in the devotional Missionary, Doctrinal, and Bible study topics, which are of great importance. The young Christians receive training which is worth while and non-Christians, tho not allowed to hold office, may receive instruction which will be helpful in leading them to Christ. The committees have an important part in the success of the B. Y. P. U., as do the officers, in planning and leading the work.

May our young people emphasize, by practice, the importance of daily lifting up Christ, and go forth with one spirit of determination, remembering that Jesus said, "Go....and lo, I am with you."

Respectfully submitted,

The congregation sang the B. Y. P. U. hymn, "Loyalty to Christ."

Mrs. E. M. Downing presented an oral report on the work of the Women's Missionary Societies." The congregation sang "Send the Light."

An address was delivered by Dr. Henderson after which the meeting adjourned for the noon hour.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

After a song service the meeting was led in prayer by Brother E. J. Kennedy. The report on the Orphanage was read by Brother J. A. Turlington, and discussed by Brother Turlington and by Brother Huff of the Kennedy Home. On motion, the report was adopted.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

The last annual report gives the number of children present at the Orphanage; there are 614 including the 114 at the Kennedy Home. There are 365 cared for with their own mothers, making in all 979. From the beginning, 3200 children have felt the helping hand of North Carolina Baptists.

The health, training, and well balanced education of these children engage the heads, hands and hearts of those who have them in charge. The training ranges from the kindergarten through high school, and from simple useful labour to work combining the skill of head and hand. An effort is made to have the children grow up in a Christian atmosphere. The pastor, in addition to his regular work teaches the Bible and several training courses.

Our children, all our children, are our greatest asset, and the only hope of our race; but, neglected, they become our liability and our despair. This is particularly true of the children at the orphanage. There, we open to them the door of hope and turn their young feet into safe paths.

The Orphanage, like all our institutions, is suffering from debt. This can be easily handled if we press the simple program followed from the beginning, a collection once a month from every Sunday School in the Association, and a great thank offering, urging one day's work or one day's income. We also urge, that a club of Charity and Children be taken by every school. The paper is $1.00 per single copy, and sixty cents a copy in clubs of ten or more at one address.

In order that the Orphanage may keep in closer touch with the Sunday Schools, we recommend the appointment of an Orphanage representative by the Association. This may be a man or a woman whose duty it shall be to keep the management at Thomasville in touch with the schools in the Association.

Respectfully submitted.

Brother Kimbrough, who had been appointed to confer with the representatives of the two factions from Piney Green Church, reported that they could reach no agreement and on request offered the following recommendation.

As to the double delegation from Piney Green Church, after due and sufficient conference and investigation, it is recommended that the Association recognize and seat the delegates known as the orthodox division of that church, or those in opposition to Rev. Howard Pipkin's doctrinal position, and that their letter go to record in the Association minutes. It is hoped that in time this division may be healed and harmony restored, but at present this seems hopeless.

I. M. Kimbrough, *Committee.*

On motion this was adopted as the action of the body.

No report on ministerial relief or temperance was presented.

The meeting turned its attention to miscellaneous business.

Mrs. S. A. Howard made some remarks on mission study. Brother Thaggard delivered a message from Rev. W. J. Jones explaining his absence.

The committee on Executive Committee presented the following report which was adopted: "We recommend that the following brethern be appointed to act as Executive Committee during the ensuing year, Joel S. Snyder, G. Scott Turner, D. W. Carter, D. W. Tart, G. A. Bain, R. C. Howard, M. Lee.

The matter of help to Carroll Memorial Church was settled by the W. M. S. of the Association becoming responsible.

The following changes in the constitution were offered by Brother Kimbrough as announced the previous day and were adopted.

AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION

It is hereby resolved that the articles in the constitution below named shall be amended to read as follows:

Article 5. The officers of this association shall be a Moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present, and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of office of the Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next.

Article 9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be chairman, and the clerk and treasurer members by virtue of their office, four additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted to them. They shall have power to disburse all funds paid to them by the treasurer of the association for those objects under their charge, and to collect and to disburse funds for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall make an annual report to the Association of their work and shall be answerable to the Association for their acts.

Article 11. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

The Committee on Place and Preacher recommend Mt. Elam Church for the next meeting place, and Rev. I. N. Kimbrough to preach the sermon. On motion this is adopted.

The Committee on Delegates to the Convention recommend as follows: Messenger to the Southern Baptist Convention, Joel S. Snyder; alternate, G. S. Turner; to the Baptist State Convention, Hardy Lanier; alternate, M. Lee. On motion this was adopted.

The Committee on Finance presented the following report which was adopted.

Forty churches presented funds which total as follows:

For Minute Fund	$116.33
For Missions	20.40
For Orphanage	3.00
Total	$139.73

On motion the clerk was instructed to prepare reports on subjects not reported by appointees.

The treasurer presented his report which was adopted. He stated that the funds in the bank were unavailable as the bank had failed, so the meeting raised sufficient funds to pay the money owed to the Bynum Printing Company.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Received from former treasurer	$ 7.85
Received from churches	142.83
Paid to G. S. Turner	15.00
Paid to Diamond Printing Company	5.00
Paid to Bynum Printing Company	50.00
Paid to Hillburn Printing Company	7.25
Balance in National Bank of Fayetteville	71.43

On motion the treasurer was instructed to compensate the clerk to the amount of twenty dollars.

A rising vote of thanks was given to the Cedar Creek Church for its hospitality.

On motion the meeting adjourned to meet with Mt. Elam Church, October 17 and 18, 1928.

Joel S. Snyder, *Moderator.*

G. S. Turner, *Clerk.*

REPORTS RECEIVED OR PREPARED BY CLERK

HOME MISSIONS

The workers of the Home Mission Board, during the year, delivered 109,419 sermons, conducted 19,966 prayer meetings, made 171,239 religious visits, added to churches by baptism 20,606 members, total additions 36,233, won 840 volunteers for Christian Service, constituted 168 churches, built or improved 278 churches, organized 406 Sunday Schools, distributed 11,847 Bibles and Testaments, circulated 1,651,204 pages of religious tracts.

The Convention in Louisville instructed the Board in laying out its work for the new year not to go beyond the receipts of last year in its appropriations. This called for drastic retrenchment at the Annual Meet- of the Board. In one department, twenty-five missionaries were dropped and similar cuts were made in all departments. Let us pray the Lord of the harvest to send more labourers into His harvest through the liberality of our people.

Three recent Home Mission Books should be read and studied: "The New Challange of Home Missions," E. P. Alldredge, price 60 cents. "A Tale of Two Peoples—Gentiles and Jews," W. M. Seay, price 60 cents. "Just Around the Corner Tales," Mrs. U. R. Lawrence, price 50 cents.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. Abner Barker.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

There are three periodicals that ought to be in every Baptist home in our Association. The Biblical Recorder, which is published at Raleigh. This is the official organ of our State Convention and its reading is essential if we are to keep informed as to our denominational work. The second is Home and Foreign Fields, which is our Mission magazine and furnishes both information and inspiration for our general mission work. The third is Charity and Children, the spicy, newsy paper sent out by the Orphanage and subscribed for by many of our Sunday Schools.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

We now have about one hundred and twenty old ministers or widows of old ministers on our Board. They receive an average of about $120.00 per year. It ought to be much more. This fund ought to be increased until all these faithful servants of Christ are enjoying adequate support.

TEMPERANCE

One can easily see the great improvement brought about in our country by the prohibition law. But the battle is just begun, the enforcement of the law is going to call for the best efforts of our officials backed by a strong public opinion. Those who believe in this great cause ought to use their votes at this time to elect statesmen who will not endeavour to repeal or nullify the prohibition laws and officers who will be faithful.

Clerk.

MINUTES OF THE FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION

The Fourth Annual Meeting of the W. M. U. of the New South River Association was held September 15th with the Cedar Creek Church. The meeting was opened by the Superintendent, Mrs. Kimbrough. Devotional was led by Miss Dorothy Kellam, Address of Welcome, Mrs. Downing, Response, Mrs. James Hall. The minutes were read and the roll called by the Secretary. The Superintendent read her report. Miss Irma Ringgold, Young People's Leader, gave a very encouraging report of her work, several new societies having been organized during the year. Mrs. C. S. Royal gave an interesting report on Social Service. Mrs. J. H. Johnson gave a talk on Stewardship. This was followed by a very interesting and inspiring talk on the Ruby Anniversary by Miss Dorothy Kellam. A short talk on our Periodicals was given by Mrs. Addie Boursted. The morning session closed with a song and prayer by J. H. Johnson. Dinner was served on the grounds.

The afternoon session was opened with a song, "Jesus Shall Reign." Mrs. W. S. Strickland read the one hundredth Psalm. A pageant was given by the Cedar Creek Sunbeams. Mrs. Addie Boursted gave an inspiring and helpful talk on Tithing. On the recommendation of the Nominating Committee, all the officers were re-elected. The meeting adjourned to meet with the Spring Branch Church, September the fifteenth, 1928.

Mrs. J. W. Fox, *Secretary.*

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE I—

Index Number	Churches	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	Church Clerks and Postoffices
1	Antioch	Village		L. W. Starling, Godwin, R. 1
2	Autryville	Village	1891	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Hayne
3	Baptist Chapel	Country		Hattie J. Page, Cooper
4	Beaver Dam	Country	1802	E. S. Smith, Roseboro, R. 3
5	Browns	Country	1808	H. E. Carr, Clinton, R. 5
6	Cape Fear	Country	1858	T. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R. 8
7	Carroll Memorial	Village	1923	W. B. Autry, Jr., Lakedale
8	Cedar Creek	Country	1800	G. H. Clark, Cedar Creek
9	Cedar Falls	Country	1874	Miss Marion Downing, Fayetteville
10	Center	Country	1896	J. T. Williams, Wade
11	Clement	Country	1888	J. B. Page, Wade
12	Concord	Country		J. O. Davis, Autryville
13	Corinth	Country	1911	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton
14	Cumberland Union	Country	1878	J. W. Mintz, Cedar Creek
15	Elizabeth	Country	1885	A. H. McLemore, Roseboro
16	Evergreen	Country	1888	L. V. Hair, Autryville
17	Fayetteville, First	City	1831	C. C. Howard, Fayetteville
18	Fayetteville, Massey Hill	City	1899	J. A. Hair, Fayetteville
19	Fayetteville, Person St.	City		N. W. Faircloth, 918 Person St., Fayetteville
20	Godwin	Village	1908	W. P. Rhiner, Godwin
21	Harmony	Country		C. D. Barker, Parkersburg
22	Hickory Grove	Country		Otto Strickland, Clinton
23	Judson	Country	1871	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R. 5
24	Lebanon	Country	1876	Henry Beard, Beard
25	Long Branch	Country	1896	Daniel Currie, Autryville
26	Macedonia	Country	1877	W. T. Jones, Fayetteville, R. 5
27	Magnolia	Country	1855	W. J. Hubbard, Stedman, R. 1
28	Mary's Chapel	Country	1889	F. B. Lee, Clinton
29	Mill Creek	Country	1881	J. A. Horne, Roseboro
30	Mintz	Country	1914	Evander Simpson, Roseboro
31	Mingo	Country	1913	Eddie Aman, Dunn, R. 1
32	Mt. Elam	Country	1870	W. R. Strickland, Cooper
33	Mt. Gilead	Country	1890	A. B. Spear, Fayetteville, R. 3
34	Mt. Pisgah	Country		G. C. Pate, Fayetteville, R. 8
35	Parkersburg	Village		W. C. Melvin, Parkersburg
36	Peters Creek	Country	1889	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, R. 3
37	Piney Green	Country	1848	W. B. Fann, Salemburg, R. 1
38	Pleasant Grove	Country	1905	A. N. Tatum, Fayetteville, R. 2
39	Pleasant Union	Country	1778	J. E. Horne, Autryville
40	Roseboro	Town	1890	D. W. Tart, Roseboro
41	Salemburg	Town		Mrs. Ivey S. Royal, Salemburg
42	Sharon	Country	1878	Brafford West, Cedar Creek
43	Shiloh	Country		G. H. McGhee, Elease
44	Spring Branch	Country		D. M. Williford, Dunn, R. 1
45	Stedman	Village	1913	E. H. Maxwell, Stedman
46	Suggs Grove	Country		R. H. Edge, Cedar Creek
47	Tabernacle	Country	1898	A. W. Wood, Rockfish
48	Union Grove	Country	1878	R. C. Howard, Autryville
49	White Oak	Country		Mrs. Lula Butler, Clinton
	Total			

STATISTICAL

Index Number	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
			GAINS				LOSSES				TOTAL				
		Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
1	2		3				3	1			105		1	3	5
2	1-3	147		3			2	2			146		0	4	10
3	2	252	6	5		2	1		1	6	257		1	3	3
4		135					2	1		1	131		1	3	1
5		53									53				
6	2-4	93	7				6				94		1		4
7	2-4	69		2	1		7	3		1	61	Yes	1		1
8	4	279	2	3			3			3	277		1	4	20
9	2	113		1						1	113		1	1	5
10	4	147	3								150		1		5
11	2	205	16	1			3			3	278		1	3	5
12	1-3		1	2				2		2	150		1	2	2
13	2	115	4							9	110		1	4	6
14	1	104	11	2			2			2	113		1	4	8
15	1	160	16	12	1		2				187		1	2	2
16	2	126	5	2							133		1		
17	1,2,3,4	913	25	31			14		49	6	900	Yes	0	4	
18	1-3	226	6	11	2	1	12	7		3	224	Yes	1	4	12
19	2-4		7	12	6		3	1		3	126	Yes	1	1	
20	1-3	60		7						1	66		2	1	
21	2		1	2		3	7	1		1	49				
22	2	130				2	2			1	125		1	3	6
23	3	130		2			9			1	122		1	2	3
24	1-3	122	5	3			4			1	125		1	1	
25	1	119	2		1	1	2	1		1	119		1	3	
26	2-4	102					3	1			98		1	1	4
27	1	122	4	2			1			2	125		1	3	2
28	4		2				1	7		1	16		1		2
29	4	54	10	2						1	65		1		1
30	1		7	4			5				64		1	1	
31	2	107	3				1	1			108		1	4	4
32	3	225	5	3	1		1	6		2	225		1	4	7
33	1-3	218	8	1	2					1	229	Yes	1	4	
34											76				
35											53				
36	3						3	6		2	119	Yes	1	3	1
37	2	211					5			1	205			0	2
38	4		2	4			3	1			100		1	4	5
39	1	124	11			1	2	12		2	120		1	3	2
40	1-3		3	3							186	Yes	1	3	
41	2-4	332	54	22	3		8			7	471	Yes	2	4	
42	2		5	1	1		5	1	10	1	147		1	1	2
43											44				
44	1-3	359	11	2			11		6	5	350		1	4	10
45	2-4		4	2							94	Yes	1	1	4
46											80				
47		99	3				2				100		1	4	10
48	2	122	1	3			1			1	126		1	4	2
49	4	84								2	82			4	2

TABLE II—

Index Number	Churches	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	Secretaries and Postoffices
1	Antioch	Village	Marshall Young, Godwin, R. 1
2	Autryville	Village	Mary Bullock, Autryville
3	Baptist Chapel	Country	Eula Wrench, Cooper
4	Beaver Dam	Country	Flora Bullard, Roseboro
5	Browns	Country	Mae Pearl Pope, Clinton, R. 5
6	Cape Fear	Country	Pritchard Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8
7	Carroll Memorial	Village	L. V. Faircloth, Lakedale
8	Cedar Creek	Country	Miss Eunice Faircloth, Fayetteville, R. 5
9	Cedar Falls	Country	Robert O'Neal, Fayetteville, R. 6
10	Center	Country	Lucile Williams, Wade, R. 1
11	Clement	Country	Meta Page, Autryville
12	Concord	Country	Inez Davis, Autryville
13	Corinth	Country	Ila Peterson, Salemburg, R. 1
14	Cumberland Union	Country	Mabel Hair, Cedar Creek
15	Elizabeth	Country	Mabel Faircloth, Roseboro
16	Evergreen	Country	Pearl Bullard, Autryville
17	Fayetteville, First	City	W. H. Powell, Fayetteville
18	Fayetteville, Massey Hill	City	J. C. McMillan, Fayetteville
19	Fayetteville, Person St.	City	R. A. Murchison, Fayetteville
20	Godwin	Village	Herbert Jones, Godwin
21	Harmony	Country	Louise Beatty, Parkersburg
22	Hickory Grove	Country	Daisy Strickland, Clinton
23	Judson	Country	J. M. Johnson, Fayetteville, R. 5
24	Lebanon	Country	Mrs. Albert McLaren, Fayetteville
25	Long Branch	Country	Miss Geronia Tyndall, Autryville
26	Macedonia	Country	T. J. Carter, Fayetteville, R. 5
27	Magnolia	Country	Miss Lizzie Hall, Stedman, R. 1
28	Mary's Chapel	Country	H. S. Daughtry, Clinton
29	Mill Creek	Country	Lee Ella Sessoms, Roseboro
30	Mintz	Country	Eline Johnson, Roseboro
31	Mingo	Country	Eddie Aman, Dunn, R. 1
32	Mt. Elam	Country	Mrs. G. C. Warren, Salemburg
33	Mt. Gilead	Country	Pansy Reeves, Fayetteville, R. 4
34	Mt. Pisgah	Country	Pearl Tew, Fayetteville, R. 7
35	Parkersburg	Village	Miss Stella Smith, Parkersburg
36	Peters Creek	Country	Mrs. A. R Melvin, Roseboro
37	Piney Green	Country	Mrs. Sally Cole, Salemburg, R. 1
38	Pleasant Grove	Country	Miss Nonnie Allen, Fayetteville, R. 2
39	Pleasant Union	Country	Miss Murl Goodrich, Roseboro
40	Roseboro	Town	W. B. Butler, Roseboro
41	Salemburg	Town	J. L. Holland, Salemburg
42	Sharon	Country	E. E. Beard, Cedar Creek
43	Shiloh	Country	J. I. Lewis, White Oak
44	Spring Branch	Country	Fred L. Williford, Dunn, R. 1
45	Stedman	Village	Miss Eva Mae Cashwell, Stedman
46	Suggs Grove	Country	Miss Rachel Edge, Cedar Creek
47	Tabernacle	Country	M. T. Jones, Rockfish
48	Union Grove	Country	Iula Williams, Autryville
49	White Oak	Country	Mary Herring, Clinton
	Total		

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Index Number	Sunday School Enrollment										Special Information						
	Officers and Teachers	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults, 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll, Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.
1	8	11	5	11	4	16	13	----	----	68	31	Yes	No	0	3	$ 14.00	$ 6.94
2	14	10	11	21	19	30	28	7	10	150	56	Yes	Yes	16	----	43.92	6.35
3	10	20	----	40	----	45	25	----	----	140	100	No	No	0	6	56.45	16.36
4	11	6	10	8	10	15	29	9	----	89	41	No	No	0	0	10.00	----------
5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	49	----	----	----	----	----	6.38	----------
6	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	68	31	Yes	No	1	5	31.93	22.58
7	8	12	12	15	10	20	23	----	----	100	70	Yes	No	3	0	63.98	68.94
8	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	257	170	Yes	No	5	2	138.99	210.57
9	9	8	11	12	19	51	15	----	----	125	65	Yes	No	2	----	65.00	106.54
10	12	----	8	14	14	30	10	----	----	88	50	No	No	----	3	26.00	40.00
11	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	130	86	No	No	0	16	35.56	67.50
12	6	----	10	12	2	6	12	----	----	48	25	No	No	0	0	10.00	12.00
13	6	----	16	22	20	----	30	----	----	94	65	No	No	0	3	21.00	10.00
14	11	7	8	9	11	23	27	7	12	115	51	Yes	No	6	11	32.00	6.00
15	10	20	25	16	31	50	50	----	----	202	150	No	No	0	16	----------	----------
16	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	110	76	No	No	0	5	25.00	----------
17	71	73	84	98	85	79	246	----	----	736	436	Yes	----	1	----	939.80	511.22
18	25	17	38	57	48	38	60	35	----	318	172	Yes	No	12	6	134.67	320.50
19	12	----	25	17	30	35	36	----	----	148	70	No	No	----	----	38.91	70.60
20	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50	35	No	No	----	----	15.16	33.10
21	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	78	50	----	----	----	----	20.12	----------
22	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	110	64	----	----	----	----	22.70	----------
23	10	10	15	15	20	15	25	----	----	110	60	No	No	0	0	40.00	35.00
24	14	12	20	12	15	25	16	----	----	114	75	Yes	No	4	----	43.18	36.84
25	9	15	15	18	25	25	33	----	----	140	65	No	No	----	2	16.00	----------
26	14	5	8	16	26	29	20	16	10	144	82	Yes	Yes	9	0	223.98	101.13
27	7	----	18	----	23	23	18	----	----	89	52	Yes	No	0	3	40.00	13.45
28	6	8	4	6	6	----	25	10	----	65	----	----	----	----	----	10.00	----------
29	9	5	5	12	10	6	15	3	4	69	42	Yes	Yes	6	10	31.35	2.17
30	10	23	----	21	----	30	24	----	----	98	45	No	No	----	5	16.63	----------
31	7	----	15	15	15	----	12	----	4	68	36	Yes	No	3	3	48.42	----------
32	14	31	28	25	28	34	18	----	----	178	83	No	No	1	4	55.77	30.00
33	8	15	10	12	20	15	20	----	----	110	50	----	----	----	5	----------	----------
34	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	39	----	----	----	----	----	----------	----------
35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	42	----	----	----	----	----	----------	----------
36	12	15	----	13	----	29	15	----	----	84	44	No	No	1	----	16.17	7.77
37	8	----	30	20	----	25	20	----	----	103	75	No	No	----	----	----------	----------
38	9	5	17	15	14	18	10	5	----	83	55	No	No	2	----	95.96	5.44
39	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	100	----	----	----	----	----	10.00	3.30
40	10	20	22	16	30	22	40	----	----	150	120	No	No	3	3	114.00	120.00
41	19	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	542	----	----	----	9	----	243.54	37.67
42	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	98	52	Yes	No	4	2	48.72	71.44
43	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	30	----	----	----	----	----	----------	----------
44	13	24	15	40	52	50	32	----	12	226	139	Yes	----	11	11	57.18	27.99
45	11	13	7	5	12	15	49	----	10	122	60	Yes	No	0	3	32.00	195.36
46	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	60	----	----	----	----	----	----------	----------
47	8	10	12	14	30	10	15	----	----	91	45	No	No	1	3	56.50	----------
48	11	10	10	16	15	18	20	----	----	110	84	No	No	1	1	----------	----------
49	8	18	10	12	18	----	25	----	----	83	59	No	No	----	----	17.27	59.94
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------	----------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------	----------

TABLE III—CHURCH PROPERTY

Index Number	Churches	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Are All Departments in Sunday School Provided For?	Are All Sunday School Classes Provided For?	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel, if Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1	Antioch	Yes		Wood	500	1	No	No	$ 2,000.00	$	$	$ 2,000.00	$	$
2	Autryville	Yes	1917	Wood	400	6	Yes	Yes	3,500.00			3,500.00		
3	Baptist Chapel	Yes		Wood	500	1	No	No	2,000.00			2,000.00		
4	Beaver Dam	Yes	1850	Wood	500	1	No	No	1,500.00			1,500.00		
5	Browns	Yes		Wood		1	No	No						
6	Cape Fear	Yes	1858	Wood	500	1	No	No	5,000.00			5,000.00		
7	Carroll Memorial	Yes	1915	Wood	300	3	No	No	3,200.00			3,200.00		
8	Cedar Creek	Yes	1925	Brick	600	9	No	No	25,000.00			25,000.00	3,000.00	7,000.00
9	Cedar Falls	Yes	1925	Wood	400	5	Yes	Yes	6,000.00			6,000.00		3,000.00
10	Center	Yes	1896	Wood	200	1	No	No	1,200.00			1,200.00		
11	Clement	Yes	1888	Wood	600	1	No	No	3,000.00			3,000.00		
12	Concord	Yes	1908	Wood	500	1	Yes	No	2,000.00			2,000.00		
13	Corinth	Yes	1911	Wood	400	1	No	No	2,000.00			2,000.00		
14	Cumberland Union	Yes	1878	Wood	400	5	Yes	No	2,400.00			2,400.00		
15	Elizabeth	Yes		Wood	500	1	No	No	2,000.00			2,000.00		
16	Evergreen	Yes	1918	Wood	275	1	No	No	2,000.00			2,000.00		
17	Fayetteville, First	Yes	1906	Brick	450	46	Yes	Yes	100,000.00	1,000.00	15,000.00	116,000.00	16,000.00	38,500.00
18	Fayetteville, Massey Hill	Yes	1899	Wood	400	10	Yes	Yes	5,000.00		3,000.00	8,000.00		6,000.00
19	Fayetteville, Person St	Yes	1912	Wood	250	2	No	No	4,000.00		2,000.00	6,000.00		
20	Godwin	Yes	1910	Wood	500	4	Yes	Yes	2,750.00			2,750.00		
21	Harmony	Yes		Wood	300	1	No	No	1,000.00			1,000.00		
22	Hickory Grove	Yes		Wood	300	1	No	No	1,500.00			1,500.00		
23	Judson	Yes	1871	Wood	350	1	No	No	2,000.00					
24	Lebanon	Yes	1876	Wood	500	5	Yes	Yes	1,500.00			1,500.00		

25	Long Branch	Yes	1876	Wood	500	1	No	No	1,500.00			1,500.00		
26	Macedonia	Yes	1877	Wood	300	12	Yes	Yes	8,000.00			8,000.00	2,500.00	5,000.00
27	Magnolia	Yes	1855	Wood	300	1	No	No	1,200.00			1,200.00		
28	Mary's Chapel	Yes	1889	Wood	300	1	No	No	1,000.00			1,000.00		
29	Mill Creek	Yes	1882	Wood	400	1	Yes	Yes	1,000.00			1,000.00		
30	Mintz	Yes	1917	Wood	400	1	No	No	1,000.00			1,000.00		
31	Mingo	Yes	1913	Wood	400	1	No	No	2,000.00			2,000.00		
32	Mt. Elam	Yes	1920	Wood	600	2	No	No	4,000.00			4,000.00		
33	Mt. Gilead	Yes	1925	Brick	300	8	Yes	Yes	10,000.00			10,000.00	3,300.00	5,000.00
34	Mt. Pisgah	Yes		Wood	250	1	No	No	2,000.00			2,000.00		
35	Parkersburg	Yes	1900	Wood	250	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
36	Peters Creek	Yes	1887	Wood	200	2	No	No	1,000.00			1,000.00		
37	Piney Green	Yes		Wood	300	1	Yes	No	3,000.00			3,000.00		
38	Pleasant Grove	Yes	1905	Wood	400	9	Yes	Yes	3,000.00			3,000.00	119.98	
39	Pleasant Union	Yes	1887	Wood	500	1	Yes	No	1,000.00			1,000.00		
40	Roseboro	Yes	1912	Brick	300	4	No	No	12,000.00			12,000.00		3,000.00
41	Salemburg	Yes	1920	Brick	1,000	12	No	No	25,500.00			28,500.00	400.00	
42	Sharon	Yes	1898	Wood	400	2	No	No	2,000.00			2,000.00		1,000.00
43	Shiloh	Yes	1840	Wood	150	1	No	No	600.00			600.00		
44	Spring Branch	Yes	1905	Wood	1,000	8	Yes	Yes	6,000.00			6,000.00		4,000.00
45	Stedman	Yes	1913	Wood	500	7	No	No	2,500.00		1,500.00	4,000.00		2,000.00
46	Suggs Grove	Yes		Wood	200	1	No	No	500.00			500.00		
47	Tabernacle	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1	No	No	2,500.00			2,500.00		1,800.00
48	Union Grove	Yes		Wood	300	1	No	No	1,000.00			1,000.00		
49	White Oak	Yes		Wood	500	1	No	No	1,250.00			1,250.00		
	Total													

TABLE IV.—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

Index Number	Churches	Regular Treasurers and Postoffices	For Support of Local Church Work									
			Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Support Local Church Work
1	Antioch	S. T. Starling, Dunn, R. 1	$ 240.00	$	$ 70.00	$	$ 2.00	$ 14.00	$	$ 3.00	$ 46.05	$ 375.05
2	Autryville	I. L. Vinson, Autryville	500.00			50.00	10.00	39.92		2.70		602.62
3	Baptist Chapel	Miss Hattie J. Page, Cooper	300.00		66.25	12.30	50.00		1.25	3.00	12.25	445.05
4	Beaver Dam	Lon Smith, Roseboro, R. 3	240.00		32.00					1.50	12.55	273.50
5	Browns	D. A. Bass, Clinton, R. 3	50.23					6.38		1.00		57.61
6	Cape Fear	V. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R. 8	240.00	32.20	137.20	10.75		36.93	6.00	2.00	154.00	619.08
7	Carroll Memorial	D. B. Blount, Lakedale	350.00		50.50	200.00	33.00	60.00	50.00	1.30		744.80
8	Cedar Creek	C. McK. Johnson, Cedar Creek	500.00	7.40	101.75	225.00	145.00		7.40		5.75	992.30
9	Cedar Falls	Miss Addie M. Lewis, Fayet'v'le, R. 6	325.00		24.07	250.00	30.00	106.24	50.00	3.00	7.50	795.81
10	Center	W. A. Royal, Wade, R. 1	350.00		61.28		15.00	20.00		1.00	6.00	453.28
11	Clement	A. R. Bullard, Autryville	300.00		50.00	4.00	10.00	35.56		3.00		402.56
12	Concord	E. W. Jackson, Autryville	300.00	20.00	51.50					2.00		376.50
13	Corinth	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton, R. 1	150.00	52.50		300.00				3.00		530.50
14	Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Elease	250.00		64.66	117.00	2.00	39.00				414.66
15	Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro	225.00		41.83		15.25	20.00		1.00	131.50	434.58
16	Evergreen	Thomas Cashwell, Autryville	125.00		25.00	12.50		15.00		2.50		180.00
	Fayetteville:											
17	First	A. G. Murchison, Fayetteville	3,600.00	1,120.00		10,915.93	1,371.49	335.52	233.57	10.00	2,075.47	19,662.03
18	Massey Hill	Tonnie M. Simmons, Fayetteville	800.00		85.00	8.49	192.74	146.17	25.00	5.00		1,262.40
19	Person St.	Troy Scoggins, Fayetteville, R. 2	500.00		80.00		24.00	38.31	50.00	1.00		698.31
20	Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin	150.00		72.15	26.40	4.70	15.16		2.00	36.25	306.66
21	Harmony	H. G. Beatty, Parkersburg	100.00				36.30	20.12			8.56	164.98

22	Hickory Grove	J. H. Warren, Salemburg	205.81		41.11	69.25		16.70			6.00	338.87
23	Judson	J. C. Horne, Fayetteville, R. 5	200.00		50.00		15.00	50.00		3.00	100.00	418.00
24	Lebanon	Henry Beard, Beard	400.00		91.50		16.60	43.18		3.00	21.08	575.36
25	Long Branch	J. F. Naylor, Autryville	200.00		36.00		7.50	16.00	16.85	5.00		281.35
26	Macedonia	D. C. Carter, Fayetteville, R. 5	325.00		75.87	642.22	33.00	130.21	8.00	8.00		1,222.30
27	Magnolia	J. R. Bryant, Stedman, R. 1	150.00		45.00	15.55	10.00	38.50	8.20	1.25	30.75	299.25
28	Mary's Chapel	W. J. Johnson, Clinton	100.00		34.15				10.00	1.50		145.65
29	Mill Creek	N. L. Sessoms, Roseboro	100.00			17.25		14.14		1.25	17.21	149.85
30	Mintz	H. C. Johnson, Roseboro, R. 1	100.00			77.00		4.40				181.40
31	Mingo	E. A. Jackson, Dunn, R. 1	240.00		45.00	19.40	18.50			2.00	47.00	371.90
32	Mt. Elam	W. R. Warren, Salemburg	300.00		70.00					3.00	36.54	409.54
33	Mt. Gilead	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville, R. 4	500.00	73.07			42.55	65.00		2.00		682.62
34	Mt. Pisgah	Tracey Clark, Fayetteville, R. 7										
35	Parkersburg	W. C. Melvin, Parkersburg										
36	Peters Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, R. 3	157.50		31.19		3.00	16.17	5.10	1.50		214.46
37	Piney Green	C. H. McLamb, Salemburg, R. 1								3.00		3.00
38	Pleasant Grove	F. B. Owens, Fayetteville, R. 2	219.58		69.00	408.62	12.00	118.00		5.03		832.23
39	Pleasant Union	J. E. Horne, Autryville	125.00		35.00	5.00	2.00	8.00		2.00		177.00
40	Roseboro	D. W. Tart, Roseboro	1,200.00				180.00	75.00	175.00	10.00	175.00	1,815.00
41	Salemburg	Mrs. O. P. White, Salemburg	1,250.00		275.12	9.50	88.75		7.34	5.00	56.52	1,692.23
42	Sharon	Raymond West, Parkersburg, R. 2	250.00		60.00	408.60	5.00	54.72		3.00	44.10	825.42
43	Shiloh	A. D. Bedsole, White Oak										
44	Spring Branch	A. E. Alderman, Dunn, R. 1	600.00		105.00		20.00				71.00	796.00
45	Stedman	Theo. Cashwell, Stedman	275.00		75.00		50.00	40.00	71.55	3.00		514.55
46	Suggs Grove	R. H. Edge, Cedar Creek										
47	Tabernacle	W. F. Townsend, Rockfish	400.00	40.25			46.21	59.52			29.75	585.73
48	Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	200.00		53.00		6.00	29.00	147.00	3.00	50.00	488.00
49	White Oak	R. A. Butler, Clinton	150.00					17.27	7.10	2.60		176.97
	Total											

TABLE V.—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, ETC.

Index Number	Churches	Gifts to the Cooperative Program	These Columns to be Used for "Specials" or Designated Gifts only												Total All Missions, Education and Benevolences
			Object not Designated in Letter	City Missions	Association Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Schools and Colleges	Hospitals	Orphanages	Aged Ministers' Relief	Foreign Relief	
1	Antioch	$ 21.01	$	$	$	$ 5.63	$ 1.10	$	$	$	$ 6.41	$ 5.25	$	$	$ 39.40
2	Autryville														25.00
3	Baptist Chapel						10.00	10.00			10.00	48.50	10.00		88.50
4	Beaver Dam	33.55										15.19			48.74
5	Browns														3.85
6	Cape Fear		30.00			1.82						40.76			72.58
7	Carroll Memorial					32.87					4.78	61.96			99.61
8	Cedar Creek										12.18	80.78			92.96
9	Cedar Falls	71.48				22.67	19.50	12.76	.25		23.50	75.30	.25		225.71
10	Center	75.00										25.45			100.45
11	Clement	35.50										32.00			67.50
12	Concord				5.00	5.10	9.00	5.00				12.00			36.10
13	Corinth														305.00
14	Cumberland Union	47.95				4.50	5.00				2.00	6.00			65.45
15	Elizabeth	7.50				4.21		8.00			3.40	12.18	25.75		61.04
16	Evergreen							3.12							3.12
17	Fayetteville, First	2,379.56										914.73			3,294.29
18	Fayetteville, Massey Hill	313.16			1.75	17.18	23.66	30.49		12.00	13.42	256.12			667.78
19	Fayetteville, Person St.										5.00	60.00			65.00
20	Godwin	12.25									3.10	30.00			45.35
21	Harmony				8.56										8.56
22	Hickory Grove					19.82							10.00		29.82
23	Judson	48.00													48.00
24	Lebanon	57.91										22.50			80.41

25	Long Branch	3.00										6.02			9.02
26	Macedonia	72.61				1.90	10.08		10.00		15.00	95.14	3.09		207.82
27	Magnolia	1.00	23.13		1.00	5.00	3.37				3.70	14.00			51.20
28	Mary's Chapel	5.00													5.00
29	Mill Creek					1.50						2.17	1.00		4.67
30	Mintz										13.51				13.51
31	Mingo	63.70										66.30			130.00
32	Mt. Elam	33.13									30.49	50.40			114.02
33	Mt. Gilead					7.70	7.70	30.48				8.28			54.66
34	Mt. Pisgah														
35	Parkersburg														
36	Peters Creek	35.84										4.00			39.84
37	Piney Green				4.00	4.00	2.00	1.55				3.00			14.55
38	Pleasant Grove	64.93										5.44			70.37
39	Pleasant Union					2.00		4.00			2.00	5.30	2.00		15.30
40	Roseboro	111.19									15.00	68.00			194.19
41	Salemburg	357.53								300.00	16.41	96.17			770.11
42	Sharon	33.06				5.26	2.34	7.29			6.78	62.39			117.12
43	Shiloh														
44	Spring Branch	584.25						54.45				177.99			816.69
45	Stedman	28.27									4.91	75.00		10.00	118.18
46	Suggs Grove														
47	Tabernacle	20.80	1.70			50.98	2.50	4.05			10.57	18.75			109.35
48	Union Grove	7.50													7.50
49	White Oak				10.00	12.25	11.25	12.40				59.94			105.84
	Total														

TABLE VI—BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

Index Number	Churches	The Young People's Work												
		Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Total Number Daily Bible Readers
1	Autryville		1		1				20		27	47	35	5
2	Carroll Memorial		1						15			15		
3	Cedar Creek		1						35			35		20
4	Cedar Falls		1						41			41		10
5	Cumberland Union		1						56			56		
6	Elizabeth		1						44			44	29	26
7	Fayetteville, First		1						65			65		50
8	Fayetteville, Massey Hill		1		1				37					
9	Macedonia		1	1	1				18	17	10	45		
10	Mintz	1	1	1	1			11	13	15	10	49		
11	Pleasant Grove		1						36			36	8	4
12	Roseboro			1	1					18	20	38		
13	Salemburg		1						45			45	31	33
14	Stedman			1					20			20		
15	Tabernacle		1						35			35		
	Total													

TABLE VII—WOMAN'S WORK

Index Number	Churches	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies.	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s. Members	G. A.'s. Members	R. A.'s. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts, All Purposes
1	Cape Fear	1				1	2	18				15	33	12	$ 38.00	$ 92.90	$ 130.90
2	Cedar Creek	1				1	2	25				16	41			171.38	171.38
3	Cumberland Union	1				1	2	21				11	32			37.50	37.50
4	Fayetteville, First	2	1	1	1	1	6	56	16	11	22	185	290	12		1,097.35	1,097.35
5	Blanche Barrus	1						24							613.83	465.00	1,078.83
6	*Cedar Falls	1						9								.75	.75
7	Lebanon	1						12								20.80	20.80
8	Macedonia	1						16								31.11	31.11
9	Magnolia	1						24							38.50	43.60	82.10
10	Fayetteville, Massey Hill	1		1		1	3	32		15		40	87	32	26.50	251.27	277.77
11	Fayetteville, Person St.	1				1	2	9							2.71	1.00	3.71
12	Pleasant Grove	1				1	2	25				28			201.25	31.35	232.60
13	Roseboro	1		1	1	1	4	26				35	61			104.89	104.89
14	Salemburg	1	1		1	1	4	32						35		168.60	168.60
15	Sharon	1						12								27.26	27.26
16	Stedman	1		1	1	1	4	15								18.53	18.53
17	Tabernacle	1				1	2	16				12	28			30.48	30.48
18	White Oak					1	1					14				4.72	4.72
19	Spring Branch	1				1	2	17				15	32			271.30	271.30
	Total																$ 3,790.20

*Just organized.

MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

HELD WITH

MT. ELAM BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 17 AND 18, 1928

Officers

I. N. KIMBROUGH, Fayetteville, N. C.--Acting Moderator
D. M. WILLIFORD, Dunn, N. C., Route 1----------Clerk
D. W. CARTER, Cedar Creek, N. C.----------Treasurer

Next Meeting

TIME----------October 16 and 17, 1929
PLACE------Mt. Gilead Church, near Fayetteville, N. C.

RALEIGH
BYNUM PRINTING COMPANY
1929

MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

HELD WITH

MT. ELAM BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 17 AND 18, 1928

Officers

I. N. KIMBROUGH, Fayetteville, N. C.--Acting Moderator
D. M. WILLIFORD, Dunn, N. C., Route 1----------Clerk
D. W. CARTER, Cedar Creek, N. C.----------Treasurer

Next Meeting

TIME----------October 16 and 17, 1929
PLACE------Mt. Gilead Church, near Fayetteville, N. C.

RALEIGH
BYNUM PRINTING COMPANY
1929

CONTENTS

	Page
Constitution	4–5
Ordained Ministers	6
Executive Board	7
Delegates to Conventions	7
Associational Auxiliaries	7
Delegates to the Association	8
Died During the Year	9
Proceedings	11
Report of Woman's Missionary Union	14
Report on Orphanage	14
Report on Missions—State, Home and Foreign	15
Report of Old Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board	18
Report on Hospitals	19
Miscellaneous	20
Treasurer's Report	21
Report Finance Committee	21
Statistical Tables:	
1. Church Membership	24
2. Sunday Schools	26
3. Church Property	28
4. Local Support	30
5. Missions	32
6. B. Y. P. U.	34
7. W. M. S.	35

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates, chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates, and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board, and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present, and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of office of the Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next session.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration, after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of the minutes, and their distribution among the churches.

8. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body, and disburse the same for the objects stated.

9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be chairman, and the clerk and treasurer members by virtue of their office, four additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted to them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the treasurer of the Association for those objects under their charge and to collect

and disburse funds for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition at the annual meeting of the body through delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached, at each Annual Session, an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. This constitution may be amended, at any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous, that such motion will be presented.

RESIDENT PASTORS

C. B. Horne ..... Roseboro, N. C.
J. O. Johnson ..... Cedar Creek, N. C.
Joel S. Johnson ..... Cedar Creek, N. C.
W. J. Jones ..... Salemburg, N. C.
I. N. Kimbrough ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
Hardy Lanier ..... Stedman, N. C.
Joel S. Snyder ..... Fayetteville, N. C.

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

G. N. Ashley ..... Durham, N. C.
P. T. Britt ..... Lumberton, N. C.
R. L. Byrd ..... St. Pauls, N. C.
J. A. Campbell ..... Buie's Creek, N. C.
W. T. Campbell ..... Varina, N. C.
D. M. Clemmons ..... Durham, N. C.
W. A. Coleman ..... Boardman, N. C.
I. P. Hedgepeth ..... Lumberton, N. C.
C. R. Hester ..... St. Pauls, N. C.
D. L. Hewitt ..... Shallotte, N. C.
E. O. Johnson ..... St. Pauls, N. C.
B. T. Mauldwin ..... Buie's Creek, N. C.
A. C. McCall ..... Durham, N. C.
J. H. Powers ..... Parkton, N. C.
G. Scott Turner ..... Lumber Bridge, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

D. T. Anderson ..... Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D. 6
G. A. Bain ..... Dunn, N. C., R.F.D. 1
R. L. Clifton ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
John C. Cowell ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
R. Honeycutt ..... Clinton, N. C.
D. L. Johnson ..... Cedar Creek, N. C.
A. L. Miller ..... White Oak, N. C.
D. W. Tew ..... Clinton, N. C.

LICENSED MINISTERS

T. J. Autry ..... Salemburg, N. C.
S. L. Burgette ..... Salemburg, N. C.
J. O. Davis ..... Stedman, N. C.
Irvin Page ..... Roseboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Joel S. Snyder----------Fayetteville, N. C.
D. M. Williford----------Dunn, N. C., R.F.D. 1
D. W. Carter----------Cedar Creek, N. C.
D. W. Tart----------Roseboro, N. C.
T. J. Wilson----------Clinton, N. C., R.F.D. 1
R. C. Howard----------Autryville, N. C.
M. Lee ----------Stedman, N. C.

DELEGATES TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

J. A. Oates Alternate, W. J. Jones

DELEGATES TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

I. N. Kimbrough Alternate, G. A. Bain

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Moderator of Union Meeting----------Hardy Lanier, Stedman, N. C.
Superintendent of W. M. U.--Mrs. I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville, N. C.
President of Asso. B. Y. P. U.----Miss Irma Ringgold, Stedman, N. C.

DELEGATES TO THE ASSOCIATION

Antioch	A. B. Barefoot	Mrs. A. B. Barefoot	S. T. Starling
Autryville	J. A. Naylor	Z. V. Spell	B. G. Bullock
Baptist Chapel	J. O. Hair	R. A. Wrench	J. T. Jackson
Beaver Dam	A. T. Horne	E. S. Smith	Lon Smith
Brown's	J. E. Bass	Preston Pope	R. E. Simmons
Cape Fear	Vance A. Marsh	F. A. Marsh	Mrs. D. E. Graham
Carroll Memorial	R. L. Clifton	A. W. Melvin	W. B. Autry, Jr.
Cedar Creek	R. C. Smith	J. R. Thaggard	E. I. W. Jessup
Cedar Falls	R. C. Butler	R. C. Taylor	Mary Bullard
Center	A. A. Williams	J. C. Lockamy	
Clement	A. I. Matthews	W. B. Matthews	A. B. Bullard
Concord	E. W. Jackson	T. B. Cashwell	G. T. Jackson
Corinth	W. A. Royall	M. D. Honeycutt	Ernie Porter
Cumberland Union	M. E. Hair	H. L. Wallace	S. A. Bedsole
Elizabeth	Luther Porter	E. H. Faircloth	L. H. Spell
Evergreen	W. K. Carty	R. R. Smith	T. C. Cashwell
Fayetteville, First	John A. Oates	H. H. Godwin	C. C. Howard
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett	J. C. Person	J. W. Cameron
Fayetteville, Person Street	R. J. Leggett	J. H. Coleman	Mrs. J. D. Scoggins
Godwin	Duncan Pope	Mrs. G. B. Williams	Mrs. J. T. Cook
Harmony	M. C. Tyndall	A. M. Branch	C. D. Barker
Hickory Grove	M. D. Strickland	S. B. Strickland	Ora Warren
Judson			
Lebanon	J. W. Cain	Leighton Beard	O. C. Williford
Long Branch	O. D. Hall	Anderson Hall	Albert Spell
Macedonia	Mrs. D. C. Downing	Jno. R. Starling	Jno. Freeman
Magnolia	D. M. Autrey	C. S. Williamson	M. A. Fisher
Mary's Chapel	G. T. Bell	F. B. Lee	W. H. Daughtry
Mill Creek	J. A. Horne	Mrs. Sarah E. Sessoms	M. M. Sessoms
Mingo	G. L. Baggett	E. A. Jackson	Mrs. Eva Smith
Mintz	V. L. West	Charley Butler	H. C. Johnson
Mt. Elam	S. E. Jackson	L. H. Jackson	D. M. Warren
Mt. Gilead	Empie Bunce	James A. Cain	A. B. Spears
Mt. Pisgah	H. H. Tew	Tracey Clark	D. S. Jackson
Parkersburg			
Peters Creek	A. R. Melvin	Henry Dyson	Homer Simmons
Piney Green	W. B. Fann	A. G. Spell	Floyd Taylor
Pleasant Grove	E. H. Bullard	W. F. Strickland	D. P. McDaniel
Pleasant Union	C. P. Faircloth	A. L. Lucas	J. E. Horne
Roseboro	W. J. Butler	Mrs. J. Abner Barker	D. W. Tart
Salemburg	J. C. Jones	J. A. Turlington	Mrs. C. S. Royalls
Sharon	E. E. Beard	E. J. West	P. S. Melvin
Shiloh			
Spring Branch	T. C. Gilbert	Jno. W. Strickland	Jno. R. Stone
Stedman	T. C. Davis	Walter Autrey	C. C. Harris
Suggs Grove			
Tabernacle	W. R. King	Alf. Jones	A. W. Wood
Union Grove	Lessie Honeycutt	Tomie McPhail	Amos Williams
Wade	J. L. Olive	H. E. Mathews	Mrs. E. L. Bain
White Oak	R. A. Butler	Harvey Simpson	Oscar Boone

DIED DURING THE YEAR

Antioch—Mr. Carlyle Joyner, Mr. J. E. Cannady.
Autryville—Mr. Hardy Faircloth.
Baptist Chapel—Mrs. Coit B. Jackson, Mrs. Susan A. Brown, Mrs. Edith Wrench, Mr. J. W. Horne, Mr. W. W. Bass.
Carroll Memorial—Mr. J. J. Faircloth, Mrs. Phœbe Underwood.
Cedar Creek—Miss Catherine Melvin.
Cedar Falls—Mr. Henry Buie, Mr. K. C. Williamson.
Center—Mr. D. C. Matthews, Mr. M. F. House.
Clement—Mr. McCaskill Bagley, Mr. A. D. Honeycutt, Mrs. Sarah L. Daniels, Mrs. Lovedy Pope, Mrs. Rachel C. Bagley.
Concord—Mrs. Sally J. Davis, Mrs. A. L. J. Cashwell.
Corinth—Sisters Celesta Butler, Mary B. Royall.
Elizabeth—Mr. Freddie Branch, Mrs. Matilda Cannady.
Evergreen—Mr. Leonard Hazelton, Mrs. Gladys Fisher Vincent.
Fayetteville, First—Mr. E. L. Hall, Mr. W. J. Brockington, Mrs. J. A. Oates, Mrs. J. V. McGougan, Mrs. J. F. Fisher, Mrs. D. T. Gallup.
Fayetteville, Massey Hill—Mr. J. D. Simmons, Mr. M. C. Benton, Mr. A. J. Hall.
Godwin—Mrs. M. E. Starling, Mrs. Lelia Miller.
Hickory Grove—Mr. W. O. Gilbert.
Macedonia—Mrs. Dora Carter.
Magnolia—Mr. A. M. Autrey.
Mary's Chapel—Mr. M. J. Bradshaw.
Mill Creek—Mrs. Lera McLemore.
Mints—Mr. Simeon Johnson.
Mt. Gilead—Mr. J. E. Raynor, Mr. J. C. Hales, Mrs. W. C. Cope, Miss Eula Mae Overton.
Mt. Pisgah—Mrs. Eli Brafford.
Peter's Creek—Mr. Floyd Simmons.
Piney Green—Miss Caroline Faircloth.
Pleasant Grove—Mr. W. H. Downing, Mrs. Cornie Glover, Mrs. Roberta Bullard.
Roseboro—Mrs. C. E. McDaniel, Mrs. Susan Highsmith, Mrs. Mary Johnson.
Salemburg—Mr. W. A. Baggett, Mr. J. R. Eason, Mr. Sanford Honeycutt, Mrs. S. A. Howard, Mrs. Franklin Jackson, Mrs. Bright Roberts.
Sharon—Mr. D. M. Beard, Mrs. C. C. Davis.
Spring Branch—Mr. L. C. Smith, Mr. Owen Houston, Mrs. Arabella Williford, Miss Martha Core.
Stedman—Mr. J. B. Bryant.
Union Grove—Mr. R. W. Howard, Sr.

MINUTES

OF THE

Fifth Annual Meeting

OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

According to invitation and appointment, the New South River Baptist Association met with Mt. Elam Baptist Church October 17-18, 1928.

10:30 a.m. Association was called to order for organization. Bro. Joel S. Snyder (Moderator not being present), on motion by Bro. Joel S. Johnson, Bro. I. N. Kimbrough was elected Moderator to serve in the absence of Brother Snyder, and Bro. D. M. Williford was elected temporary clerk until the afternoon session, when the election of officers will be taken up.

11:00 a.m. Sermon by Bro. I. N. Kimbrough, reading a part of the 54th chapter of Isaiah. Text, 2nd verse: "Enlarge the place of thy tent and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitation. Spare not. Lengthen thy cords and strengthen thy stakes."

After the sermon the Moderator appointed as committee to nominate permanent Moderator and Clerk, Brethren W. J. Jones, J. R. Thaggard and M. Lee.

Bro. W. M. Gilmore is recognized. On motion of Bro. W. J. Jones, Brother Gilmore is to have the time allotted to Biblical Recorder after the dinner hour in addition to what he would say on this subject.

12:00 m. Dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 p.m. Association reconvened by the Moderator.

After song services, led by Bro. W. Addison Warren, and prayer by Bro. A. E. Alderman, Moderator appoints as Finance Committee Brethren W. T. Jackson, J. R. Thaggard and J. B. Sessoms.

Bro. G. Scott Turner, former clerk, called the list of churches, Thirty-six responded by letter or delegate.

The committee to nominate a Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer of the Association for the ensuing year, recommends Dr. Joel S. Snyder as Moderator, D. M. Williford, Clerk, and D. W. Carter, Treasurer. A motion to elect these brethren separately was carried. Vote was taken and Brother Snyder was elected Moderator, and D. M. Williford, Clerk, and D. W. Carter, Treasurer.

A letter was presented from the Wade Baptist Church asking for admission to membership in this Association. The Moderator appoints as investigating committee Dr. J. A. Campbell, Bro. S. A. Howard and H. H. Warren.

Bro. Joel S. Johnson now makes announcement that Bro. Johnie Cowell would preach tonight at 7:30 o'clock here in the church, and requests the public to come out and hear him.

The Wade Church Committee, after investigation, recommends that the Baptist Church at Wade be received into this Association and the delegates be seated. Whereupon Bro. J. L. Olive was extended the right hand of fellowship in behalf of the church by the Moderator.

Bro. W. J. Jones submits report on Biblical Recorder, and on motion is adopted and referred to Bro. W. M. Gilmore with report on Local Church and Method of Finance combined for discussion. Brother Gilmore's talk was very interesting and enjoyed by all present. No written report.

Next on the program was "Manner of Administering Ordinances," by Dr. J. A. Campbell, who very ably discussed the subject without submitting any written report for the minutes.

Report on Subordinate Organizations, by Rev. E. N. John-

son, is by motion of Brother Johnson carried over on account of the lateness of the hour; also balance of program for today is carried over until tomorrow. Miscellaneous business is taken up.

Moderator appoints Committee on Time and Place, and Program for next session, as follows: Brethren G. Scott Turner, Lovett Warren and T. L. Jackson, Jr. Dr. J. A. Campbell, D. W. Carter and F. M. Barrett were appointed a committee to confer with representatives of the churches present as to whether they would accept the apportionment by the Board on Coöperative Movement. Committee to nominate Executive Board: J. L. Olive, A. E. Alderman and J. A. Turlington.

Bro. T. J. King, of the Eastern Association, is recognized. After a short but interesting talk by Brother King, the Association adjourned until tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

10:00 a.m. After song service, led by Bro. W. A. Warren, Rev. G. A. Bain conducted devotional exercises.

The Association was convened for business by the Moderator. First on program for the day is Organized Fields, by Rev. G. Scott Turner. Brother Turner is present, and announced that he had no written report, but would try to discuss this subject for a few minutes. On motion the report is adopted.

Report on Sunday Schools, by Bro. M. Lee. Brother Lee is not present, and report goes over.

Young Peoples Union, by Miss Elizabeth Rodgers. Miss Rodgers is not present. Miss Irma Ringgold is present, and is asked by the Moderator to discuss the subject. Miss Ringgold gave us an interesting and helpful talk on this subject. After remarks from several in the Audience, on motion report is adopted.

Next is Missionary Societies, by Mrs. I. N. Kimbrough. Mrs. Kimbrough reads the report:

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman's Missionary Union is one of the greatest organizations we have for training not only the women, but also the young people of our churches.

Last year we reported 40,326 women and young people in a church membership of 173,399. This year, the Ruby Anniversary year of our Southern Woman's Missionary Union, we have taken as our goal an increase of 4,000 members in existing organizations, or a ten per cent increase in the present membership. As we have over 130,000 unenlisted women and young people, we feel that it will be an easy matter to reach this goal. There are 2,196 churches in North Carolina, and we have 2,413 missionary societies, but in many of the churches we have as many as five organizations in one church, so this does not mean that we have a missionary society in every one of the 2,196 churches. As nearly as we can estimate there are about 900 churches that have no missionary society at all. During this year, which is the Woman's Missionary Union's fortieth year since its organization, it is our aim to try to reach these women and young people in this large number of unenlisted churches. Our gifts last year amounted to $278,085, which is five times what they were ten years ago.

The Woman's Missionary Union was founded on prayer, and all that has been accomplished is the result of prayer. We feel that God has richly blessed our Union, and we praise His Holy Name and give Him all the glory.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. I. N. KIMBROUGH.

On motion report is adopted without remarks.

Next on program is Orphanage, by Bro. Hardy Lanier. Brother Lanier is not present, and Bro. T. J. King, of the Eastern Association, is recognized, and is asked by the Moderator to speak on this subject. He made a strong and convincing talk. On motion report is adopted, and Brother Lanier is requested to furnish a written report for the minutes, which is as follows:

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

On November 11, 1885, the first child was received. The last one enrolled February 1, 1928. Number received to date, 2,639. We have 500 children at Thomasville and 116 at Kennedy Memorial Home.

For six years Mothers' Aid has been in operation. We are now aiding 300 children with 70 mothers, This added to the number in

the Orphanage, makes 916 children in the care of North Carolina Baptists, so during the forty-two years, counting the Mothers' Aid, we have helped 3,266 children.

Charity and Children, as its organ, is the right arm of the institution. The circulation is now 27,537. Subscription is $1.00 per year, or 60 cents in clubs of ten or more to one address. The paper netted us this year $5,718.07.

We receive from 50 to 100 applications a month. Most of them are turned away for lack of room.

It takes two barrels of flour a day, four bushels of meal, a whole beef, twelve bushels of sweet potatoes and six bushels of Irish potatoes, and other things in proportion.

The herd of Holstein cattle now number 55 good milkers, and 15 at the Kennedy Home.

We have a good graded school system from the kindergarten through the eleventh grade.

Our Orphanage work is carried on by the once-a-month offering from the Sunday-schools, and the Thanksgiving offering each year.

Let all of us go back to our churches determined to do more next year for the Orphanage than we have done this year.

Respectfully submitted,

HARDY LANIER.

Next on program is Missions—State, Home and Foreign—by Bro. I. N. Kimbrough. Report is read by Brother Kimbrough, as follows:

REPORT ON MISSIONS—STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN

The Committee on Program has called for a combined report on our various missionary enterprises, which is in itself suggestive, as people are sometimes misled by our classification of missions into State, Home and Foreign, etc. The object of missions is the same—the spread of the gospel and the salvation of the lost to earth's remotest bounds. The difference lies only in the field of operations. With our unified mission program, gifts to the cause are prorated on a percentage basis in accordance with the needs of each, and so as best to promote the interests of all.

Our Foreign Mission Board sustained a severe loss in the death of its beloved and able secretary, Dr. J. F. Love, who passed away May 3, 1928. A man of wisdom, zeal, devotion and loyalty to the Lord and His truth, he was an inspiring and safe leader in the great work on the foreign field. The heavy debt upon the Board doubtless contributed its part to his physical breakdown. This debt is the Board's chief handicap to aggressive work in the fields where the needs are so urgent and the opportunities so inviting. From Janu-

ary 1, 1928, to May 1, 1928, the debt was reduced in the amount of $79,938.56. It stood May 1st at $1,065,791.18. The plan for its liquidation is:

1. Ten per cent will be taken monthly from the receipts of the Co-operative Program allotted to this Board and applied to the debt.

2. Certain properties in the home and in foreign lands belonging to the Board, which cannot now be developed for the work of the Board, will be sold.

3. Special gifts by friends. Substantial gifts have already been received. Appropriations have been made sufficiently low that there will be no increase of debt.

Encouraging reports come from all fields. Persecution ceased in Roumania, February 1, 1928, when Baptists were granted by the government full liberty of teaching and equal treatment with other Roumanian citizens. Thus did the protests of the Baptists of the world against this latter-day persecution bring happy results.

The situation in China is still unsettled, and the work has been arrested at many points. Anti-foreign and anti-Christian sentiment is abating. The native Christians have stood the test well, and many of the native pastors have displayed heroic leadership. Twenty-four of the twenty-eight main stations are now occupied by missionaries who have returned, and occasional visits are made to the other four.

The African mission has shown remarkable growth during the past few years. It is taking on the form of a mass movement toward Christianity in certain sections.

The work in Latin American countries is also progressing gratifyingly. The people seem hungry for the pure gospel, and readily and generously support the work.

There are 1,275 churches on the various fields, of which 675 are self-supporting, and 2,861 outstations; a total membership of 146,072. They gave last year an average of $3.30 per member; 12,542 baptisms were reported last year. There are 1,538 Sunday-schools with 75,118 scholars; 587 regular schools, with 26,244 students.

Our Home Board situation is most deplorable. With a large debt already on the Board, the defalcation of the treasurer, C. S. Carnes, in the sum of almost a million dollars, has thrown the Board into a denominational receivership to salvage what remains and redeem the credit of the denomination, by arranging payment of all obligations. At present the Board is inactive.

Our State Mission work is well organized and under efficient administration. Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, General Secretary, is assisted by Superintendents Walter M. Gilmore, of the Eastern Division, and A. C. Hamby, of the Western.

There has been a marvelous growth in the nearly 100 years of the organized Convention work in the State. With a membership of some

15,00 in 1830, there are now 385,000 white Baptists and 250,000 Negro Baptists in the State. It is estimated that 48 of every 100 church members in North Carolina are Baptists. In the last ten years 183,451 converts have been baptized. But many of our members appear to be missionary in name only. Last year 634 churches out of our 2,368 in the State are reported as not giving one cent to any cause fostered by the denomination. Dr. Maddry states that 1,433 out of the 2,368—far more than half—did not give one cent for the spread of the gospel from January 1, 1928, to July 1, 1928. Yet our people share the unprecedented prosperity that has come to our great State. North Carolina is rapidly forging to the front in agriculture and industry of various kinds, such as the manufacture of cotton goods and tobacco, and in the matter of power development. A sound orthodoxy seems to characterize our Baptist people in everything but giving to the cause of missions. The Board is hampered and limited by debt and the necessity of paying interest on borrowed money in the face of great opportunities and pressing need. Yet we find that practically all of our great city churches were nurtured by the Board. And so of many in the smaller towns and in the country districts as well. Let us rise to the occasion and meet our obligations and opportunities as true Missionary Baptists and loyal followers of Him who gave all for us.

I. N. Kimbrough.

After discussion, on motion, report is adopted.

12:00 m. Dinner. Benediction by Rev. R. Honeycutt.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 p.m. Afternoon session. Devotional by Bro. J. C. Hough. Song service and prayer.

Association reconvened by Moderator. First on the program is Education, by Bro. D. M. Clemons. Brother Clemons is not present, and Bro. Jno. A. Oates is called to speak on this subject, which he consented to do, and all present were delighted to hear Brother Oates' timely remarks on this subject.

Bro. J. C. Hough, from Kennedy Home, is present, and is now given time to discuss the Orphanage work at Kennedy Home, in addition to what had already been said in the morning session. Brother Hough was very interesting in his talk on training the young, and the Orphanage work generally.

Next on the program is Relief and Annuity, by Rev. G. A. Bain. Brother Bain read the report, which is as follows:

REPORT OF THE OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Since its creation some eight years ago, this Board has had the general supervision of the work for the relief of our aged and disabled ministers and their families in all the Southern States save Missouri. Within that period it has distributed for this purpose around a million dollars. During the past Southern Baptist Conventional year, ending April 30, it received in regular contributions from all the States $95,858.72, and allocated for relief $133,591.12, aiding 552 ministers, 442 widows and 150 orphans throughout the South. It received from North Carolina that year $9,636.51, and distributed in our State during the same period $17,012.33.

Our list of beneficiaries in the State are 76 men and 66 women, but seven men and one woman have been dropped, and three men and one woman have died. The beneficiaries received from the Board during the year an average of $118 per man, and $117 per woman. Twenty-four of our men and twenty-seven of the women have outside incomes averaging $145 for the men and $185 for the women. The others must live as best they can on the pittance received from the Board.

Some Unpleasant Facts

(1) As you will have observed, while ours is one of the strongest Baptist States in the South, we have thrown practically half the burden of supporting our old ministers and their widows on our sister states, since we have received from the General Board just about twice the amount we gave that Board.

(2) In this respect we are making a poorer showing than any other state save Arkansas, Illinois, Oklahoma and New Mexico.

(3) Because of the pressure on the Board, it has been compelled to deny appeals of half a dozen or more applicants—all worthy men, as far as we can learn, and some very needy.

The Annuity Plan

Under the proposed plan, on arriving at the age of sixty years, or whenever they become totally disabled, the participants in the Annuity Fund receive $500 a year for life, and their widows receive $300. Nearly 1,300 men and women now hold the certificates of this Fund. Within the brief period of its operation twelve disabled ministers, twenty who have passed the age limit, twenty-five widows and two sets of orphans—fifty-nine in all—are already receiving annuities.

A Few Suggestions

1. The Board feels all too keenly the utter inadequacy of its present income. It is supposed to get 4½ per cent of all receipts from the Co-operative Program.

2. When asked by the Secretary for information concerning applicants for aid, write him frankly and freely. The denomination furnishes the money for such aid, and it is entitled to know whether the recipients are needy and worthy.

3. Friends or churches desiring to express appreciation of their pastor could hardly do this more pleasantly and helpfully than by presenting them with certificates of the Annuity Fund, which would amount to a present of a life insurance policy.

Respectfully submitted,

G. A. Bain.

After the reading, on motion the report is adopted.

The Report on Hospitals is read by Miss Irma Ringgold, and is as follows:

REPORT ON HOSPITALS

Matthew 15: 30-31: "And great multitudes came unto Him (Jesus), having with them those that were lame, blind, dumb, maimed, and many others, and threw themselves down at Jesus' feet, and He healed them, in so much that the multitude marveled. . . . And they glorified the God of Israel."

Surely the hospital work of Christian people has a firm Biblical foundation, and is only the carrying out of the Master's will, proving the infinite power of God, His ability to heal the sick, lame, blind, and dumb, through the instrumentality of Christian doctors and nurses.

There are in the Southern part of the United States twenty-six Baptist hospitals, valued at $13,986,569.45, and having the capacity of 3,543 beds. These hospitals treated in all 82,867 patients during the year 1927-28. In Africa, China and Brazil Southern Baptists have thirty-three hospitals, buildings in which 48,464 patients were treated during 1927-28. This makes a total of 131,331 people treated by the Baptists of the South in one year. Imagine the faith, hope, and love encouraged by these Christian doctors and nurses in thousands of people, causing them to "glorify the God of Israel."

Nearer home, in our own home state, North Carolina, we are interested in our hospital at Winston-Salem, of which Dr. G. T. Lumpkin is the able superintendent. In 1927-28 many kinds and creeds of people were treated—in all 2,250 people—502 of whom were unable to pay their expenses. The total expenditure on charity patients last year was $28,500. The only way already provided for maintenance

of charity work at the hospital is by the Mothers' Day offering, the second Sunday in May. This has been approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and all money given for this purpose goes to the credit of the church in the Coöperative Program. This is only a question of caring for our own sick Baptists in North Carolina; therefore, we recommend that the New South River Association give its wholehearted approval and support to the work of Baptist hospitals and to the Mothers' Day offering, emphasizing its importance in the work of Christ.

"All they that had any divers diseases brought them unto Him; and He laid his hand on every one of them and healed them."

Respectfully submitted,

IRMA RINGGOLD.

After discussion by Miss Ringgold and Bro. Jno. A. Oates, on motion report is adopted.

In addition to this report, Brother Oates offered the following resolution: *"Resolved,* That this Association consider at its next session the expansion of our Hospital work."

On motion the resolution is adopted.

MISCELLANEOUS

Committee to confer with the representatives present, in matter of apportionment by the Convention on the Coöperative Movement, after consulting with several of the brethren present, recommended that the Convention apportionment be adopted. On motion it is so ordered.

Committee to nominate Executive Board presented the following report, which was adopted: We recommend that the following brethren be appointed as Executive Committee for the ensuing year: Joel S. Snyder, D. M. Williford, D. W. Carter, D. W. Tart, T. J. Wilson, R. C. Howard and M. Lee.

Committee to nominate delegates to Southern Baptist Convention and State Baptist Convention recommended as follows:

Southern Baptist Convention—Bro. Jno. A. Oates, Delegate, Rev. W. J. Jones, Alternate.

Baptist State Convention—Rev. I. N. Kimbrough, Delegate, Rev. G. A. Bain, Alternate.

Treasurer's Report—D. W. Carter, Treasurer, submits his report as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT

New South River Association from October 13, 1927, to October 17, 1928

Received from churches	$ 235.46

Disbursements

Paid Bynum Printing Company	$ 197.46
Paid G. Scott Turner	20.00
	$ 217.46
Balance in LaFayette Bank and Trust Co. (show bal.)	$ 18.42
Balance in National Bank of Fayetteville	71.43
	$ 89.85

D. W. Carter, *Treasurer.*

P. S.—Balance due Bynum Printing Company $ 69.20

On motion report is adopted.

The Finance Committee submitted the following report:

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Finance Committee, beg leave to submit the following report: There has come into our hands from various churches reporting at this session of the New South River Association the following:

Minute fund	$ 86.32
Association, miscellaneous	5.25

which has been paid over to our Treasurer, Bro. D. W. Carter.

There has been received by clerk and sent in since Association the following:

Spring Branch, Minute fund	5.00
Clement, Minute fund	3.00
Total Minute fund	$ 94.32
Association, miscellaneous	$ 5.25

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. Jackson,
J. R. Thaggard,
J. B. Sessoms,
Committee.

Committee on Time and Place for the next session of the Association recommended that the next session of this Association meet with the Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, October 16-17, 1929. Introductory sermon by Rev. W. J. Jones.

A rising vote of thanks was given to the people of this community for their hospitality.

On motion the meeting adjourned to meet with Mt. Gilead Church, October 16-17, 1929.

I. N. Kimbrough, *Moderator.*

D. M. Williford, *Clerk.*

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE 1—

Index Number	Churches	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	Pastors and Postoffices
1	Antioch	Village	------	G. Scott Turner, Lumber Bridge
2	Autryville	Village	1891	Hardy Lanier, Stedman
3	Baptist Chapel	Country	------	A. C. McCall, Durham
4	Beaver Dam	Country	1802	W. A. Coleman, Boardman
5	Brown's	Country	1808	W. T. Campbell, Varina
6	Cape Fear	Country	1858	J. H. Powers, Parkton
7	Carroll Memorial	Village	1923	I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville
8	Cedar Creek	Country	1800	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton
9	Cedar Falls	Country	1874	I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville
10	Center	Country	1896	G. S. Turner, Lumber Bridge
11	Clement	Country	1888	
12	Concord	Country	------	P. T. Britt, Lumberton
13	Corinth	Country	1911	C. B. Horne, Roseboro
14	Cumberland Union	Country	1878	D. M. Clemmons, Durham
15	Elizabeth	Country	1885	J. S. Johnson, Cedar Creek
16	Evergreen	Country	1888	E. O. Johnson, St. Paul
17	Fayetteville, First	City	1831	J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville
18	Fayetteville, Massey Hill	City	1899	I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville
19	Fayetteville, Person Street	City	------	B. F. Mauldwin, Buies Creek
20	Godwin	Village	1908	G. S. Turner, Lumber Bridge
21	Harmony	Country	------	C. B. Horne, Roseboro
22	Hickory Grove	Country	------	Hardy Lanier, Stedman
23	Judson	Country	1871	
24	Lebanon	Country	1876	G. S. Turner, Lumber Bridge
25	Long Branch	Country	1896	Joel Johnson, Cedar Creek
26	Macedonia	Country	1877	Hardy Lanier, Stedman
27	Magnolia	Country	1855	B. F. Mauldwin, Buies Creek
28	Mary's Chapel	Country	1889	W. T. Campbell, Varina
29	Mill Creek	Country	1881	Hardy Lanier, Stedman
30	Mingo	Country	1914	E. N. Johnson, Dunn
31	Mintz	Country	1913	J. S. Johnson, Cedar Creek
32	Mt. Elam	Country	1870	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek
33	Mt. Gilead	Country	1890	D. M. Clemmons, Durham
34	Mt. Pisgah	Country	------	J. O. Johnson, Cedar Creek
35	Parkersburg	Village	------	
36	Peters Creek	Country	1889	G. L. Hewitt, Shallotte
37	Piney Green	Country	1848	R. L. Byrd, St. Paul
38	Pleasant Grove	Country	1905	I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville
39	Pleasant Union	Country	1778	W. A. Coleman, Boardman
40	Roseboro	Town	1890	W. J. Jones, Salemburg
41	Salemburg	Town	------	W. J. Jones, Salemburg
42	Sharon	Country	1878	G. N. Ashley, Durham
43	Shiloh	Country	------	
44	Spring Branch	Country	------	J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek
45	Stedman	Village	1913	Hardy Lanier, Stedman
46	Suggs Grove	Country	------	
47	Tabernacle	Country	1898	C. R. Hester, St. Paul
48	Union Grove	Country	1878	Hardy Lanier, Stedman
49	Wade	Village	------	
50	White Oak	Country	------	W. J. Jones, Salemburg
	Total	------	------	------

STATISTICAL

Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Index Number
	Members Reported Last Year	GAINS				LOSSES				TOTAL					
		Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members					
2	106	9	1			4	2		2	108		1	3		1
1	156	9	3			2			1	156		2	3	8	2
2	257	8		1	3	3		6	5	255		1	3	4	3
1	131	14			1	3	4		7	132		1	3		4
4	36	7	1		1	2			1	42		1	2		5
2-4	62		2			4				60			2	3	6
2-4	59	4	4						2	65		2	2	1	7
4	274	5				3			1	275		1	4	20	8
2	113					4			2	107		1	1		9
2-4	152	1				11			2	140		1			10
2	218	17	2		1	4			5	229		1	3		11
1-3	175	7						5	2	175		1			12
2	98	4				8			2	92		2	4		13
1	113		3			3				113		1	4	8	14
1	185	4	8			3			2	192		1	2	6	15
3	133	5				2			2	134		1		2	16
1,2,3,4	900	3	47			30			6	914			4		17
1-3	224	3	5		2	10	1		3	220		1	2	15	18
2-4	126		2	1		2	4		4	119		1	2	3	19
1-3	66		3			8			2	59		1	1		20
2	49	4				3	1			49		1		2	21
2	134	9				3			1	139		1	3		22
															23
1-3	122		2			1				123		1	3	4	24
	127	2				2	2			125		1	2		25
	98	2							1	99		1	1	4	26
	125	12	1	1		1	8	17	1	112		1	4		27
	16								1	15		1		3	28
	65								1	64		1	1		29
	107	1	2							110		1			30
	74	1				4			1	70		1	4	4	31
	225	21	1			4	1			242		1	4	7	32
	133	21	9	1					4	160		1	4		33
	70									70		1			34
															35
3	119		2		2		6		1	116		1	2	1	36
4	205	19	6			2	134		1	93		1		3	37
4	100		1			1			2	98		1	3	12	38
1	122	13	3		1	1	1		2	135		1	4	2	39
1-3	186	35	23			9			3	232		2	3		40
2-4	383	28	7	1		8			6	405		1	3		41
1	139	1			8	1			2	145		1	3		42
															43
1-3		16	2	3	1	7			2	286		1	4	10	44
2-4	94		7			6	1		1	93		1	2	4	45
															46
1-2	100	3	1							104		1	4	10	47
2	126	6	1		1	4			1	129		1		4	48
1-3	C.M.21	34	12	3		1				69		1			49
4	82	12	3			6				91		1	4	2	50

TABLE II—

Index Number	Churches	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	Superintendents and Postoffices	Sunday			
				Officers and Teachers	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years
1	Antioch	Village	L. W. Starling, Godwin, R. 1	8		10	
2	Autryville	Village	L. M. Cooper, Autryville	17	6	12	24
3	Baptist Chapel	Country	A. B. Page, Cooper	12	8	12	18
4	Beaver Dam	Country	S. P. Bullard, Roseboro	8	17	16	30
5	Brown's	Country	J. E. Bass, Clinton	5		8	10
6	Cape Fear	Country	Elbert E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 7	8			
7	Carroll Memorial	Village	L. V. Faircloth, Lakedale	10	18	23	16
8	Cedar Creek	Country	J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek	16	15	25	20
9	Cedar Falls	Country	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville, R. 6	9	8	11	12
10	Center	Country	H. S. Mathews, Godwin	12			
11	Clement	Country	Alfred Mathews, Autryville	8		21	40
12	Concord	Country	J. O. Davis, Autryville				
13	Corinth	Country	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton	6	12	10	13
14	Cumberland Union	Country	J. W. Mintz, Cedar Creek	14	6	10	15
15	Elizabeth	Country	Arthur Porter, Roseboro	12	10	25	30
16	Evergreen	Country	A. H. Culbreth, Autryville	10	12	15	10
17	Fayetteville, First	City	J. A. Oates, Fayetteville	71	98	67	71
18	Fayetteville, Massey Hill	City	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	25	24	42	57
19	Fayetteville, Person Street	City	C. C. Bullard, Fayetteville	9			
20	Godwin	Village	Troy Autry, Godwin	7			
21	Harmony	Country	M. E. Boyette, Parkersburg	8			
22	Hickory Grove	Country	Ora Warren, Salemburg	10	15	12	15
23	Judson	Country					
24	Lebanon	Country	J. W. Cain, Fayetteville, R. 1	14	10	18	16
25	Long Branch	Country	M. F. Starling, Autryville	6		32	34
26	Macedonia	Country	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville	15	8	12	18
27	Magnolia	Country	D. M. Autry, Stedman, R. 1	13		21	19
28	Mary's Chapel	Country	G. T. Bell, Clinton	6	8	4	6
29	Mill Creek	Country	M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro	9	5	4	11
30	Mintz	Country	V. L. West, Roseboro	9			
31	Mingo	Country	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, R. 1	7		15	15
32	Mt. Elam	Country	Ira Baggett, Salemburg	16	15	21	17
33	Mt. Gilead	Country	James A. Cain, Fayetteville, R. 4	9	10	18	12
34	Mt. Pisgah	Country	R. E. Skillman, Fayetteville, R. 7	8	10	11	
35	Parkersburg	Village					
36	Peters Creek	Country	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, R. 3	12	18		10
37	Piney Green	Country	O. T. Fann, Salemburg	13		26	23
38	Pleasant Grove	Country	J. P. Crumpler, Fayetteville, R. 2	7		8	7
39	Pleasant Union	Country	J. E. Horne, Autryville	6			
40	Roseboro	Town	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro	12	24	16	30
41	Salemburg	Town	J. A. Turlington, Salemburg	19	20	20	64
42	Sharon	Country	J. A. Melvin, Parkersburg	9		23	6
43	Shiloh	Country					
44	Spring Branch	Country	A. E. Alderman, Dunn, R. 1	15	22	33	28
45	Stedman	Village	J. R. White, Stedman	13	15	10	14
46	Suggs Grove	Country					
47	Tabernacle	Country	E. F. Jones, Raeford	8	10	12	14
48	Union Grove	Country	R. C. Howard, Autryville	12	18	16	32
49	Wade	Village	J. L. Olive, Wade	10			
50	White Oak	Country	T. J. Wilson, Clinton	7	9	21	6
	Total						

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

School Enrollment						Special Information												
Intermediates, 13-16 Years	Young People, 17-24 Years	Adults, 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll, Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did You Hold a Daily Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School	Index Number
24	19	11			72		No	No		5	$ 29.20	$ 10.42	No		No			1
24	14	12	3	12	117	47	Yes	Yes	16	9	63.38	35.41	No		Yes	16	16	2
25	25	18			152	80	No	No		8	43.38	30.96	No		No			3
	42	17			130	75	No	No			16.66		No		No			4
6	10	7			46	30	Yes	Yes		5	15.45	2.00	No		No			5
					73	24	No	No	3		22.95	8.00	No		No			6
17	13	40			137	70	Yes	No	3	2	37.45	48.88	No		No			7
48	26	80	10		226	147	Yes	No	8	5			No		No			8
19	30	15			104	50	Yes	No	1		92.46	66.81	No		No			9
					108	54	No	No	1	1	30.00	16.88	No		No			10
	69	36			173	86	No	No			32.19	73.93	No		No			11
					50	25	No	No		5	25.00	10.00	No		No			12
10	15	22			82								No		No			13
15	24	28	8	12	122	77	Yes	No	7		48.00	24.07	No		No			14
20	28	50			175	140	Yes	No		4	63.95	37.40	No		No			15
15	26	43			131	60	No	No		4	18.52	11.50	No		No			16
75	71	274			727								Yes	60	No			17
52	38	66	28		232	188	Yes	No	8	1	245.76	276.89	No		No			18
					100	75	No	No			45.00	80.00	No		No			19
					35	30	No	No			16.70	15.50	No		No			20
					92		No	No		3		7.89	No		No			21
22	20	15	10		119	52	Yes	Yes	10	9	26.70		No		No			22
																		23
10	25	12			103	75	Yes	No	2		32.00	45.75	No		No			24
32		40			144	65	No	No		1	19.30		No		No			25
32	34	23	13	8	163	73	Yes	Yes	11	2	101.62	57.16	No		No			26
25		17			95	60	No	No		11	25.60	66.76	No		No			27
6		25	10		65	42					10.00		No		No			28
7	6	15	5		62	40	Yes	Yes	7				No		No			29
					70	60	No	No		1	20.00		No		No			30
17		11		4	69	44	No	No	3	1	25.20	68.75	No		No			31
40	45	35			189	160	Yes	No		17	38.31	38.44	No		No			32
23	20	27			119	57	No	No		21			No		No			33
9	12	20			70	37	No	No			16.00		No		No			34
																		35
	29	16			85	40	No	No	1		12.27	4.16	No					36
25		46			143	80	No	No		19	35.01		No		No			37
11	11	7			83	47	Yes	No	1		68.93	26.45	No		No			38
					150	125				4	8.00		No		No			39
26	12	30			150	95	No	No	5	28	167.22	160.48	No		No			40
70	108	147			448	216	No	No			288.10	46.80	No		No			41
18	15	39			111	43	No	No	5	1	74.79	26.63	No		No			42
																		43
23	25	50		20	226						57.52	34.07	No		No			44
11	20	50	3		126	89	Yes	Yes	8		67.00		No		No			45
																		46
30	10	15			91	40	No	No		3			No		No			47
32		31			141		Yes	No	4	6			No		No			48
118					128	100	No	No	1			10.68	No		No			49
12	31	32			118	65	No	No		11	17.94		No		No			50

TABLE III—

Index Number	Churches	Church Clerks and Postoffices	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?
1	Antioch	L. W. Starling, Godwin, R. 1	Yes
2	Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Hayne, R. 1	Yes
3	Baptist Chapel	Miss Hattie Page, Cooper	Yes
4	Beaver Dam	Lon Smith, Roseboro	Yes
5	Brown's	E. C. Bass, Clinton	Yes
6	Cape Fear	F. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R. 7	Yes
7	Carroll Memorial	Braxton Autrey, Lakedale	Yes
8	Cedar Creek	G. H. Clark, Cedar Creek	Yes
9	Cedar Falls	J. C. Lewis, Fayetteville	Yes
10	Center	J. T. Williams, Wade	Yes
11	Clement	J. B. Page, Wade	Yes
12	Concord	J. O. Davis, Autryville	Yes
13	Corinth	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton	Yes
14	Cumberland Union	J. W. Mintz, Cedar Creek	Yes
15	Elizabeth	A. H. McLemore, Roseboro	Yes
16	Evergreen	L. V. Hair, Autryville	Yes
17	Fayetteville, First	C. C. Howard, Fayetteville	Yes
18	Fayetteville, Massey Hill	J. A. Hair, Fayetteville	Yes
19	Fayetteville, Person Street	R. J. Leggett, Person St., Fayetteville	Yes
20	Godwin	W. P. Rhiner, Godwin	Yes
21	Harmony	C. D. Barker, Parkersburg	Yes
22	Hickory Grove	Otto Strickland, Clinton	Yes
23	Judson		
24	Lebanon	Henry Beard, Beard	Yes
25	Long Branch	Daniel Curry, Autryville	Yes
26	Macedonia	W. F. Jones, Fayetteville, R. 5	Yes
27	Magnolia	W. J. Hubbard, Stedman, R. 1	Yes
28	Mary's Chapel	F. B. Lee, Clinton	Yes
29	Mill Creek	J. A. Horne, Roseboro	Yes
30	Mintz	Evander Simpson, Roseboro	
31	Mingo	Eddie Aman, Dunn, R. 1	Yes
32	Mt. Elam	W. R. Strickland, Cooper	Yes
33	Mt. Gilead	A. B. Spears, Fayetteville, R. 3	Yes
34	Mt. Pisgah	G. C. Pate, Fayetteville, R. 8	Yes
35	Parkersburg		
36	Peters Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, R. 3	Yes
37	Piney Green	W. B. Fann, Salemburg	Yes
38	Pleasant Grove	A. N. Tatum, Fayetteville, R. 2	Yes
39	Pleasant Union	J. E. Horne, Autryville	Yes
40	Roseboro	D. W. Tart, Roseboro	Yes
41	Salemburg	Mrs. I. S. Royal, Salemburg	Yes
42	Sharon	A. B. West, Cedar Creek	Yes
43	Shiloh		
44	Spring Branch	D. M. Williford, Dunn, R. 1	Yes
45	Stedman	Paul Maxwell, Stedman	Yes
46	Suggs Grove		
47	Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	Yes
48	Union Grove	Miss Lessie Honeycutt, Orange	Yes
49	Wade	S. H. Buck, Wade	Yes
50	White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler, Clinton	Yes
	Total		

CHURCH PROPERTY

When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Are All Departments in Sunday School Provided For?	Are All Sunday School Classes Provided For?	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel, if Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried	Index Number
1893	Wood	500	1	No	No	$3,000.00	$	$	$3,000.00	$ 56.00	$	1
1917	Wood	400	8	Yes	Yes	3,500.00			3,500.00			2
	Wood	500	1	No	No	2,200.00			2,200.00			3
1850	Wood	500	1	No	No	2,000.00			2,000.00	98.00		4
1905	Wood	300	1	No	No	800.00			800.00			5
1858	Wood	500	1	No	No	5,000.00			5,000.00			6
1914	Wood	300	3	No	No	3,200.00			3,200.00			7
1924	Brick	600	8	No	No	20,000.00			20,000.00	1,900.00	5,000.00	8
1920	Wood	400	5	Yes	Yes	6,000.00			6,000.00		3,000.00	9
1898	Wood		1	No	No	1,000.00			1,000.00			10
1888	Wood	500	1	No	No	3,000.00			3,000.00			11
1908	Wood	400	1	No	No	2,000.00			2,000.00			12
1912	Wood	400	1	No	No	1,000.00			1,000.00			13
1878	Wood	400	5	No	No	2,400.00			2,400.00	107.00		14
	Wood	500	1	No	No	2,000.00			2,000.00			15
1918	Wood	275	1	No	No	2,000.00			2,000.00			16
1906	Brick	450	46	Yes	Yes	100,000.00	1,000.00	15,000.00	116,000.00	13,000.00	38,500.00	17
1899	Wood	400	10	Yes	Yes	5,000.00		3,000.00	8,000.00		6,000.00	18
1912	Wood	250	6	No	No	5,000.00		1,000.00	6,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	19
1910	Wood	500	4	Yes	Yes	2,750.00			2,750.00			20
1921	Wood		1	No	No	1,000.00			1,000.00			21
	Wood	300	1	No	No	1,000.00			1,000.00			22
												23
	Wood	500	5	Yes	Yes	2,000.00			2,000.00			24
	Wood	500	1	No	No	1,500.00			1,500.00			25
1877	Wood	300	12	Yes	Yes	8,000.00			8,000.00	1,700.00	5,000.00	26
1872	Wood	300	1	No	No	1,200.00			1,200.00			27
1889	Wood	300	1	No	No	1,000.00			1,000.00			28
	Wood	200	1	No	No	1,000.00			1,000.00			29
												30
1915	Wood	300	1	No	No	2,000.00			2,000.00		1,500.00	31
1920	Wood	600	2	No	No	4,000.00			4,000.00			32
1925	Brick	300	8	Yes	Yes	10,000.00			10,000.00	3,800.00	5,000.00	33
1874	Wood	250	1	No	No	2,000.00			2,000.00			34
												35
1887	Wood	200	2	No	No	1,000.00			1,000.00			36
1910	Wood	300	1	No	No	2,500.00			2,500.00			37
1905	Wood	400	9	No	No	3,300.00			3,300.00			38
1887	Wood	500	1	No	No	500.00			500.00			39
1915	Brick	300	4	No	No	12,000.00			12,000.00		3,000.00	40
1920	Brick	800	14	No	No	30,000.00			30,000.00		10,000.00	41
1898	Wood	500	5	No	No	2,000.00			2,000.00		1,500.00	42
												43
1905	Wood	600	9	No	No	6,000.00			6,000.00		4,000.00	44
1913	Wood	500	7	No	No	2,500.00		1,500.00	4,000.00		2,000.00	45
												46
1898	Wood	300	1	No	No	2,500.00			2,500.00		1,800.00	47
	Wood	300	1	No	No	1,000.00			1,000.00			48
	Wood	300	11	Yes	Yes							49
	Wood	500	1	No	No	1,250.00			1,250.00			50
						$	$	$	$	$	$	

TABLE IV—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

Index Number	Churches	Regular Treasurers and Postoffices	For Support of Local Church Work									
			Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Support Local Church Work
1	Antioch	S. T. Starling, Dunn, R. 1	$ 252.15	$	$ 72.20	$	$	$ 29.20	$	$3.00	$ 15.00	$ 361.55
2	Autryville	Aulie McLamb, Autryville	350.00		70.00	20.00	80.00	78.38		1.20	6.00	605.58
3	Baptist Chapel	A. B. Page, Cooper	300.00		43.80	145.00		43.38		3.00	55.43	590.61
4	Beaver Dam	A. T. Horne, Roseboro	240.00		61.81			16.66		3.60		311.07
5	Brown's	Mae Pearl Pope, Clinton	76.47					15.45	3.00	1.00	4.00	99.92
6	Cape Fear	V. A. Marsh, Fayetteville	240.00	10.60			36.60	18.49			81.50	387.19
7	Carroll Memorial	Mrs. O. V. Deaton, Lakedale	150.00		15.50	15.00	39.09	96.21		1.25	46.00	363.05
8	Cedar Creek	C. McK. Johnson, Cedar Creek	500.00		80.03	5.60	150.00	161.58	4.00	4.55	21.32	927.08
9	Cedar Falls	Ila Lewis, Fayetteville, R. 6	325.00		11.13	25.00	20.00	53.22				434.35
10	Center	W. A. Royal, Wade	350.00		35.00	17.50		22.00	12.00	3.00	46.88	483.38
11	Clement	A. R. Bullard, Autryville	300.00		37.50		25.00	32.19	7.25	3.00		404.74
12	Concord	E. W. Jackson, Autryville	300.00			3.00						303.00
13	Corinth	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton	150.00	50.00		300.00		25.00	21.00	5.00		551.00
14	Cumberland Union	S. A. Bedsole, White Oak	250.00		47.00	12.00	10.00	50.00		2.00	1.00	371.00
15	Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro	225.00		48.00		5.00	63.95	6.07	2.00	35.00	385.02
16	Evergreen	T. C. Cashwell, Autryville	150.00					30.02			3.00	183.02
	Fayetteville:											
17	First	A. G. Murchison, Fayetteville	3,600.00	1,660.00	89.35	4,946.99	1,418.92	434.40	241.00	10.00	531.06	12,931.72
18	Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, Fayetteville	800.00		121.00	73.55	75.00	174.72	60.00	6.25	152.08	1,462.60
19	Person Street	L. L. Overton, Fayetteville	240.00		80.00	185.00	110.00	100.00	20.00	1.00	75.00	726.00
20	Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin	200.00				1.50	16.70		2.00		220.20
21	Harmony	H. A. Beatty, Parkersburg	100.00		27.65	10.00		27.50				165.15
22	Hickory Grove	J. H. Warren, Salemburg	250.00		37.00			26.70		1.65		315.25

23	Judson	No Letter								3.00		3.00
24	Lebanon	Ed. S. W. Draughan, Fayetteville, R. 1	400.00		46.70	225.00	5.00	36.00			77.75	780.45
25	Long Branch	J. F. Naylor, Autryville	200.00		31.96		2.00	19.30	5.00			258.26
26	Macedonia	D. C. Carter, Fayetteville, R. 5	325.00		65.00		92.02	101.62	7.95	3.00	7.95	602.54
27	Magnolia	J. Robert Bryant, Stedman, R. 1	150.00		70.93		28.27	29.10	15.60	2.00	55.70	351.60
28	Mary's Chapel	W. J. Johnson, Clinton	65.52		16.50			10.00		2.00		94.52
29	Mill Creek	N. L. Sessoms, Roseboro	100.00					18.96		1.25	19.95	140.16
30	Mintz	Leslie Jones, Roseboro	66.85		21.38	37.00		30.00				155.23
31	Mingo	E. A. Jackson, Dunn, R. 1	240.00		57.56			25.20		2.00		324.76
32	Mt. Elam	W. R. Warren, Salemburg	300.00		86.37		5.25	20.00		1.75	2.00	414.97
33	Mt. Gilead	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville, R. 4	500.00		94.30		33.14	57.00		2.00		683.44
34	Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, R. 7	125.00		20.00							145.00
35	Parkersburg											
36	Peters Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro	115.87		31.50			13.77	2.25	1.00	75.00	239.39
37	Piney Green	C. H. McLamb, Salemburg	141.53		61.00		6.00	35.01	8.00	1.00	140.00	392.54
38	Pleasant Grove	F. B. Owen, Fayetteville, R. 2	325.00		52.85	93.78	25.00	80.43	8.00	5.00		590.06
39	Pleasant Union	J. E. Horne, Autryville	100.00		30.00	5.00		8.00	10.00	2.00		155.00
40	Roseboro	Mrs. J. Abner Barker, Roseboro	293.00		515.00	25.00	49.85	167.22	232.50	5.00		1,287.57
41	Salemburg	Mrs. O. P. White, Salemburg	1,250.00		158.87		224.20	288.10	125.00	7.00	110.95	2,164.12
42	Sharon	E. E. Beard, Cedar Creek	250.00		50.01		12.90	50.00	5.00			367.91
43	Shiloh											
44	Spring Branch	A. E. Alderman, Dunn, R. 1	500.00		135.00	190.00	25.00	63.59		5.00	27.50	946.09
45	Stedman	Theodore Cashwell, Stedman	275.00			50.00	75.00	68.40				468.40
46	Suggs Grove											
47	Tabernacle	W. F. Townsend, Rockfish	400.00		42.28	307.85	9.16	48.00		3.00	15.50	825.79
48	Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	200.00	25.00	50.00		10.00	24.00		3.00		312.00
49	Wade	H. E. Mathews, Wade	44.10			50.00	153.75	25.00				272.85
50	White Oak	Miss Rosa Jones, Clinton	150.00		100.00		15.50	19.94		2.07		287.51
	Total		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$

TABLE V—GIFTS FOR

Index Number	Churches	Gifts to the Cooperative Program	These Columns to be Used				
			*	City Missions	Association Missions	State Missions	Home Missions
1	Antioch	$ 18.93	$	$	$	$ 1.15	$ 3.85
2	Autryville						
3	Baptist Chapel					10.88	
4	Beaver Dam	8.40					
5	Brown's				5.25		
6	Cape Fear		20.00				
7	Carroll Memorial	36.33			4.01		
8	Cedar Creek	316.05	50.95				15.40
9	Cedar Falls	41.47					
10	Center	40.00					
11	Clement	28.65					73.93
12	Concord					4.00	5.00
13	Corinth						
14	Cumberland Union	27.18			1.00	4.15	
15	Elizabeth						
16	Evergreen					2.06	
17	Fayetteville, First	2,721.43					
18	Fayetteville, Massey Hill	294.53					
19	Fayetteville, Person Street						
20	Godwin	3.00					
21	Harmony						3.00
22	Hickory Grove						
23	Lebanon	88.09					
24	Long Branch						
25	Macedonia	18.00		8.00			
26	Magnolia	35.48			3.00	3.00	4.00
27	Mary's Chapel						
28	Mill Creek				4.00		
29	Mintz						
30	Mingo	31.75					
31	Mt. Elam	50.00					3.00
32	Mt. Gilead					9.71	9.71
33	Mt. Pisgah						
34	Peters Creek	13.22					
35	Piney Green	15.65					
36	Pleasant Grove	125.73					
37	Pleasant Union					2.00	1.00
38	Roseboro	187.50				14.38	7.00
39	Salemburg	414.62					
40	Sharon					3.00	
41	Spring Branch	560.39					
42	Stedman						
43	Tabernacle	47.91	5.50			2.00	4.65
44	Union Grove	7.00					
45	Wade	31.15					
46	White Oak				6.00	13.20	7.22
	Total	$	$	$	$	$	$

*Note.—This column to be used to set down gifts on "Conquest Campaign," or "Debt-Paying Campaign," or other "Specials" not indicated in any of the other columns, or left blank if there are no such gifts.

ALL MISSIONS, ETC.

FOR "SPECIALS" OR DESIGNATED GIFTS ONLY													
Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Schools and Colleges	Hospitals	Orphanages	Aged Ministers' Relief	Foreign Relief	Total All Missions, Education and Benevolences	Grand Total for All Local Church Expenses and All Missions and Benevolences	Tithers in Our Church	Budget for Local Expenses Adopted	Budget for All Missions, etc., Adopted	Pledged to Cooperative Program Next Year	Index Number
$ 5.00	$	$ 12.50	$ 3.75	$ 20.75	$	$	$ 65.93	$ 437.48				$	1
			3.10	35.41			38.51	644.09					2
				20.00			30.88	547.15					3
6.14				6.32			20.86	331.73					4
				2.00			7.25	91.72					5
				17.40			37.40	424.59					6
				44.87			85.21	448.26					7
		8.55	18.34	273.21			682.50	1,609.58					8
				66.81			41.47	635.09					9
				35.00			75.00	558.38					10
				66.70			169.28	468.10					11
10.90							19.90	322.90					12
								551.00					13
		29.13	3.22	29.63			94.31	465.31					14
5.00		10.00		26.25			41.25	426.27					15
				11.50			13.56	178.06					16
		484.05		724.04		97.35	4,026.87	16,958.59		Yes	Yes		17
		35.00	12.21				341.74	2,326.99	8				18
6.00		15.00	10.00	80.00		15.00	126.00	937.00					19
			4.50	15.50			23.00	243.20					20
			2.00	7.89			15.89	178.04					21
								315.25					22
		7.00		65.00			160.09	872.79					23
			2.35				2.35	260.61					24
		25.00	8.00	40.86			99.86	702.40	1				25
5.00		21.75	4.30	49.86			126.39	477.99					26
													27
				8.25			12.25	152.41					28
				6.00			6.00	161.23					29
				68.75			100.50	425.26					30
3.00			16.25	60.87	5.00		138.12	619.84				50.00	31
9.70							29.12	712.56					32
		12.50					12.50	157.50					33
				7.06			20.28	247.40	1				34
		65.10				12.50	93.25	485.79					35
				26.45		144.02	296.20	886.26					36
2.00			1.00	8.00	1.00		15.00	170.00					37
			15.00	160.48		100.00	484.36	1,771.93					38
		1,000.00		68.82			1,483.44	3,647.56					39
				26.63			29.63	397.54		Yes			40
				184.07			744.46	1,626.96	3			700.00	41
		12.00					12.00	470.40	4				42
		8.75	18.25	21.75			108.81	934.58					43
				15.00			22.00	312.00					44
				10.68			41.83	314.68					45
8.00			5.50	40.58			80.50	368.01					46
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$				$	

TABLE VI—B. Y. P. U.'S

Index Number	Churches	The Young People's Work												
		Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Total Number Daily Bible Readers
1	Autryville		1		1	2			34		22	56		
2	Carroll Memorial		1		1	2			28		18	46		
3	Cedar Falls	1				1		51				51	12	6
4	Cumberland Union		1			1			25			25		
5	Elizabeth		1			1			29			29	15	10
6	Fayetteville, First		1	1		2			35	37		72		
7	Fayetteville, Massey Hill		1		1	2			24		28	52	17	20
8	Lebanon		1			1			25			25		
9	Roseboro			1	1	2				15	18	33		
10	Salemburg		1		1	2			30		25	55	22	
11	Stedman		1			1			33			33		
12	Tabernacle		1			1								
13	Wade		1			1			20			20		
14	White Oak		2			2			20			20		4
	Total													

TABLE VII—WOMAN'S WORK

Index Number	Churches	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s. Members	G. A.'s. Members	R. A.'s. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts, All Purposes
1	Cape Fear	1				1	2	20				18	38		$ 53.36	$ 20.25	$ 73.61
2	Carroll Memorial	1				1	2	16				10	26			8.83	8.83
3	Cedar Creek	1		1		1	3	36		20		20	76		203.95	4.48	208.43
4	Cumberland Union	1					1	21					21			31.90	31.90
5	Fayetteville, First	2	1	1		1	5	133	29	20		191	373		1,401.29	920.58	2,321.87
6	Fayetteville, Massey Hill	1	1			1	3	45	15					4	68.00	221.39	289.39
7	Lebanon	1				1	2	15				36	51				
8	Macedonia	1				1	2	18				10	28			38.57	38.57
9	Magnolia	1					1	20					20		58.20	29.60	87.80
10	Pleasant Grove	1		1		1	3	23		11		10	44	12	39.61	81.48	121.09
11	Salemburg	1	1		1	1	4	38	13		9	12	72		352.30	149.35	501.65
12	Sharon	1				1	2	20				18	38			39.06	39.06
13	Stedman	1				1	2	17				9	26				18.81
14	Roseboro	1				1	2	26				25	51				
15	Wade	1					1	20					20		137.50		137.50
16	White Oak	1				1	2	11				25	36			9.00	9.00
17	Tabernacle	1				1	2	15									
	Total														$	$	$

MINUTES

OF THE

Eighth Annual Meeting

OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Sessions for 1929, 1930, 1931 published in one volume

Salemburg Baptist Church, Salemburg, N. C.

PREACHER—Rev. C. C. Wheeler

Alternate—Rev. G. Scott Turner

J. S. SNYDER, *Moderator*, Fayetteville, N. C.
E. B. BOOKER, *Clerk*, Wade, N. C.
W. R. WARREN, *Treas.*, Salemburg, N. C.

Includes 6th + 7th meetings

MINUTES

OF THE

Eighth Annual Meeting

OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

Spring Branch Baptist Church

OCTOBER 14 *and* 15, 1931

(Also Sixth and Seventh Annual Sessions)

———o———

OFFICERS

JOEL S. SNYDER, *Moderator*--Fayetteville, N. C.
E. B. BOOKER, *Clerk*----------Wade, N. C.
W. R. WARREN, *Treasurer*----Salemburg, N. C.

———o———

NEXT MEETING

TIME

October 12 and 13, 1932

PLACE

Salemburg Baptist Church, Salemburg, N. C.

PREACHER—Rev. C. C. Wheeler
Alternate—Rev. G. Scott Turner

———o———

J. S. SNYDER, *Moderator*, Fayetteville, N. C.
E. B. BOOKER, *Clerk*, Wade, N. C.
W. R. WARREN, *Treas.*, Salemburg, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Constitution ---------- 3—4
Directory ---------- 4—5
Executive Board ---------- 5
Delegate to Association ---------- 5—6
Died during the year ---------- 6
Proceedings ---------- 7
Report on Religious Literature ---------- 8
Report on Cooperating in the Promotion Movement 8
Report on Mills Home ---------- 8
Report on Christian Education ---------- 9
Report on Livingston Johnson Memorial ---------- 9
Report on Sunday Schools ---------- 9
Report on Temperance ---------- 9
Miscellaneous ---------- 10
Report on Hospitals ---------- 10
Report on Cooperative Program ---------- 10
Treasurer's report ---------- 11
Report of Finance Committee ---------- 11
Minutes—1929 ---------- 14—18
Minutes—1930 ---------- 20—24
Statistical Tables:

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates, chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates, and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board, and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present, and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of office of the Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next session.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration, after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of the minutes, and their distribution among the churches.

8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body, and disburse the same for the objects stated.

9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be chairman, and the Clerk and Treasurer members by virtue of their office, four additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted to them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Association for those objects under their charge and to collect and disburse funds for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The mem-

bers of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition at the annual meeting of the body through delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session, an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. This constitution may be amended, at any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous, that such motion will be presented.

NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

G. N. Ashley, Salemburg, N. C.; E. B. Booker, Wade, N. C.; D. M. Clemons, Fayetteville, N. C.; D. E. Deaton, Fayetteville, N. C.; Hardy Lanier, Stedman, N. C.; Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek, N. C.; W. J. Jones, Salemburg, N. C.; Thurman Spell, Autryville, N. C.; Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville, N. C.

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

J. Hermon Barnes, Rose Hill, N. C.; J. E. Betts, Fuquay Springs, N. C.; W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown, N. C.; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek, N. C.; A. D. Carter, Garland, N. C.; I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton, N. C.; C. R. Hester, St. Paul, N. C.; K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill, N. C.; E. N. Teague, McColl, S. C.; J. K. Todd, Clarendon, N. C.; G. Scott Turner, Lumber Bridge, N. C.; C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

G. A. Bain, Dunn, R. F. D., N. C.; R. L. Clifton, Lake Dale, N. C.; T. Neal Cooper, Salemburg, N. C.; John C. Cowell, Fayetteville, N. C.; W. C. Dowd, Fayetteville, N. C.; L. B. Haigh,

Salemburg, N. C.; R. Honeycutt, Clinton, N. C., Route 5; C. B. Horne, Roseboro, N. C.; J. C. Jones, Salemburg, N. C.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville, N. C.; E. B. Booker, Wade, N. C.; W. R. Warren, Salemburg, N. C.; R. C. Howard, Autryville, N. C.; D. W. Tart, Roseboro, N. C.; A. B. Smith, Cedar Creek, N. C.; F. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, N. C. Route 7.

DELEGATE TO STATE CONVENTION

Rev. C. C. Wheeler

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATION AUXILIARIES

Moderator Union Meeting, Hardy Lanier, Stedman, N. C.; Superintendent of W. M. U., Mrs. A. P. Kutz, Fayetteville, N. C.; President of B. Y. P. U., Miss Elizabeth Rogers, Fayetteville, N. C.

NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION

DELEGATES TO THE ASSOCIATION

Antioch—H. W. Strickland, J. F. McCorquodale, I. V. Lee.

Autryville—J. O. Davis, J. I. Pate Mrs. J. L. Autry.

Baptist Chapel—J. O. Hair, N. T. Williams, Oscar Daniel.

Cape Fear—M. B. Pate, Byrd Marsh, James Fry.

Carroll Memorial—R. L. Clifton.

Cedar Creek—R. C. Smith, C. McK. Johnson, R. L. Beard.

Cedar Falls—Henry Bordeaux, J. K. Parker, Mrs. O. S. Bordeaux.

Center—J. T. Williams, A. A. Williams, Roger Eason.

Clement—A. I. Mathews, Alfred Mathews, Sherman Autry.

Concord—G. T. Jackson, Conner Bullard, Frank Cashwell.

Corinth—E. L. Butler, Leola Butler, Louisa Butler.

Elizabeth—Lesley Page, O. B. McLemore, O. D. Rich.

Fayetteville—First: J. A. Oates, D. J. Downing, G. S. Quillen.

Fayetteville—Massey Hill: F. M. Barrett, J. W. Cameron, J. A. Hair.

Fayetteville—Person Street: T. C. Dowd, R. J. Leggett, James Green.

Godwin—G. B. Williams, P. R. Pope, Miss Clara Pope.

Harmony—C. D. Barker, M. C. Tyndall, S. T. Burgett.

Hickory Grove—M. D. Strickland, Rhoda Strickland, Ella Britt Gilbert.

Lebanon—W. A. Beard, Mrs. W. A. Beard, Miss Lela Geddie.

Long Branch—F. J. Sessoms, J. F. Naylor, Anderson Hall.

Macedonia—Mrs. A. L. Carter, M. Lee, Lemuel Carter.

Magnolia—J. R. Bryant, S. J. Jones, J. O. Strickland.

Mill Creek—J. A. Horne, M. M. Sessoms, O. A. Vinson.

Mingo—G. L. Baggett, I. E. Barefoot, Mrs. E. A. Jackson.

Mints—Leslie Jones.

Mt. Elam—J. H. Edwards, Jasper Jackson, T. B. Jackson.

Mt. Gilead—A. B. Spears, L. A. Fillyaw, Fred Reeves.

Peter's Creek—Taylor Smith, C. D. Faircloth, A. R. Melvin.

Piney Green—T. J. Autry, Miss Hortense Honeycutt, C. H. McLamb.

Pleasant Grove—D. P. McDaniel, Lester Carter.

Pleasant Union—W. A. Sewell, C. P. Faircloth, J. E. Horne.

Roseboro—D. W. Tart, W. J. Butler, Mrs. J. Abner Barker.

Salemburg—S. A. Howard, Awly McLamb, Mrs. J. A. Cooper.

Sharon—J. A. Melvin, J. G. Melvin, Mack Horne.

Spring Branch—A. E. Alderman, W. S. Strickland, G. R. Bass.

Stedman—T. C. Davis, W. P. Willis, Miss A. D. Currie.

Tabernacle—A. W. Wood, J. H. Capps, M. P. Carroll.

Union Grove—Randall Williams, Thomas McPhail, Leslie Honeycutt.

Wade—S. H. Buck, L. G. Griffin, Mrs. J. B. Barefoot.

White Oak—T. J. Wilson, O. R. Boone, F. E. Williamson.

DIED DURING THE YEAR

Antioch—Mr. Joel McCorquodale.

Autryville—Mr. S. J. Faircloth, Deacon; Mrs. S. J. Faircloth, Mrs. Cleta Spell, Mrs. Robert Newsome.

Baptist Chapel—Mr. J. L. Carroll.

Browns—Mr. B. H. Jordan.

Carroll Memorial—Mrs. A. F. Melvin, Mr. Carson Sessoms.

Cedar Creek—Mrs. C. P. Rollins, Mrs. I. D. Faircloth.

Cedar Falls—Mr. Bullard, Mrs. Underwood.

Center—Mrs. E. E. House.

Concord—Miss Anna Nunnery, Mr. J. B. Bedsole.

Fayetteville Massey Hill—Mr. Troy Baker, Mrs. J. R. Buie, Mrs. B. S. Horne, Mrs. Ophelia Faunt, Mrs. Henry Duffer.

Person Street—Mr. T. D. Sessoms.

Godwin—Mr. Duncan Pope, Deacon.

Hickory Grove—Mrs. W. R. Warren, Mrs. G. W. Naylor, Mr. H. N. Jackson.

Lebanon—Mrs. T. A. Geddie, Mrs. Eliza Crumpler, Mrs. Virgilina McPhail, Mrs. Mary Thrower.

Long Branch—Mrs. Ellen Autry.

Mt. Elam—Mr. J. W. Hawley.

Mt. Gilead—Mrs. Anna Belle Raynor, Mr. W. C. Cope.

Roseboro—Mr. T. S. Sandy, Mrs. Tom Spell.

Spring Branch—Mr. E. R. Blue, Mrs. Ella Strickland, Miss Amanda Hawley.

MINUTES

of the

Eighth Annual Session

of the

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

According to invitation and appointment, the New South River Baptist Association, met with Spring Branch Baptist Church, October 14, 1931. Brother E. B. Booker conducted devotional exercises by reading second chapter of Revelations, and prayer.

Moderator called Association to order for business. Bro. W. J. Jones, present Moderator, offers his resignation, on account of other pressing business. On motion resignation is accepted. On motion Dr. Joel S. Snyder is elected Moderator.

The program as prepared by the committee is now read, and on motion is accepted. Dr. J. A. Campbell offers motion to have Orphanage and *Biblical Recorder* reports discussed today, as Brethren Beach and McMillan are present today, and could not be with us tomorrow. The next order of business is the election of a Clerk. On motion Bro. E. B. Booker is elected Clerk for the ensuing year. Next is the election of a Treasurer. On motion Bro. W. R. Warren is elected Treasurer for the ensuing year.

Bro. W. J. Jones moves to eliminate introductory sermon so as to give more time for reports and discussions.

Next is the appointment of finance committee. Brethren W. S. Strickland and F. M. Barrett are appointed.

The following visitors are recognized: Revs. J. A. McMillan, E. N. Johnson, W. R. Beach, T. H. King, G. Scott Turner, H. T. Stevens and Mrs. Stevens. New pastors coming into the association since its last meeting are: Rev. C. C. Wheeler, and Rev. G. Scott Turner.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Next in order is the report on Religious Literature. Read by Bro. J. A. Oates. The report is discussed by Bro. Oates and Bro. Beach, then adopted.

Bro. W. J. Jones moves to ask the Recorder, through Bro. Oates, to consider the publication of a Junior Recorder.

Dr. J. A. Campbell moves to proceed with the Every-Member Canvass, and Promotion Movement Discussion.

Rev. Hardy Lanier read report on Cooperating in the Promotion Movement. After discussion by Bro. Lanier and Bro. D. M. Clemons and Bro. E. N. Johnson, the report is adopted.

12:45—Dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

At 1:45 p. m. the Association reassembles to transact its business. Song service led by Dr. Campbell. Rev. H. T. Stevens conducts the devotions. Spoke on the Barren Fig Tree, and Requirements of Stewards.

Roll call of churches not answering in the morning. A total of forty churches were represented by delegates and letter.

Moderator appoints committee on nominations, time and place. Brethren D. M. Clemons, V. T. Baggett, Autry Baggett were appointed.

Bro. W. J. Jones moves the Moderator appoint a committee to look into the needs of Mary's Chapel Church, and report to the Executive Committee their findings. Moderator appoints: W. J. Jones, G. N. Ashley, Hardy Lanier for the committee.

MILLS HOME

Next is report on Mills Home, read by Rev. J. A. McMillan. The report is discussed by Bro. McMillan after which it is adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The next matter under consideration is Christian Education. Report read by Rev. G. N. Ashley. Bro. Ashley discusses the report after which it is adopted.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON MEMORIAL

Mrs. J. L. Olive read report on the Livingston Johnson Memorial. After discussion by Mrs. Olive report is adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The report on Sunday Schools was not prepared. Miss Hortense Honeycutt was asked to prepare report and get it to the Clerk in the near future.

Association adjourns until Thursday Morning.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

10:00 a. m. Song service led by Bro. J. O. Davis. Devotions led by the Moderator, Dr. Snyder.

Association called to order by Moderator. The records of the proceedings of the Association of Wednesday are read and approved.

Moved by Bro. J. S. Johnson that we hear the report on Temperance this morning so as to give Rev. C. A. Upchurch time to speak on the report.

Moved that the clerk be instructed to have minutes printed (1929-1930-1931), after cooperating with Moderator and Treasurer. Expenses to be held within range of finances.

TEMPERANCE

Rev. J. S. Johnson asks for more time to prepare report on Temperance and get report to clerk later.

Moved to hear discussion on Temperance by Rev. C. A. Upchurch, Supt. Anti-Saloon League, of Raleigh, after which an offering is taken for the support of the work of the Anti-Saloon League, amounting to $18.75.

Adjourn for dinner.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15. Song and prayer service led by Dr. J. A. Campbell.

MISCELLANEOUS

Moved to take up business matters now, then hear reports on Hospital and Cooperative Program.

Nominating and time and place committee makes report: Executive committee be same as last year, with Moderator and Clerk. Place for next associational meeting, Salemburg. Preacher, Rev. C. C. Wheeler. Rev. G. Scott Turner, alternate. Delegate to State Convention, Rev. C. C. Wheeler.

Bro. J. S. Johnson spoke of the need at Linden, no church service. Motion that the matter be referred to the executive committee with power to act.

Moved that Moderator and pastor at Salemburg compose the program committee for next association meeting.

Moved that Dr. Joel S. Snyder be elected Moderator of the Association.

Moved that provision be made for expenses of cooperative Every-Member Canvass Chairman be provided for. An offering taken amounting to $6.07.

Finance committee reports $20.10 collected for minute fund this meeting of the association. Others promised to send money later.

HOSPITALS

Report read and discussed by Rev. D. M. Clemons, Adopted.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Report read and discussed by Rev. C. C. Wheeler, Adopted.

At the conclusion of the reports and discussions we have a short address by the Moderator, Dr. Snyder.

A rising vote of thanks is given the good people of Spring Branch Church and community for their generous hospitality.

On motion the Association adjourns to meet with Salemburg Baptist Church, October 12 and 13, 1932.

JOEL S. SNYDER, *Moderator,*
E. B. BOOKER, *Clerk.*

TREASURER'S REPORT

The treasurer begs leave to make the following report, The New South River Association from October 16th, 1930, to October 15th, 1931:

Received from finance committee at last meeting of Association	$ 84.05
Received from Fred Simpson, former treasurer	64.65
Received from D. M. Williford, Clerk	26.00
Received from D. W. Carter, former treasurer	7.14
Total received	$181.84
Paid out to Bynum Printing Co.	$ 43.06
Paid out to D. M. Williford, Clerk, 1930	20.00
Total paid out	$ 63.06
Balance in treasury	$118.78

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. WARREN, *Treasurer*

Received from finance committee	$ 20.60
Sent in since the Association	1.75
Total in treasury now	$141.13

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your finance committee, beg leave to make the following report: There has come into our hands from the churches reporting at this session of the Association:

Minute fund	$20.10
Received since the Association	1.75
Total received	$21.85

Respectfully submitted,
W. S. STRICKLAND,
F. M. BARRETT,
Committee.

Minutes 1929

MINUTES

of the

SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

According to invitation and appointment, the New South River Baptist Association met with Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, October 16-17, 1929.

Association convened. Song service led by Rev. D. M. Clemons, and Scripture reading from 4th chapter of Ephesians, by Dr. Joel S. Snyder. Led in prayer by Bro. D. M. Clemons. Roll of Churches called and twenty-five responded.

First order of business is election of Clerk for ensuing year. On motion Brother D. M. Williford, present incumbent, is unanimously elected as Clerk. Next is election of a Treasurer. There is a motion and second to re-elect Bro. D. W. Carter, present incumbent. Bro. Carter asks to be excused from serving longer. Motion is withdrawn. Bro. Fred Simpson, of Roseboro, nominated and by motion duly elected Treasurer for ensuing year.

Moderator appoints a finance committee: Brethren F. M. Barrett, A. F. McDaniel and Jas. Olive. Moderator reads program and order of business prepared by committee. On motion program is adopted.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

First on the program is report of *Biblical Recorder,* by Bro. Ray Funderburk. Committee on this subject is not present and Bro. W. R. Beach is asked to discuss *Biblical Recorder* and Religious Literature. On motion discussion is adopted, pending report by Bro. Funderburk.

Next on program is introductory sermon by Rev. W. J. Jones, who with Bro. D. M. Clemons in charge of the song service, takes charge. Bro. Jones read the 12th

chapter of Romans, using as his text the second verse: "And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind," and so on. Bro. Jones seems at his best and preaches a fine sermon.

Adjourned for dinner.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

First on the program is Christian Education by Bro. B. F. Mauldwin. After the reading, the report. It is very ably discussed by Bro. Mauldwin and Bro. Huggins from Meredith College at Raleigh, N. C. On motion report is adopted.

MISCELLANEOUS

Moderator appoints the following committees:

To nominate delegates to State and Southern Baptist Conventions: Brethren A. E. Alderman, A. E. Martin and A. D. Smith.

Committee to nominate Executive Board are Rev. Hardy Lanier, W. L. Lewis and E. H. Bullard.

Committee on place and preacher: E. F. Jones, C. H. McLamb and A. L. Bullard.

Next on program is State Missions, by Dr. J. A. Campbell. This report is submitted by Brother Campbell who also very ably discusses the report. On motion report is adopted.

Next on program is Hospitals, by Rev. G. A. Bain who presented this report in a very forceful manner. On motion the report is adopted after discussion.

Next on program is Relief and Annuity Board, by Bro. E. B. Booker. On motion the report is adopted after discussion.

Bro. D. W. Carter, former treasurer, submits his final report and also recommends that some plan be adopted to raise enough money to pay off present indebtedness on printing our minutes, etc., that our incoming treasurer might have a clean sheet. On motion of Brother Carter report is adopted. After some discussion the Moderator appoints Brethren W. J. Jones, Fred

Simpson and D. M. Williford as a committee to work out some plan to raise a supplement to the minute fund sufficient to pay for printing minutes and clerk and submit their report tomorrow.

Bro. A. A. Edge, delegate from Suggs Grove Baptist Church, presents letter and asks for a letter of dismission for their church from this association to unite with the Bladen Association. On motion the letter is granted and the Clerk is ordered to prepare and send letter. On motion Association is adjourned until tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

Devotional song service by Brother D. M. Clemons, Scripture reading by Dr. Joel S. Snyder, prayer by Rev. R. Honeycutt. The Association is called to order by the Moderator. Minutes of yesterday are read and on motion approved. List of churches called for and several respond.

MILLS HOME

Next on program is Mills Home. Report read by Bro. I. P. Hedgepeth. The report is discussed by Bro. Hedgepeth and Bro. Kennedy and on motion the report is adopted.

HOME MISSIONS

Next on the program is Home Missions, by Bro. D. M. Clemons. Read and discussed by Bro. Clemons and on motion the report is adopted.

STATE OF CHURCHES

Next on program is State of Churches. There is no written report but the subject is discussed by Dr. Joel S. Snyder, followed by Mrs. W. J. Jones and others. On motion report is adopted. On motion the clerk instructed to write to the delinquent churches to send their letters, so the reports for their year's work might be reported in the minutes.

12:00 a. m.—Adjourned for dinner.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

Devotional exercise, song service and prayer led by Bro. Biggs, from Elizabethtown.

Bro. A. L. Turner from Robeson Association is recognized and welcome extended to him by the Moderator.

Miscellaneous business committee to name deleagte to State Baptist Convention nominates Bro. W. J. Jones as delegate, and Mrs. W. J. Jones, as alternate delegate. Dr. Joel S. Snyder, delegate, and Ray Funderburk alternate. On motion report is adopted.

Committee on time, place and preacher reports as follows: Place, Cape Fear Church; preacher, Dr. J. A. Campbell; time, October 15-16, 1930.

Committee to name executive board report as follows: Dr. Joel S. Snyder, D. M. Williford, Fred Simpson, A. F. McDaniel, D. W. Tart, R. C. Howard and J. T. Harris.

At this point Mrs. W. J. Jones gives a very interesting talk on the management and training at Pineland School.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Next on program is Foreign Missions, by Rev. Hardy Lanier. After reading and discussion by Bro. Lanier, on motion report is adopted.

WOMAN'S WORK

Next is report on Woman's Work by Mrs. J. L. Olive. After reading the report and discussion, on motion report is adopted.

B. Y. P. U. WORK

Next on program is B. Y. P. U. Work, by Bro. M. B. Cree. After discussion, on motion report is adopted.

MISCELLANEOUS

At this point there is some discussion as to the prosperity of this association.

Grants a letter of dismission to Mt. Vernon Church to go to the Eastern Association under the present exist-

ing conditions, on motion, providing this Association cancels the letter of dismission granted this church some years ago.

Next is election of a Moderator for ensuing year. On motion Bro. Joel S. Snyder is chosen Moderator for next year.

Finance committee submit their report as follows and on motion is adopted: On motion the Clerk is ordered to abridge some of the reports—those that are too lengthy.

On motion a rising vote of thanks is extended to the good people of this church and community for the kind and hospitable treatment they have given us while here.

Moved to adjourn.

DR. JOEL S. SNYDER, *Moderator,*
D. M. WILLIFORD, *Clerk.*

Minutes 1930

MINUTES

OF THE

Seventh Annual Session

THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

According to invitation and appointment, the New South River Baptist Association meets with the Cape Fear Baptist Church, October 15-16, 1930, at 10:30 a. m.

After song service and prayer the association is called to order by Dr. J. S. Snyder, the Moderator. First business taken up is the reading of the program and order of business by the Moderator. On motion it is adopted. First order of business is roll call of the churches; 25 are present with letter or delegate. Next is the election of Clerk. The name of our present clerk, D. M. Williford, is put in nomination. On motion, Bro. Williford is elected as Clerk for ensuing year. Next is the election of Treasurer. Bro. Simpson, our Treasurer, is not present and Bro. W. R. Warren is put in nomination. On motion, Bro. Warren is elected Treasurer for ensuing year.

11:00 a. m. Sermon by Dr. J. A. Campbell. Text, Daniel, 6th chapter and 20th verse.

12:30 p. m.—Adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 p. m. Association convened by song service and prayer by Bro. D. M. Clemons. First business after dinner is appointment of finance committee. Moderator appoints Bros. Luke Cooper, J. O. Harris and E. J. Kennedy. Next program is cooperative program.

STATE MISSIONS

First is report on State Missions by Bro. E. B. Booker. After reading, on motion, report is adopted.

HOME MISSIONS

Next is Home Missions by Bro. G. N. Ashley. Bro.

Ashley is not present and, on motion, Bro. Ashley is asked to send his report to the clerk so that it may be incorporated in the minutes.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Next is Foreign Missions by Bro. W. O. Biggs. On motion report is adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Next is Christian Education by Bro. Clemons; discussed by Bro. Clemons. On motion report is adopted.

HOSPITALS

Next is hospitals by Rev. Hardy Lanier. On motion report is adopted.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Next is Relief and Annuity Board; read by Dr. Joel S. Snyder. On motion report is adopted.

On motion clerk is ordered to condense this and all other reports too lengthy for minutes. At this point special music is rendered by Miss Lucille Martin.

Next item of business is discussion of the various reports. First is Bro. E. B. Booker on State Missions; next, Bro. G. N. Ashley on Home Missions, next Bro. W. O. Biggs on Foreign Missions. Dr. Snyder, the Moderator, very ably and interestingly discusses the subject also. Next is Christian Education by Bro. D. M. Clemons. Dr. J. A. Campbell also gives us a good talk on this subject. Mrs. W. J. Jones, of Pineland School, entertains us for a while telling us of the management and training at Pineland School. Next is Hospital work by Rev. Hardy Lanier. Next is Old Minister's Relief.

All these reports made as sub reports on cooperative program is on motion adopted. Bro. J. C. Hough, Supt. at Kennedy Home, makes strong appeal for the work at Kennedy Home and also the Mills Home. Bro. E. B. Booker makes a short talk on Fellowship Service Work that is being put on in this Association.

MISCELLANEOUS

Moderator now has list of churches called for all those who were not present this morning. Several reported. Moved to adjourn until tomorrow morning at 10:00 o'clock.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

Thursday morning at 10:00, song service led by Dr. Snyder, prayer by Bro. R. L. Byrd. First order of business is roll call of churches. Several respond. Committee to nominate delegates to Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention submit their report as follows: Rev. W. J. Jones, delegate, and Mrs. J. Abner Barker, alternate to State Convention, and Dr. Joel S. Snyder delegate and Bro. John A. Oates, alternate to Southern Baptist Convention.

MILLS HOME

Brother Ray Funderburk reads a fine report on Orphanage work at Thomasville and also discusses the Orphanage work there and at Kennedy Home. On motion report is adopted.

The spiritual condition of the churches is discuscused by Bros. W. J. Jones, D. M. Clemons, J. S. Snyder and A. L. Turner. On motion report is adopted.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

Report on *Biblical Recorder* is read and discussed by Bro. W. J. Jones. On motion report is adopted.

WOMAN'S WORK

Mrs. J. L. Olive reads and discusses report on Woman's Work. Report adopted.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

Committee on this report is not present and on motion this report is continued until after dinner.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Bro. J. Abner Barker is not present to present this report and Mrs. Barker, being present, is asked to pre-

sent report, which she kindly did. Report is, on motion, adopted.

MISCELLANEOUS

There was a motion to see that a pastor of any church might represent his church in the absence of a delegate or letter. After some discussion, the motion is amended to read: That any church not having a delegate or letter at this session of the association that the pastor of any such church present should represent it in this session."

Special music by Miss Lucille Martin.

Adjourned for dinner until 1:15 o'clock, p. m.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

Association convened. Song service led by Rev. W. J. Jones; prayer led by Rev. A. L. Turner, followed by music.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

First order of business as arranged before dinner is a report on Young People's Work, prepared by Bro. Hocutt. The report is read by Dr. Snyder, and on motion report is adopted. After report was read there was an interesting discussion by Bros. A. E. Martin, E. B. Booker, Bro. Edge and Bro. A. L. Turner.

Bro. Reddin Honeycutt, the oldest minister in this Association, is present and is asked to stand up and say a few words, so the people present might see and hear him.

MISCELLANEOUS

Moderator reads Constitution concerning pastors representing their churches. It is stated that it is for this time only.

Statement for Bynum Printing Company is read and on motion treasurer is ordered to send check for balance due them.

Rev. W. J. Jones and Mrs. Jones ask to be excused. On motion Rev. and Mrs. Jones are excused.

PLACE AND PREACHER AND TIME

Committee on place and preacher and time for next session makes report as follows: Place, Spring Branch Church; preacher, Rev. W. J. Jones; time fixed by Constitution, to begin on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October each year and to last through Thursday.

On motion Clerk is ordered to send the minutes to one of our Orphanages to be printed. On motion Clerk and Moderator are charged with the duty and privilege of passing on reports to be printed in our minutes.

On motion by Bro. Martin, the Clerk is allowed $20.00 extra expense for his work on minutes.

On motion a rising vote of thanks is extended to the good people of this church and community for the cordial way they have treated us while here.

Matter of the election of Moderator is taken up by Bro. Snyder, our present Moderator. Bro. Snyder says he cannot serve if reelected, and on motion, Rev. W. J. Jones is elected as Moderator for ensuing year.

Moved to adjourn.

STATISTICS NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR YEAR

Moderator: Dr. Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville, N. C. Clerk: E. B. Booker, Wade, N

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	S. S. SUPT. & POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	S. S. Mem-
Antioch	E. B. Booker, Wade	J. L. Williams, Dunn, R-4	29	135	
Autryville	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	J. O. Davis, Autryville	3	185	
Baptist Chapel	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	A. R. Page, Cooper	4	261	
Beaver Dam					
Browns	J. E. Betts, Fuquay Springs	Preston Page, Clinton	4	57	
Cape Fear	D. E. Deaton, Fayetteville	Byrd Marsh, Fayetteville, R-7	12	86	
Carroll Memorial	E. N. Teague, McCall, S. C.	I. B. Julin, Lake Dale	4		
Cedar Creek	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton	J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek	5	309	
Cedar Falls	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville	10		
Center	E. B. Booker, Wade	H. S. Matthews, Godwin, R-1	11	163	
Clement	E. B. Booker, Wade	Alfred Matthews, Autryville, R-1	10	253	
Concord	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	G. T. Jackson, Autryville			
Corinth	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton	3		
Cumberland Union	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	Richard Hall, Cedar Creek		120	
Elizabeth	Thurman Spell, Autryville	Arthur Porter, Roseboro	23		
Evergreen	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	Gaston Starling, Roseboro		121	
Fayetteville, First	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville	John A. Oates, Fayetteville	2	1005	
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	11	220	
Fayetteville, Person St.	E. B. Booker, Wade	N. W. Faircloth, Fayetteville	12	56	
Godwin	E. B. Booker, Wade	Troy Autry, Godwin	8	75	
Harmony	J. K. Todd, Clarendon	C. D. Parker, Parkersburg		36	
Hickory Grove	E. B. Booker, Wade	Ora Warren, Salemburg, R-1	23	149	
Judson	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	G. B. Sessons, Fayetteville, R-5	4	112	
Lebanon	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville	J. W. Cain, Fayetteville, R-1	1	116	
Long Branch	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	F. J. Sessons, Autryville		117	
Macedonia	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville, R-2	3	105	
Magnolia	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	J. M. Beard, Stedman, R-1	2	124	
Marys Chapel					
Mill Creek	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	M. M. Sessons, Roseboro	4	67	
Mingo	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, R-1	2	122	
Mints	A. D. Carter, Garland	Leslie Jones, Roseboro	3		
Mt. Elam	G. Scott Turner, Lumber Bridge	Ira Baggett, Salemburg			
Mt. Gilead	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville	C. E. Reeves, Fayetteville, R-4	8	138	
Mt. Pisgah					
Parkersburg					
Peters Creek	J. K. Todd, Clarendon	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, R-3		96	
Piney Green	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	O. T. Fann, Salemburg	1	111	
Pleasant Grove	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville	9	97	
Pleasant Union	K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill	W. A. Sewell, Roseboro, R-2	1		
Roseboro	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro			
Salemburg	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	J. A. Turlington, Clinton, R-2	31		
Sharon	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Mack Horne, Cedar Creek	2	149	
Spring Branch	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	A. E. Alderman, Dunn, R-1	7	300	
Stedman	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	Paul Maxwell, Stedman	4		
Tabernacle	C. R. Hester, St. Paul	J. P. McKethan, Raeford, R-2	2	106	
Union Grove	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	R. C. Howard, Autryville	4	163	
Wade	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	J. L. Olive, Wade	14	84	
White Oak	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	F. E. Williamson, Clinton	17		

CHURCH DIRECTORIES					Baptisms and Members, Etc.						S. Sch
CHURCHES	When Constituted	City (C), Town (T), Village (V), or Country Church (O)	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES		Regular Days of Meetings	Baptisms	Total Membership	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Number of Schools
Antioch	1871	V	E. B. Booker, Wade		2nd S		109	1	3		1
Autryville	1891	V	Hardy Lanier, Stedman		1st & 3rd S	3	156	1	4	6	1
Baptist Chapel		O	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton		4th S	10	261	1	3	3	1
Beaver Dam	1802	O	W. A. Coleman, Boardman		2nd S	3	131	1			1
Browns		O	W. T. Campbell, Clinton		4th S	8	48	1	2		1
Cape Fear		O	Oakley Biggs, Elizabethtown		4th S	5	98	1	2		1
Carroll Memorial	1923	V	C. R. Hester, St. Paul		2nd & 4th S	1	66	2	2		1
Cedar Creek	1800	O	R. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton		3rd & 4th S	9	279	1	4	20	1
Cedar Falls	1874	O	None			5	130	1	2		1
Center	1898	O	E. B. Booker, Wade		1st & 3rd S	7	132	1		4	1
Clement	1888	O	E. B. Booker, Wade		4th S		237	1		6	1
Concord	1906	O	None		2nd S		100	1			1
Corinth	1912	O	None			10	110	1	4		1
*Cumberland Union	1878	O	Oakley Biggs, Elizabethtown		4th S	12	124	1	2		1
Elizabeth	1885	O	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek		1st S	2	194	1	3	2	1
Evergreen											
*Fayetteville First	18—	C	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville		Every S	44	976	1	4	25	2
Fay Massey Hill	1899	C	None		1st & 3rd S		209		4	12	1
*Fay., Person St.	1912	C	B. Mauldwin, Buie's Creek		2nd & 4th S	1	105	1	1	1	1
*Godwin	1908	V	E. B. Booker, Wade		1st & 3rd S		60	1	1		1
Harmony		O	C. B. Horne, Roseboro		2nd S		44				1
Hickory Grove	1894	O	Hardy Lanier, Stedman		3rd S	1	117	1	4	3	1
Judson	1872	O	G. N. Ashley, Fuquay Springs		1st S	10	120	1		4	1
Lebanon		O	Fred Brown, Lumberton		1st & 3rd S		121	2	1	6	1
Long Branch		O	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek			2	119	1	3		1
Macedonia	1877	O	None				97			4	1
Magnolia											
Mary's Chapel	1889	O	W. T. Campbell, Clinton		3rd S		15	1		2	1
Mill Creek	1881	O	Hardy Lanier, Stedman		4th S		62	1			1
Mingo	1913	O	W. J. Jones, Salemburg		2nd S	8	118	1	4	4	1
Mints	1913	O	Adolphus Carter, Garland		3rd S	3	75	1			1
Mt. Elam	1870	O	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek		3rd S	9	245	1	4	6	1
Mt. Gilead		O	D. M. Clemmons, Knightdale		2nd & 4th S	3	161	1	4	2	1
Mt. Pisgah		O	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek		2nd S	1	70	1		1	1
Parkersburg		O	J. K. Todd, Clarendon		4th S	1	35	1	2		
Peter's Creek	1889	O	J. K. Todd, Clarendon		4th S	1	111	1	3		1
Piney Green	1848	O	J. H. Barnes, Garland		2nd S	2	100	1	1	4	1
Pleasant Grove	1905	O	I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville		4th S	1	99	1	4		1
Pleasant Union	1788	O	W. A. Coleman, Boardman		2nd S	2	141	1	3	2	1
Roseboro	1890	T	W. J. Jones, Salemburg		1st & 3rd S	1	209	1	3		1
Salemburg		V	W. J. Jones, Salemburg		2nd & 4th S	14	413	1	3		1
Sharon	1876	O	G. N. Ashley, Durham		1st S	6	140	1	3		1
Shiloh											
Spring Branch		O	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek		1st & 3rd S	15	297	1	4	6	1
Stedman	1913	T	None		2nd & 4th S	9	104	1	1	5	1
Tabernacle	1898	V	C. R. Hester, St. Paul		2nd & 4th S	5	112	1	2	1	1
Union Grove	1878	O	Hardy Lanier, Stedman			39	161	1	4	2	1
Wade	1928	V	E. B. Booker, Wade		2nd & 4th S	14	86	1	2	5	1
White Oak		O	W. J. Jones, Salemburg		4th S		91		3		1
Sugg's Grove		O	C. B. Horne, Roseboro		3rd S	4	76	1	3		1

*Church on Budget for Local Expenses and All Missions.

ASSOCIATION FOR YEAR ENDING 1930

Clerk: D. M. Williford, Dunn, N. C., R-1.

Y.P.U.		W. M. U.		Church Finances		Missions, Etc.		Tithe Budget		Church Property		
B. Y. P. U.'s	Total Enrolled	Total Women's and Children Organizations	Total Women's Contributions All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Total Local Church Expenses Including Pastor's Salary & All Other Expenses.	Gifts to Co-operative Program	Total for all Missions Including Cooperative Program & "Specials" or Designated Gifts to Missions, Orphans' Home, Etc.	How many Members are Tithers?	Is Church on Budget for Local Expenses and All Missions?	Value of Church Houses and Grounds	Value of Pastors' Homes	Total Value all Church Property
1	15		$	$ 300 00	$ 370 62	$ 27 75	$ 62 30		No	$ 2000 00	$	$ 2000 00
1	12			350 00	481 01		93 66		No	3500 00		3500 00
				300 00	374 78				No	2800 00		2800 00
				240 00	333 06				No	2500 00		2500 00
				70 00	102 00		13 00		No	1000 00		1000 00
	2	2		300 00	328 75		85 99		No	5000 00		5000 00
1				79 01	200 03		9 73		No	3200 00		3200 00
1	48	3	94 10	500 00	1671 94	248 34	430 41		Yes	2100 00		2100 00
1	32			250 00	448 43		54 15	4	No	5000 00		5000 00
				325 00	448 00	56 41	76 46		No	1200 00		1200 00
1	16			300 00	405 02		55 99		No	3000 00		3000 00
				300 00	302 00		2 41		No	1500 00		1500 00
				105 00	151 00		12 50		No	1000 00		1000 00
		1	45 80	250 00	338 81	6 00	120 88		Yes	3000 00		3000 00
				225 00	338 37		38 07	1	No	2000 00		2000 00
4	145	3	478 85	3325 00	9388 57	1700 04	2841 99		Yes	101000 00	15000 00	116000 00
2	55	3		700 00	1179 09	152 30	520 79		No	5000 00	3000 00	8000 00
1	25			300 00	660 36		9 30		No	4000 00	2000 00	6000 00
				160 00	227 19	16 17	39 17		No	2750 00		2750 00
				60 00	62 46		2 70		No	100 00		100 00
				267 05	389 63		77 10		No	1100 00		1100 00
				200 00	440 00	36 00	58 00		No	1500 00		1500 00
1	24			400 00	664 10	51 03	51 03		No	2000 00		2000 00
1	16	1		150 00	1393 56	7 29	55 85	1	No	8000 00		8000 00
		1	55 15	200 00	880 69	24 14	72 11		No	1200 00		1200 00
				100 00	112 87	1 60	8 91		No	1000 00		1000 00
				170 00	332 40	50 00	90 15		No	2000 00		2000 00
									No	1000 00		1000 00
				300 00	394 42		130 89		No	4000 00		4000 00
				500 00	666 00		8 23		No	10000 00		10000 00
				150 00	238 32				No	1600 00		1600 00
				100 00	227 60				No	1500 00		1500 00
				117 26	443 61	20 90	24 56			1000 00		1000 00
				240 00	1094 32	13 48	20 73			3000 00		3000 00
				300 00	377 27		67 81			3000 00		3000 00
				120 00	1094 00	5 00	9 00			800 00		800 00
				700 00	1447 50	113 20	329 05			12000 00		12000 00
2	30			1250 00	1197 40		527 14			30000 00		30000 00
3	67			250 00	532 67		36 65			2000 00		2000 00
				400 00	770 41	400 95	626 66			6000 00		6000 00
1	30			275 00	428 00		47 70			2500 00	1500 00	4000 00
				400 00	515 97	19 00	101 00			2000 00		2000 00
				250 00	301 25		51 15			1500 00		1500 00
1	33	1		120 00	1393 17		10 00			3300 00		3300 00
		1		150 00	1094 22	38 62	88 62			1500 00		1500 00

MINUTES

Of The

New South River Baptist Association

North Carolina

Ninth Annual Session

HELD WITH

SALEMBURG BAPTIST CHURCH

October 12th-13th, 1932

MINUTES

Of The

New South River Baptist Association

North Carolina

Ninth Annual Session

HELD WITH

SALEMBURG BAPTIST CHURCH

October 12th-13th, 1932

NEXT SESSION MEETS WITH
ROSEBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
October 11th and 12th, 1933

INDEX

Constitution ..... Pages 3-4

Associational Directory ..... Page 4

Delegates to Association ..... Page 5

Died During the Year ..... Page 16

Proceedings ..... Pages 6-8

Reports and Resolutions ..... Pages 9-16

- Biblical Recorder ..... Page 11
- Cooperative Program ..... Page 6
- Missions ..... Page 10-11
- Sunday Schools ..... Page 7
- B. Y. P. U. (No Report) ..... Page 7
- Christian Education (No Report) ..... Page 7
- Hospitals ..... Pages 11-12
- Miscellaneous ..... Pages 7-8
- Digest of Letters ..... Page 12
- Mills Home ..... Pages 7-8
- Resolutions ..... Page 9
- Woman's Work ..... Page 13
- Every Member Canvass ..... Pages 14-15
- Treasurer's Report ..... Page 13

Statistical Tables ..... Pages 17-28

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates, chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates, and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present, and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of office of the Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next session.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration, after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintended the printing of minutes, and their distribution among the churches.

8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body, and disburse the same for the objects stated.

9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be chairman, and the Clerk and Treasurer members by virtue of their office, four additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Association for those objects under their charge and to collect and disburse funds for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

1. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session, an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. This constitution may be amended, at any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous, that such motion will be presented.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers Of The Association

Dr. Joel S. Snyder—Moderator ..... Fayetteville

E. B. Booker—Clerk ..... Dunn

W. R. Warren—Treasurer ..... Salemburg

Officers of Associational Auxiliaries

Moderator Union Meeting, Hardy Gaines, Stedman; Superintendent W. M. U., Miss Lucile Martin, Fayetteville.

Executive Committee

J. S. Snyder—Chairman ..... Fayetteville
E. B. Booker ..... Dunn
W. R. Warren ..... Salemburg
R. C. Howard ..... Roseboro
R. C. Smith ..... Cedar Creek
A. P. Howard ..... Salemburg
D. W. Fort .....

Resident Pastors

Ashley, G. N. ..... Salemburg
Clemmons, D. M. ..... Fayetteville
Horne, C. B. ..... Roseboro
Johnson, Joel S. ..... Cedar Creek
Jones, W. J. ..... Salemburg
Lanier, Hardy ..... Stedman
Ousley, J. B. ..... Roseboro
Snyder, J. S. ..... Fayetteville
Spell, Thurman ..... Winterville

DELEGATES

Antioch—W. H. Strickland, J. H. Mathews, L. W. Starling.
Autryville—Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Mrs. J. L. Autry, Ethel Hall.
Baptist Chapel—J. O. Hair, N. T. Williams, J. E. Page.
Beaver Dam—S. P. Bullard, Lon Smith, G. T. Simpson.
Browns—
Cape Fear—M. B. Pate, V. A. Marsh, Douglas Clark.
Carroll Memorial—Rev. R. L. Clifton, Mrs. R. C. Ussery.
Cedar Creek—J. R. Thaggard, N. F. Downing, A. F. Beard.
Cedar Falls—A. F. McDaniel, Mr. Underwood, Lillie Mea McCorquodale.
Center—H. E. Mathews, W. A. Royal, H. S. Mathews.
Clement—J. B. Page, Cecil Mathews, A. I. Mathews.
Concord—G. F. Cashwell, Katie Jackson, Mary Oline Jackson.
Corinth—Willard Lockamy, Polly Butler, Levona Honeycutt.
Cumberland Union—H. L. Wallace, S. J. Hair, Richard Hall.
Elizabeth—Arthur Porter, Annie Mae Royal, Cleo Spell.
Evergreen—J. A. Hall, W. K. Carter, R. R. Smith.
Fayetteville.
First—J. A. Cates, T. S. Tolar, J. F. Burgess.
Massey Hill—J. A. Hair, I. M. Simmons, C. H. Barrett.
Person Street—Mrs. Eva Brafford, N. W. Faircloth, Rufus Burney.
Godwin—G. H. Starling, W. S. Pope, P. R. Pope.
Harmony—C. D. Barker, Bryan Alderman, Anna B. Alderman.
Hickory Grove—M. D. Strickland, J. C. Herring, A. B. Gilbert.
Judson—A. E. Clark, Alma Carter, J. M. Johnson.
Lebanon—E. O. Smith, J. M. Geddie, J. W. Cain.
Long Branch—O. D. Hall, F. J. Sessoms, Daniel Currie.
Macedonia—Lemuel Carter, G. F. Carter, Thomas McLaurin.
Magnolia—J. R. Bryant, E. E. Fisher, J. M. Beard.
Marys Chapel—
Mill Creek—M. M. Sessoms, W. D. Lewis, Mrs. Maggie Lewis.
Mingo—E. A. Jackson, Autry Baggett, Equa Bagget.
Mints—Leslie Jones, A. R. Cooper, H. C. Johnson.
Mt. Elam—Lunda Warren, H. M. McLamb, Freddie Jackson.
Mt. Gilead—W. K. Reeves, A. B. Spears, L. A. Fillyaw.
Mt. Pisgah—Track Clark, Pearl Tew, Oscar Tew.
Parkersburg—S. V. Benton, Edith Johnson, Dela Ruffin.
Piney Green—A. G. Spell, W. B. Fann, Freddie Royal.
Pleasant Grove—G. L. Godwin, J. T. Allen, A. L. Dyson.
Pleasant Union—W. A. Seawell, B. L. Monnoe, J. E. Horne.
Roseboro—Mrs. J. Abner Barker, Mrs. Kate Butler, D. W. Tart.
Salemburg—A. E. Royal—V. T. Baggett, Mrs. Annie Williams.
Sharon—J. G. Melvin, J. A. Melvin, F. H. Horne.
Spring Branch—J. R. Stone, Jasper Tew, S. D. Hawley.
Stedman—T. C. Davis, A. B. Beard, W. T. Autry.
Tabernacle—H. C. Townsend, E. F. Jones, A. W. Wood.
Union Grove—Randall Williams, W. E. Hair, R. C. Howard.
Wade—J. L. Olive, L. G. Griffin, C. L. Johnson.
White Oak—Percy Owen, Nealie Owen, Lela Butler.

MINUTES OF THE NINTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WEDNESDAY

By invitation and appointment the New South River Baptist Association met with Salemburg Baptist Church on Wednesday, Oct. 12th, 1932, at 10.30.

Pastor W. J. Jones spoke words of welcome.

Devotional conducted by Rev. W. J. Jones, reading Mark 11: 20, 24, and prayer. He spoke on "Performing The Task" by having faith in God.

Words of welcome by Mrs. Jones.

Moderator, Dr. Snyder, called Association to order.

1. Roll call of churches. 38 answered by delegates or letter or both.

2. Upon motion Brother E. B. Booker was elected as clerk.

3. Upon motion Brother W. R. Warren was elected treasurer.

4. Committee on finance—Brethren A. E. Royal, G. L. Godwin, and A. F. McDaniel were appointed by Moderator.

5. Upon motion the order of business for the session was adopted.

Upon motion the Hospital discussion was changed from 3:30, to 2:30, for Dr. Lumpkin to discuss the subject.

6. Recognition of visitors—Dr. G. T. Lumpkin, Rev. W. R. Beach, Rev. J. S. Hopkins of Greensboro, Rev. T. H. King, Rev. Tom Hearne, Rev. E. M. Brooks, recognized.

Resident pastors present—6.

All pastors present—9 including non-resident.

7. Report on Bibical Recorder by Rev. D. M. Clemmons.

Motion made to adopt report. Rev. W. R. Beach was recognized as Recorder representative. Discussion of Recorder postponed to future hour.

8. Associational sermon: Rev. C. C. Wheeler. Text, Hebrews 12:28. Subject, "The Unshakable."

Adjourn for dinner 12:25.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Association reconvened at 1:30. Devotional by Mrs. W. J. Jones. Music by Pineland College Girls.

1. Moved to give time for the Recorder discussion. Rev. D. M. Clemmons leads in the discussion. Followed by Rev. W. R. Beach.

Moved to ask the Recorder for its history and its relation to North Carolina Baptist to be brought to the Association next year.

Adoption of the report on the Recorder.

2. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Report on Missions by Rev. G. S. Turner. Moved to adopt the report.

Rev. G. S. Turner was recognized and discussed the report. Making a strong appeal for the support of our Missionary program. After discussion the report is adopted.

3. Hospitals.

Report read by Rev. Hardy Lanier. Moved to adopt the report.

Brother Lanier recognized. Commends the Hospital and introduces Dr. G. T. Lumpkin who discusses the work of the Hospital. Report adopted.

4. SUNDAY SCHOOL

Report oral by Prof. P. C. Poole, followed by Rev. T. H. King. Vote of appreciation taken for the addresses on Sunday School.

5. B. Y. P. U.

No report or discussion.

6. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

No report.
Brother G. G. Page discussed the topic.

7. MISCELLANEOUS

COMMITTEES:

Relation to Recorder: W. J. Jones, Hardy Lanier, G. A. Bain.
Place and Preacher: J. R. Thaggard, J. O. Davis, Will Carter.
To Nominate Executive Committee: A. McLamb, W. A. Thaggard, H. E. Mathews.
To nominate messengers to State Convention: W. P. McDaniel, Albert Hall, A. P. Howard.
Moderator calls attention to program for Thursday.
Moved that Program Committee be instructed to plan to take care of digest of letters. Rev. G. S. Turner appointed to do this.
Rev. W. J. Jones reports, for the committee to look into the life of Mary's Chapel, that we should hold the property. Little hope of ever being a strong church.
Moved to adjourn to meet again Thursday morning at 10:00 o'clock.

THURSDAY MORNING

The Association reconvened again on Thursday morning at 10:00 o'clock. Devotional by Dr. J. S. Snyder. Reading from the book of Job, giving most appropriate interpretation of the message of God to Job.

1. Reading minutes of Wednesday. Approved.
2. Roll call of churches not present on Wednesday. Two responding.
3. Recognition of visitors: Rev. C. H. Cashwell, Rev. and Mrs. Haige. Rev. E. A. Edwards presented Dr. A. J. Barton, Rev. R. E. Trippe and E. C. Chamblee, Brother J. C. Hough, of Kennedy Home.
4. Moved to hear Dr. Barton on Public morals instead of report on Mills Home at the appointed hour.

Dr. Barton gave several scriptures to study on the topic under consideration: namely Proverbs 20:1, Proverbs 23, Isa. 5, Isa. 28, Joel 3:3, Hab. 2, all of New Testament especially Rom. 13 and Col. 5.

Dr. Barton made a strong appeal for the support of the Eighteenth Amendment, thus outlawing the liquor business and upholding law and order.

Motion made reaffirming our stand for prohibition: and taking freewill offering for the support of fight of the liquor traffic, amounting to $15.95.

Moved to take offering to pay the expenses of Dr. Barton's coming to us for the address, amounting to $4.37.

The Pineland college girls delight us with song.

5. MILLS HOME REPORT

No report.

Brother J. C. Hough, of Kennedy Home, was recognized and spoke on the work of the Orphanage. Made a strong appeal for Orphanage work. Insisting on the once-a-month offering in the Sunday School and Thanksgiving offering. Two of the Kennedy Home girls gave us music in song.

6. Moved to adjourn for dinner.

Dr. L. E. M. Freeman and Bro. M. A. Huggins were recognized as visitors among us.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

The association reconvened for business at 1:30. Music by congregation, also by students of Pineland College.

1. The first item for consideration is the Association. Rev. G. S. Turner gave a digest of church letters.

Moved to adopt the report on digest of letters. Adopted.

2. The Every Member Canvass Report read by Dr. J. S. Snyder.

Moved to adopt the report.

Special music by Brethren Tripp and Chamblee of Campbell College.

Bro. M. A. Huggins, acting general secretary was recognized and discussed the report on the Every-Member Canvass.

The Report was adopted.

3. **REPORT ON W. M. U.**

Miss Lucile Martin reads the report. Moved to adopt the report. Miss Martin was recognized and spoke to the report. Report adopted.

4. Dr. L. E. M. Freeman of Meredith College was recognized and spoke briefly of the value of Christian Education.

MISCELLANEOUS

1. Report of Committee on Delegates to State Convention. Rev. D. M. Clemmons appointed.

2. Report of Committee on History of Recorder and relation to North Carolina Baptists. Rev. C. C. Wheeler recommended. Report adopted.

3. Report of Committee on Executive Committee: J. S. Snyder, E. B. Booker, W. R. Warren, R. C. Howard, D. W. Fort, R. C. Smith, A. P. Howard. Recommended. Moved to adopt the report.

4. Report of Committee on Place and Preacher recommends the Association to go to Cedar Creek as place and Rev. W. J. Jones be Associational preacher.

A substitute motion to go to Roseboro instead of to Cedar Creek, since it went to Cedar Creek in last few years.

5. A resolution of appreciation of the life and work of Dr. M. L. Kesler was offered by Rev. W. J. Jones. The resolution adopted.

6. Brother W. R. Warren gives report of treasurer. Report adopted.

7. Rising vote of thanks for hospitable entertainment of the Association by Salemburg Church and community.

8. Moved to elect Dr. Snyder as moderator for next year. Elected.

9. Bro. P. A. Underwood of Kannapolis was recognized.

10. Moved to ask the Union Meeting not to meet this month on account of Associational meeting this month, but to meet three months hence.

11. Moved to instruct the clerk to have minutes published and clerk be given the usual remuneration, provided the funds are in hand. Motion carried.

12. Moved to adjourn.

Special music by brethren Tripp and Chamblee.

DR. JOEL SNYDER, Moderator

E. B. BOOKER, Clerk.

RESOLUTIONS OF RESPECT

J. A. Turlington

The recent death of Brother J. A. Turlington has removed from our midst one of our best and noblest citizens and christians, one who has touched the life of our church, Sunday School, Association, county and state. As a Superintendent of the Sunday School of the Salemburg Baptist church he was superb in leadership, and as a deacon he was loyal, liberal and wise. He served our Association as Moderator of Union and in other positions excellently.

And whereas, the Salemburg Baptist Church, and the New South River Association sustained an irreparable loss in his passing;

Now therefore, Be It Resolved by the Salemburg Baptist church, Salemburg, N. C.:

1. That we join Brother Turlington's immediate family and host of friends throughout the Association and State of North Carolina in mourning his death.

2. That we extend to his widow, brother, sisters and children our deepest and most sincere sympathy in their great loss.

3. That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the New South River Association, a copy sent to the Biblical Recorder, as a permanent record, and that a copy be transmitted to his family.

W. J. JONES,

C. S. ROYAL,

A. P. HOWARD,

Committee.

RESOLUTIONS OF RESPECT

M. L. Kesler

The New South River Association in session at the Salemburg Baptist Church, Salemburg, N. C. realizing that the recent death of our beloved manager of the Mills Home, Dr. M. L. Kesler, has removed from our great institution, from the State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention one whose influence has touched in a telling way the country at large, and that his diligence to the Master's business, his efficiency, his outstanding personality and his accomplishments have been so very marked, we deeply deplore his departure by which we have sustained a loss that is tremendously great.

And Whereas, this Association in its deep love and great esteem for him expresses its sorrow and grief for his passing;

Now Therefore Be it Resolved by this association:

1. That we join his host of friends throughout the Brotherhood and the country at large in mourning his death.

2. That to his beloved widow and immediate family we extend our deepest and sincerest sympathy in this great loss.

3. That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of this association as a permanent record and that a copy be transmitted to his family.

W. J. JONES
C. S. ROYAL
A. P. HOWARD

REPORT OF MISSIONS

Our mission work is divided into three sections for administrative purposes, namely—State Missions, Home Missions and Foreign Missions. But the aim of each of these is identical—the coming of the Kingdom of Christ, so these various branches depend upon one another and the methods by which they labor are similar. Each of our Mission Boards find two conditions prevail. First, God is owning and blessing in a great way the efforts that are being made, but second, the income is steadily declining so that drastic retrenchments are being made and a crushing load of debt is being borne.

State Missions

State Mission labours in the INDUSTRIAL CENTERS whose rapid growth is bringing large numbers of people to our State and presenting at once a problem and an opportunity; with the RURAL CHURCHES many of which could not have preaching at all were it not for the aid given them; amongst the INDIANS of whom there are large numbers in some sections of our State, and among the NEGROES who compose so large a part of our population and who are in much need of wise and sympathetic leadership.

Home Missions

Home Missions is the name given to our labours among the Jews, the foreigners, the Indians, the negroes, the deaf-mutes in the South land. Good-will centers are located at certain strategic points and special effort is made to meet the needs of sailors at our largest ports. The Home Mission Board has control, also, of the mission work in Cuba and Panama.

Foreign Missions

Our Foreign Mission Board labours in thirteen foreign countries employing about 415 missionaries. During last year there were baptzed into the churches on the field 16,568 converts. The missionaries carry on their work by direct evangelization, through schools, by medical work and by the distribution of religious literature. The Board has recently announced that owing to the constantly declining receipts they have been obliged to notify 42 missionaries now home on furlough that they cannot send them back to their fields and asked them to find other work.

May God give to the membership of the churches of the New South River Association a greater vision of what these missionary activities mean for the welfare of the world and the advancement of the kingdom of Christ, and may our hearts be inclined to give liberally for their support.

Respectfully submitted,

G. S. TURNER, Committee.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

There are at least two causes for failure, one is the lack of knowledge, and another is the lack of skillful work. Nothing great is ever wrought without work, properly directed. I believe, generally speaking, we face a fierce missionary situation because we Baptist lack information at a vital point. We have wrought well the work of evangelism; last year Southern Baptist lead 94,000 people to Christ. That is over 13,000 above the average for 12 years. North Carolina baptized over 20,000, and our Asso-

ciation over 300. Our Association has about 7,500 members. But there is not more than one Bibical Recorder to every 30 Baptists in our Association. That fact holds for North Carolina as well as our Association.

Our Baptist folk read just as much as other people. With the verbal slush and garbage on the library market produced for commercial purposes, we need not expect a great response when besides not knowing our people have been, in a sense, demoralized with cheap and bare literature. The Recorder has never been better than now, its moral tone and convictions for the right has never been more needed amongst our people than now.

We have a cause that is holy, a calling that is Divine, a message that is pure and a program for the world. Our Baptist folk know all too little about these things. But we know about other things.

The Recorder is the only paper in North Carolina that sets forth the plans and doings of Baptists. Depression or no depression, the demands of the Kingdom have not changed. Our thirst for knowledge has not changed. Unemployment has brought us Baptists one of the greatest chances to read we have ever had.

With a program somewhat depleted but with a cause that's holy and just lets distribute the plans and goings of Baptist until our people shall know what the will of the Heavenly Father is.

Today a thought, tomorrow a Columbus discovered a new world. Today a thought, tomorrow a new civilization is builded. Today a thought, tomorrow a Washington or a Lincoln, or a Wilson stands in the hall of immortal fame. Today a thought, tomorrow the world is hurled into a bloody struggle. Today a thought, and tomorrow right rises or crushes the enemy of right to earth. Today a thought, and tomorrow the world dwells in peace. Today a thought, tomorrow we win. Thought is one of the most powerful forces in the universe. Let's hurl our thoughts to all our Baptist folks.

Respectfully submitted,

D. M. CLEMMONS.

HOSPITALS

Denominational and Private Hospitals care for 75 percent of all the patients of this country and spend less than one half of the money used for this care. Fortunately the Baptist Hospital belongs to that class that makes a dollar go a long way.

For 1931 was our hardest year and 1932 is even worse. Demands for help greatly increase and income from pay patients decrease with the months. Many of the smaller hospitals have been compelled to discontinue taking charity patients and that has increased the number sent to us. A large percentage of our people are out of work or on short time and cut wages. Many live on the farm and have no money. Worry, poor living conditions, too rigid economy, have increased the amount of sickness among the people unable to pay, and all of these things combine to increase our financial burden. At this writing there are 35 patients in our Hospital receiving help. They came from 21 counties, all the way from the Atlantic to the Tennessee line. They must be cared for or many of them will die. But the question is "How can we do it?"

We are getting few pay patients. The first four months of this year shows 1317 less pay days than the same period last year. That means less income from pay patients. The indications are that the Mother's Day offerings will be $2,500.00 short of last year. So the income has been reduced from every source and the free service increased.

To meet these conditions, we have cut salaries, curtailed expen-

ses, left off equipment everywhere and yet we cannot meet the demands.

Our churches must help on the patients they send us or we will be compelled to close our doors to the needy sick or go hopelessly in debt. But we are commanded to keep out of debt and compelled to take the sick by our pastors and churches. We can't do the impossible patient that church sends. If they will do this much we will take care of the patients, carry the load and keep out of debt. This is no great burden on the church because they only have to help one, but we have around 2,000 cases a year that that must be helped and if each church will carry its part, we can keep going, if not, we will be ruined.

Fellow Baptists, there are your brothers and sisters. This is your Hospital. You built it to care for these very needy sick. Shall we be compelled to quit this charity work, or go out of business in these times that need us most? These people will die now unless we save them. We appeal to you to provide the means to care for them.

Take Mother's Day Offerings; send that $1.50 a day when you send a patient. Send your pay patients to us. Pray for us. Talk about our Hospital. It is one of the best in the land. Join hands with us in the battle for health and life. We challenge you in the name of Christ and sick humanity. Will you ring true?

HARDY LANIER.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

There are 48 churches in Association. Of these 32 sent letters yesterday. Some of largest churches including Fayetteville First did not.

PASTORS: 18 churches served by resident pastors, 5 by non-resident pastors residing near churches, 8 by non-resident pastors, Bug Hill, N. C. to McCall, S. C., 1—no pastor. Total membership 4,760.

GAINS: By baptism 89. By all means 296. Losses 144. Notice net gains, 152, but 55 more losses than gains by baptism. In 1930 same churches had 157 by baptism or 68 more. There were six churches reporting no baptisms.

FINANCES: There were 4 churches gave nothing to missons. There were 8 churches gave nothing to Orphanage.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS: All the churches had Sunday Schools. Total Church members, 4,760. Total enrolled in Sunday School, 3,932. That is only 82 percent of number of members enrolled, or 828 enrolled less than church membership.

Average attendance, 2,481. That is, on an average Sunday, about 60 per cent enrolled attend. 40 per cent do not, or in other words, 1,451 absent on average Sunday. Adding to these 828 members not enrolled, 2,279 persons out who ought to be there, for surely enough children, etc. to take place of sick and shut ins.

OTHER ORGANIZATIONS:

10 churches have B. Y. P. U. 22 have not.
14 churches have W. M. S. 18 have not.
7 churches have Sunbeam Societies. 25 have not.

OTHER FACTS NOTICED:

Only 8 of these 32 churches have weekly prayer meetings.
26 of these churches had a revival during the year.
9 churches did not observe the Lord's Supper during the year.
Only 26 Recorder subscribers are reported but guess work.

G. S. TURNER.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer begs leave to make the following report of the New South River Association from October 15, 1931 to October 13, 1932:

Balance in Treasury at last Association	$118.78
Received from Finance Committee	20.10
Received from churches after Association	6.25
Total in Treasury	$145.13
Paid to the Oxford Orphanage for minutes	$77.00
Paid to Bro. E. B. Booker for Clerk Service	20.00
Total paid out	97.00
Balance in Treasury	48.13

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. WARREN

W. M. U.

"He shall reign," the watchword of the W. M. U. has put a new challenge into the hearts of the leaders of this great missionary enterprise. Certainly God is leading the women in their efforts because of the great progress they have made and are still making, both at home and abroad.

On every hand we have heard that our N. S. River Association is enormously large, making it a tremendous task for its leaders. Truly it is a task, but we believe it can be reached through earnest prayer and work. It is with thankful hearts the women make this report of their work since the beginning of their new year, which was April 1, 1932.

Up to that time, there were 18 Missionary Societies in the Association. Four new societies have been organized since then, making a total of 22 Societies. But with 49 churches in the Association, there is much to be done in the remaining 27 unorganized churches. We have set our goal to organize at least a W. M. S. in each of these churches.

We feel too, that our Young People's work is going forward. Four Sunbeam Bands have been organized recently, one G. A. and one Y. W. A., making the total of new Missionary organizations 10; and the total Missionary organizations in the Association 44. We are praying that our Young People may be well organized all over the Association, with the best Christian training that the work of Christ may continue to go forward.

We are gratified with the beautiful spirit of "giving and doing", which Personal Service has created among the women and Young People. Our report of last quarter almost doubled that which it has ever been before. Personal Service offers many opportunities to us; that of enlistment, of stewardship of life and of money, and most of all, the winning of souls thru its personal contact. The work is going forward in a glorious way, under the capable leadership of Mrs. J. M. Maynard of Foy. Some of the work being done by the different Societies is as follows: Caring for an orphan, furnishing milk to the undernourished children distributing wholesome and spiritural literature, conducting cottage prayer meetings, and aiding in every way, those who cannot help themselves. One Society sponsored two D. V. B. S. during the summer, enrolling in the two schools 364 boys and girls from the primary age thru the intermediate age. Another Society is sponsoring a Missionary Society for the colored women.

What a marvelous work this is! With so many different races right rght at our very doors, offering every oppotunity to us, how shall we account to our Master for such negligence?

There has been a splendid response by the Societies this year to our special offerings, namely, the Heck Memorial offering in June, $1,000 went to Mrs. Vallie Page Green for the Bible Woman's Training School in Canton, China, where Mrs. Green has been doing such wonderful work for the past twenty-five years, and the remainder to pay on the Convention debt; then our Margaret Fund offering, which helps in a glorious way to educate the sons and daughters of our Missionaries. We are praying and planning already for our Lottie Moon Christmas offering, which we hope will again have a great part in the support of Missionaries on the field, and also enable others to return to the field of service, where the cry of "help" is heard.

There is another phase of our work, "Mission Study", which is making progress under the fine leadership of Mr. H. M. Moore, of Foy,Mission Study chairman for the Association. It is just now getting time to conduct Study Classes and t is being difinitely planned for and prayed for, that the full number of classes will have been taught by the close of the year. We have a report of two classes which have been conducted up to this time. On September 15, 1932, Mrs. E. M. Downing taught the book, "Gospel's Triumph in Argentina and Chile," by A. L. Hart, to the Cedar Creek Society and the Pleasant Grove Society. Four other Societies expected to attend this class but weather did not permit them to go. The class stayed in session four hours. Twenty-five ladies were present, 17 from Cedar Creek and 8 from Pleasant Grove.

Since the birth of Jesus, women have been recognized. All through the accounts of His life we read of their service and ministering unto Him. Down through the ages and up to the present time, they have had a great part in spreading His gospel to all nations. Today, we, the women of the N. S. Association bound together as a Missionary organization, pledge our hearts and lives anew to Him, that His work might be carried forward in triumphant glory.

Respectfully submtted,
LUCILE MARTIN

W. M. U. Asso. Supt.

THE CANVASS

The Every Member Canvass is an effort on the part of the church to enlist all the members of the church in the support and work of the local church and those of the denomination.

There should not be necessarily any argument to commend this effort to any church or any member of a church. The sad fact is that not more than half of the members support the church in which they hold membership and not more than a third support the denominational program. It will always be necessary for the big brother to lead the little brother, for the enthusiastic to impart their spirit to the indifferent, and for the informed to teach the uninformed. Five times the man in the parable went to the idlers to induce them to work in his vineyard. He had some success, though not everyone approached went. It is always that way in the Canvass.

Also the immediate need of the support and cooperation of all the baptized believers is strong reason why we should put our best into the Canvass. Neither the local church nor our denomination would have to retrench if eighty percent of church members would

do what they are able to do even in the time of depression and in the face of loss. Our foreign Mission work, for instance, is now where it was in 1914 when the war broke out. We have surrendered all our gains made in eighteen years. This has been done because of the many who have said, "Let George do it." "My people shall be a willing people." There is no denying the fact that our work is in a serious condition.

Provision has been made for encouragement and assistance to the churches in the Every Member Canvass in organization by the Southern Baptist Convention, by the State Convention, and by the Association. In our Association we have a committee with the Moderator as chairman. The Association has been divided into three parts with a chairman over each; Brother Clemmons in Western part, Brother Lanier in Central, and Brother Turner in Eastern part. A training school will be put on in each division to instruct and encourage the pastors and those who will do the actual work in their respective churches.

J. S. SNYDER.

IN MEMORIAM

ANTIOCH
MRS. C. C. STRICKLAND

AUTRYVILLE
THOMAS BAKER
W. T. BUTLER

BAPTIST CHAPEL
MRS. CATHRINE CULBRETH
MRS. NARCISSUS BASS
MR. L. B. LOCKAMY
MRS. J. M. MCDANIEL
MRS. BETHANY JACKSON

BEAVER DAM
MRS. CARRIE HALES
MRS. PENNIE STRICKLAND

CAPE FEAR
MRS. GODWIN WILSON
R. L. BUTLER

CENTER
MRS. JANE MATHEWS

CLEMENT
DEACON W. B. MATHEWS
J. B. AUTRY
W. W. WILLIAMS

CONCORD
ISAAC FAIRCLOTH

CORINTH
MRS. ELLA HONEYCUTT
J. A. ROYAL
A. D. LOCKAMY

CUMBERLAND UNION
J. B. HAIR

EVERGREEN
E. M. VINSON
MRS. MARY M. CARTER

FAYETTEVILLE MASSEY HILL
MRS. T. J. HORNADAY

FAYETTEVILLE PERSON ST.
MRS. LILLIE DAVIS

HARMONY
DEACON J. C. RICH

JUDSON
MRS. J. J. JOHNSON
MISS HELEN MCDONALD
MISS MARY E. MCDONALD

LONG BRANCH
MISS MARTHA ANN HALL

MACEDONIA
J. A. CARTER

MAGNOLIA
MRS. MARY A. JONES

MILL CREEK
MISS SARAH SESSOMS
C. B. SESSOMS

MINGO
TALMAGE BAGGETT

MINTS
MRS. EVELYN HALL

MT. ELAM
D. M. WARREN

MT. GILEAD
DEACON S. E. CAIN
MRS. S. E. CAIN

MT. PISGAH
H. H. TEW
D. S. JACKSON

PINEY GREEN
MRS. OPHILIAH HONEYCUTT

PLEASANT GROVE
MRS. ALBERT DOWNING

PLEASANT UNION
DEACON A. D. PARKER
MISS. FRONIA SESSOMS

ROSEBORO
W. J. BUTLER
W. J. WATSON
MRS. D. E. CAISON

SALEMBURG
DEACON S.A.HOWARD
DEACON J. A. TURLINGTON
MRS. ANN JULIA CRUMPLER

SHARON
A. P. SMITH
MRS. LILLIE MOBEARD

SPRING BRANCH
MRS. E. E. CORE
MISS CORDELIA DAWSON
MRS. CORDILIA JACKSON
MRS. BESSIE LEE
MRS. IDA STRICKLAND

STEDMAN
MRS. J. N. BRYANT

UNION GROVE
MRS FANNIE WILLIAMS

WHITE OAK
HENRY CRUMPLER
MRS. ANN CRUMPLER

TABLE VII.—W. M. U. NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	No. of W. M. Societies	Number of Y. W. A's	Number of G. A's	Number of R. A's	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Orga'tions	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled M. S. C.
1. Antioch													
2. Autryville													
3. Baptist Chapel	1					1	16					16	
4. Beaver Dam													
5. Browns													
6. Cape Fear	1				1	2	16				25	41	
7. Carroll Memorial													
8. Cedar Creek	1				1	2	25				20	45	
9. Cedar Falls													
10. Center													
11. Clement													
12. Concord													
13. Corinth													
14. Cumberland Union													
15. Elizabeth													
16. Evergreen													
17. Fayetteville First													
18. Fay'ville Massey H	1				1	2	20				22	42	
19. Fay'ville Person St	1						12					12	
20. Godwin													
21. Harmony													
22. Hickory Grove													
23. Judson													
24. Lebanon													
25. Long Branch													
26. Macedonia	1						12					12	
27. Magnolia	1				1	2	19				55	74	
28. Marys Chapel													
29. Mill Creek													
30. Mingo	1	1				2	13	12				25	5
31. Mints													
32. Mt. Elam													
33. Mt. Gilead													
34. Mt. Pisgah													
35. Parkersburg													
36. Peters Creek													
37. Piney Green													
38. Pleasant Grove	1					1	26					26	12
39. Pleasant Union													
40. Roseboro	1					1	12					12	
41. Salemburg	1						36					36	17
42. Sharon	1						37						
43. Spring Branch	1	1			1	3							
44. Stedman	1	1			1	3	15	15			10	40	10
45. Tabernacle	1												
46. Union Grove													
47. Wade	1	1				2	12	18				30	
48. White Oak					1	1					29	29	

TABLE L—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

TABLE L—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meetings	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving
					Members Reported Last Yr	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses: Letters	Losses: Exclusions	Losses: Erasures	Losses: Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Antioch	Village		E. B. Booker, Dunn	2nd Sat.-Sun	132	1	1			3			1	130	No	1	4	1
2. Autryville	Village	1891	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1st.-3rd. Sun	181								2	183	No	1	4	5
3. Baptist Chapel	Country		Hardy Lanier, Stedman	4th. Sunday	163	1		1		1			5	258				
4. Beaver Dam	Country	1857	K. L. Stanley, Whiteville, R5	1st. Sunday	137	28	4		1				2	171	Yes	1	2	
5. Browns	Country	1816	J. D. Betts, Fuquay Springs	3rd. Sunday	57													
6. Cape Fear	Country	1889			106	1							1	106	No	1		
7. Carroll Memorial	Village	1923	E. N. Teague, McColl, S. C		71					2				69	Yes	1	1	
8. Cedar Creek	Country	1800	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton	4th. Sunday	309	3	3	1	2	3			2	312	No	1	4	7
9. Cedar Falls	Country	1924	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville	1st.-3rd. Sun		5	1			1					No	1	4	
10. Center	Country	1895	G. S. Turner, Buies Creek	1st.-3rd. Sun	155									155	Yes	1	2	2
11. Clement	Country	1888	E. B. Booker, Dunn	3rd Sat. Sun	253	2	1			1			3	252	No	1	3	
12. Concord	Country		Hardy Lanier, Stedman	2nd.-4th Sun	100	6	2			1			1	106	No	1	3	
13. Corinth	Country	1912	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	1st. Sunday	61	6			1				3	65	No	1	4	
14. Cumberland Union	C'try	1878	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	2nd. Sunday	120	3				2			1	120	No	1		4
15. Elizabeth	Country	1885	Thurman Spell, Autryville	1st. Sunday	198	2	1			1			3	199				
16. Evergreen	Country	1888	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1st. Sat. Sun	126					1			2	123				
17. Fayetteville First	City	1837	J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville	Every Sun.	1005	52	35			32			9	1051	Yes	1	4	
18. F'ville Massey Hill	V'lage	1901	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville	1, 3, 4, Sun	220	19	12		3	9			1	244	Yes	1	2	
19. Fay'ville Person St.	City	1912	E. B. Booker, Dunn	1st.-3rd. Sun	63	9	5	1	2	8			1	72	Yes	1		

| | | |

TABLE II.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

~~TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION~~

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT											SPECIAL INFORMATION (In this table Y is for yes, N for no)									
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enr'nt Officers Teachers, Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment Mission Sunday School	Did you hold Daily Vacat'n Bible School	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average attendance Daily Vacat'n School
1. Antioch	Village	J. L. Williams, Dunn, R4	6	21		18		23	26			95	45	Y	N							
2. Autryville	Village	L. M. Cooper, Autryville	12		24	14	15	51	19	19	12	165	54	Y	N	3						
3. Baptist Chapel	Country	C. B. Honeycutt, Cooper	12		10	18	16	50	18			124	85	N	N							
4. Beaver Dam	Country	S. P. Bullard, R'boro R3	7	12	13	16	15	18	6			80	40	N	N		28					
5. Browns	Country	Preston Pope Clinton																				
6. Cape Fear	Country	M. B. Marsh, Fay'ville R7	7	7	7	9		14	21			65	40	Y	N	3						
7. Carroll Mem'al	Village	R. C. Ussery, Lake Dale	9	18		12	19	32	5			95	55	N	N	3						
8. Cedar Creek	Country	J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Cr	19	15	17	28	40	49	50	30	12	260	173	Y	N	6	3	N				
9. Cedar Falls	Country	A. F. McDaniel, F'ville R6	12	15	18	15	18	15	15			98	64	Y	N	9	5	N				
10. Center	Country	J. T Royal, Wade, R1	11	6	6	12	16	10	21			82	51	N	N	7		N				
11. Clement	Country	Alf. Mathews A'ville R1	10		16	21	50	42	66			205	55	N	N	2	2	N				
12. Concord	Country	G. T. Jackson, Autryville	7									60										
13. Corinth	Country	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton	10	4	15	10	10	20	36			90	65	Y	N		6	N				
14. Cumberland Union	C'try	M. E. Hair, Cedar Creek	9	5	6	11	14	22	18	4		89	44	Y	N	3	3	N				
15. Elizabeth	Country	Arthur Porter, Ros-boro	9	12	15	18	30	18	40			142	92	Y	N		2	N				
16. Evergreen	Country	Gaston Starling, Aut'ville	7	5	12	12	14	13	17			80	42	N	N			N				
17. Fayetteville First	City	John A. Oates, Fay'ville	47	87	52	135	74	90	192	10		687	475	Y	N			Y	60	Y	180	160
18. F'ville Massey H.	Village	F. M. Barrett, Fay'ville	22	30	40	63	36	45	72	25	18	351	237	Y	N	12	19	N				
19. Fay'ville Person St.	City	Arthur Coleman, F'ville R2	9	14	10	12	17	12	35			109	70	Y	N		9	N				

20. Godwin	Village	Troy Autry, Godwin	8											35	27	N	N			N
21. Harmony	Country	C. D. Barker, Park'sburg	6		20	16	30	34						106	49	N	N			N
22. Hickory Grove	Country	Loyd Wood, Clinton, R5			12	26	19	14	11					90	40	N	N	6		
23. Judson	Country	G. B. Sessoms, F'ville, R5	12	20	12	12	15	25	15					111	75	N	N	2		N
24. Lebanon	Country	E. O. Smith, F'ville, R1	10	8	10	8	10	25	15					86	45	N	N	4	4	N
25. Long Branch	Country	F. J. Sessoms, Autryville	8		20	24	25		22					91	50	N	N			N
26. Macedonia	Country	Lemuel Carter, F'ville Rt	12	6	10	12	6	20	15	6	12			99	30	Y	N	3		N
27. Magnolia	Country	J. M. Beard Stedman	11		32	30		31	31					135	84	N	N		12	N
28. Marys Chapel	Country	G. T. Bell, Clinton	9	9	6	11		23	21					79		Y	N			
29. Mill Creek	Country	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	7	3	4	9	15	8	13	3				62	32	N	N	5		N
30. Mingo	Country	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, R1	7		12	12	25		18					74	56	N	N	2	7	N
31. Mints	Country	Leslie Jones, Roseboro	9											87		N	N		3	N
32. Mt. Elam	Country	C. G. Williams, Cooper	16	29		33	48	52	35					213	180	Y	N		41	N
33. Mt. Gilead	Country	C. E. Reeves, F'ville, R4	9	14	12	18	20	26	20					119	60	Y	N			N
34. Mt. Pisgah	Country	E. H. Hall, Fay'ville, R7	7	20		15	15	20	30					107	65	Y	N			N
35. Parkersburg	Village	S. V. Benton, Park'sburg	6		23	24	2	21	24					100	44	N	N	1	2	N
36. Peters Creek																				
37. Piney Green	Country	O. T. Fann, Salemburg R1	12	12	14	22	29	21	58					170				12	20	
38. Pleasant Grove	Country	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville	8	14	12	11	17	8	25	8				110	60	N	N	5	9	N
39. Pleasant Union	Country	W. A. Sewell, R'boro, R2	6											110		N	N			N
40. Roseboro	Town	J. Abner Barker, R'boro	12	18	35	24	14	17	66					174	105	N	N	2	5	N
41. Salemburg	Village	J. S. Howard, Salemburg	23	16	17	35	42	25	95					253	145	N	N	12	8	N
42. Sharon	Country	Lary Horne, Cedar Creek	10		21	19	11	22	35					118	67	Y	N	3	2	N
43. Spring Branch	Country	A. E. Alderman, Dunn, R1	27	18	29	47	35	35	62	18	15			286	189	Y	N	10	2	N
44. Stedman	Town	Paul Maxwell, Stedman	10	8	7	10	9	25	21	4	10			97	52	Y	N	7		N
45. Tabernackle	Village	J. F. Jones, Rock Fish	10	10	10	20	15	15	15	5				108	60	Y			1	
46. Union Grove	Country	M. E. Matthews, Orange	12	15	10	16	25	22	23					121	90	Y	N	6	5	N
47. Wade	Village	J. L. Olive, Wade	10	6	7	19	25	7	8					72	50	N	N	1	5	N
48. White Oak	Country	Percy Owens, Clinton	7											125	75	N	N			N

TABLE III.—CHURCH PROPERTY NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When was it built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission School If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried.
1. Antioch	Malta Barefoot, Wade	Yes	1901	Wood	350	1			$ 2,000.00		$	$ 2,000.00	$	$
2. Autryville	Mrs.Z.V.Spell, Hayne, R 1	Yes	1917	Wood	400	6	6	6	3,500.00			3,500.00		
3. Baptist Chapel	Hattie Page, Cooper	Yes		Wood	500	3	3	3	2,800.00			2,800.00		
4. Beaver Dam	C. G. Melvin, R'boro, R 3	Yes	1857	Wood	500	1			2,500.00			2,500.00		
5. Browns	E. C. Bass, Clinton	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
6. Cape Fear	F. A. Marsh, F'ville R 7	Yes	1859	Wood	500	1			5,000.00			5,000.00		
7. Carroll Memorial	Braxton Autry, Lake Dale	Yes	1913	Wood	300	1	2	2	3,000.00			3,000.00		
8. Cedar Creek	G. A. Clark, Cedar Creek	Yes	1924	Brick	600	10	10		20,000.00			20,000.00		7,000.00
9. Cedar Falls	Clara Bordeaux, Linden	Yes	1924	Wood	300	4	4	4	3,500.00			3,500.00		2,000.00
10. Center	H. E. Mathews, Wade, R1	Yes	1895	Wood	200	2			1,200.00			1,200.00		
11. Clement	Cecil Mathews, Wade, R1	Yes	1888	Wood	500	1			2,500.00			2,500.00		
12. Concord	Lucile Jackson, Autryville	Yes	1906	Wood	300	1			1,200.00			1,200.00		
13. Corinth	M. D. Honeycutt, Sa'burg	Yes	1912	Wood	400	1	3	3	600.00			600.00		
14. Cumberland Union	J. W. Mintz, Fayetteville	Yes	1878	Wood	400	5		4	3,000.00			3,000.00		
15. Elizabeth	O. B. McLamb, Roseboro	Yes	1919	Wood	400	1			1,500.00			1,700.00		
16. Evergreen	R. R Smith, Autryville	Yes	1920	Wood	325	1			1,000.00			1 000.00		
17. Fayetteville First	C. C. Howard Fay'ville	Yes	1906	Brick	600	46	5	34	100,000.00	600.00	10,000.00	110,600.00	8,000.00	30,000.00

18.	Fay'ville Massey Hill	N. J. Holder, Fay'ville, R7	Yes	1900	Wood	400	15	14	14	4,000.00		3,000.00	7,000.00		5,000.00
19.	Fay'ville Person St.	Mrs. V. F. Talley, F'ville	Yes	1912	Wood	300	7	1	6	4,000.00		1,000.00	5,000.00	504.42	2,100.00
20.	Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin	Yes	1910	Wood	500	4	4	4	2,500.00			2,500.00		
21.	Harmony	Maybelle Rich, Park'burg	Yes	1895	Wood	300	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
22.	Hickory Grove	James Warren S'burg R1	Yes	1894	Wood	500	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
23.	Judson	G. B. Sessoms, F'ville, R5	Yes	1872	Wood	400	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
24.	Lebanon	Henry Beard, F'ville, R1	Yes		Wood	300	7		6	2,000.00			2,000.00		
25.	Long Branch	Daniel Currie, Autryville	Yes		Wood	500	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
26.	Macedonia	Lemuel Carter, Fay'ville	Yes	1926	Wood	300	12	5	11	8,000.00			8,000.00	316.85	3,000.00
27.	Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Stedman	Yes	1872	Wood	300	1			1,200.00			1,200.00		
28.	Marys Chapel	F. B. Lee, Clinton, R 5	Yes	1880	Wood	300	1			1,000.00			1 000.00		
29.	Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, R'boro R1	Yes	1881	Wood		1		5	800.00			800.00		
30.	Mingo	Eddie Aman, Dunn, R 1	Yes	1915	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		1,500.00
31.	Mints	Evander Simpson, R'boro	Yes	1919	Wood	300	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
32.	Mt. Elam	W. R. Strickland, Cooper	Yes	1920	Wood	700	7	1	6	4,000.00			4,000.00		
33.	Mt. Gilead	Mrs. S. I. Cain, F'ville, R4	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	1	7	10,000.00			10,000.00	626.16	5,000.00
34.	Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall, F'ville, R 7	Yes		Wood	500	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
35.	Parkersburg	S. V. Benton, Parkersburg	Yes		Wood	250	1			500.00			500.00		
36.	Peters Creek														
37.	Piney Green	W. B. Fann Sa'burg, R 1	Yes	1910	Wood	300	5	5	5	27,000.00			27,000.00		
38.	Pleasant Grove	M. C. Downing, Fay'ville	Yes	1915	Wood	300	9	7	7	2,500.00			2,500.00		
39.	Pleasant Union	J. E. Horne, Hayne	Yes	1886	Wood	500	1			800.00			850.00		
40.	Roseboro	D. W. Tart, Roseboro	Yes	1915	Brick	300	4	7	7	15,000.00			15,000.00		5,000.00
41.	Salemburg	Mrs. I. S. Royal, Sa'burg	Yes	1918	Brick	800			14	20,000.00			20,000.00		
42.	Sharon	J. G. Melvin, P'burg, R 2	Yes	1900	Wood	500		4	4	2,000.00			2,000.00		500.00
43.	Spring Branch	D. M. Williford, Dunn, R1	Yes	1905	Wood	600	9	4		6,000.00			6 000.00		4,000.00
44.	Stedman	Eva Cashwell, Stedman	Yes	1913	Wood	500	7	7	7	2,500.00		1,500.00	4,000.00		3,000.00
45.	Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1			1,500.00			1 500.00		1,200.00
46.	Union Grove	M. E. Matthews, Orange	Yes	1878	Wood	250	1		3	1,500.00			1,500.00		
47.	Wade	Ruth, Lovick, Wade	Yes	1910	Wood	200	6	3	14	2,500.00			3,000.00	200.00	2,000.00
48.	White Oak	Lela Butler, Clinton	Yes		Wood	500	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		

TABLE 1V—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK												
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help And Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total Given by Church	Total Given by All W. M. U. Organizations	Total Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations
1. Antioch	I. V. Lee, Dunn R. 1	240.00		20.00		2.27	15.69				277.96		15.69	277.96
2. Autryville	J. L. Autry, Autryville	200.00		24.12		18.00							24.39	266.51
3. Baptist Chapel	Miss Hattie Page, Cooper	200.19				1.66			3.00		204.85	7.36	22.75	234.96
4. Beaver Dam	Frank Kales, Roseboro	100.00		25.50		10.35	10.00		2.00		133.85			183.85
5. Browns														
6. Cape Fear	V. A. Marsh, F'ville, R. 7	15.00						4.35	3.00		22.35	16.00	15.00	73.35
7. Carroll Memorial	I. B. Julin, Lake Dale	300.00		34.68							334.68		47.52	382.20
8. Cedar Creek	A. F. Beard, Cedar Creek	400.00				175.00	175.00		1.70		751.70	115.20	224.63	1,091.53
9. Cedar Falls	Maud Bordeaux, Linden	225.00		10.00	13.00	5.00	22.25	38.00	10.00	2.25	326.50			326.50
10. Center	W. A. Royal, Wade, R. 1	200.00		40.00		10.00	20.00	7.00		7.80	284.80			284.80
11. Clement	Robert Starling, A'ville, R1	300.00		32.22	14.50	6.50	28.00			1.60	382.22			382.22
12. Concord	E. W. Jackson Autryville	150.00							50					150.50
13. Corinth	Leola Butler, Clinton, R.1	100.00	22.00				20.00							142.00
14. Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Elease	150.00		37.00		3.00	28.00						28.00	218.00
15. Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro	150.00		42.00		4.00	39.50		1.57	10.00	243.47		45.90	243.47
16. Evergreen	Gaston Starling, A'ville	100.00			55.00		13.50				168.50			168.50
17. Fayetteville First	A. G. Murchison F'ville	3,000.00	1,260.00	169.00	1,414.04	426.66	59.22	180.83		58.10	6,567.85	416.80	1,001.64	7,986.29
18. Fay'ville Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, Fay'ville	700.00		87.31	54.25	199.04	141.37	19.50	3.00	29.64	1,234.11			1 234.11
19. Fay'ville Person St.	J. H. Coleman, F'ville R2	146.24		10.40				5.00	1.00	74.00	236.64		234.88	471.52

20. Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin			26.25						26.25		17.75	44.00
21. Harmony	R. F. Hall, Parkersburg	33.40		19.75		1.90	8.91		53	63.96			6396
22. Hickory Grove	A.D.Strickland, Cl'ton R5	169.75					14.00			183.75			183 75
23. Judson	A. E. Clark, F'ville, R.5			25.00			56.00		2.00	83.00			83.00
24. Lebanon	Lela Geddie, F'ville, R.5	350.00			47.50	40.07	45.90			490.67			490.67
25. Long Branch	J. F. Naylor, Autryville	150.00				2.00	7.75		1.50	161.25			161.25
26. Macedonia	D. C. Carter, F'ville, R.2	400.00		27.00	485.28	16.50	25.00		50	954.28			954.28
27. Magnolia	Ina Strickland, Stedman	117.80				1.75			1 00	120.55	5.00	40.31	166.86
28. Marys Chapel	W. J. Johnson Clinton			8.00									8.00
29. Mill Creek	Ella Sessoms, R'boro R 1	100.00		13.00			10.49			123.49			123.49
30. Mingo	E. A. Jackson Cooper R1	120.00		22.50			32.25			174.75			174.75
31. Mints	Leslie Jones, Roseboro	35.00		21.94		5.00				61.94		8.03	70.42
32. Mt. Elam	J. P. Jackson, Cooper	250.00		40.00		96.00		4.00	2.00	410.50		33.89	444.39
33. Mt. Gilead	L. F. Reeves, F'ville, R4	225.34		24.19	323.84	10.80	2242			606.59			606.59
34. Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall F'ville, R7	150.00	15.00				15.00	20.00		200.00			200.00
35. Parkersburg	S. V. Benton, Parkersburg	25.75		73.10			11.64		1.70	112.19			112.19
36. Peters Creek													
37. Piney Green	C. H. McLamb, Salemburg	173.70			100.00		21.91	1.37	1.50	50.00	248.54		248.54
38. Pleasant Grove	F. B. Owens, Fayetteville	200.00		30.00	23.00	30.00	60.00		3.00	15.00	361.00		361.00
39. Pleasant Union	J. E. Horne, Hayne	75.00		10.00	40.00		8.00	5 00	1.00		139.00		139.00
40. Roseboro	C. L. Fisher, Roseboro	525.00		53.00		165.83	66.28	50.00		15.81	875.92		875.92
41. Salemburg	Mrs. O. P. White Sal'burg	785.00		146.50		158.19				73.25	1,157.94	151.05	1,308.99
42. Sharon	J. S. Melvin, Parkersburg	200.00		24.00	30.40	8.35	34.33			70	297.78		297.78
43. Spring Branch	T. C. Gilbert, Dunn, R.1	253.08		87.00	25.00	80.00		20.00	3.00	161.55	629.63		629.63
44. Stedman	A. G. Strickland, Stedman	400.00		25.00	100.00	43.00	51.50		1.00		617.50	1.50	617.50
45. Tabernacle	D. B. Lackamy, Rockfish	259.35		25.30						12.80			297.45
46. Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	200.00				10.00	19.82		3.00		232.82		232.82
47. Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	200.00		15.00	4.80	87.25	18.40	5.00	1.00		301.45	15.00	316.45
48. White Oak	Lela Butler, Clinton	150.00							1.75		151.75	19.55	171.30

TABLE V.—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education.	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total to all Missions, Education and Benevolences by Church only	Given by W. M. U.	Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total All Gifts For All Purposes by Churches and All Departments.
1. Antioch	L. V. Lee, Dunn R. 1	$ 22.57	$	$	$	$	$	$ 7.75	$	$	$ 3.75	$ 34.07	$	$ 8.01	$ 42.08
2. Autryville	J. L. Autry, Autryville	12.88										12.88		5.90	18.78
3. Baptist Chapel	Miss Hattie Page, Cooper			2.00		1.40		12.66	3.50		14.35	33.81	4.50	16.01	54.32
4. Beaver Dam	Frank Kales, Roseboro			2.10								2.10			2.10
5. Browns															
6. Cape Fear	V. A. Marsh, F'ville, R. 7	2.80		3.40	2.43			1.50	2.35		37	12.85	59.65	16.00	93.00
7. Carroll Memorial	I. B. Julin, Lake Dale													2.73	2.73
8. Cedar Creek	A. F. Beard, Cedar Creek												115.20	224.63	339.83
9. Cedar Falls	Maud Bordeaux, Linden	20.38		5.00	2.95	10.00	2.95	37 36			78.44	157.08			157.08
10. Center	W. A. Royal, Wade, R. 1.	27.00						35.00			10.00	72.00		12.00	84.00
11. Clement	Robert Starling, A'ville.R1	40.84						36.10	4.80			81.74			81.74
12. Concord	E. W. Jackson Autryville							12.00				12.00			12.00
13. Corinth	Leola Butler, Clinton, R.1							5.00				5.00			5.00
14. Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Elease	9.00						18.32						23.57	
15. Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro	29.87		2.66				6.38				38.91		8.00	46.91
16. Evergreen	Gaston Starling, A'ville														
17. Fayetteville First	A. G. Murchison F'ville	880.10						112.97				993.07	465.75	448.37	1,907.19
18. Fay'ville Massey Hill	T. M. Sessoms, Fay'ville	196.04						175.34	12.00			383.38			383.38
19. Fay'ville Person St.	J. H. Coleman, F'ville R2							14.00							

20. Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin							5.11				5.11				5.11	
21. Harmony	R. F. Hall, Parkersburg							20.46				40.74				40.74	
22. Hickory Grove	A.D.Strickland, Cl'ton R5	20.28						10.00	4.00			14.00				14.00	
23. Judson	A. E. Clark, F'ville, R.5							44.00				105.86			5.20	111.06	
24. Lebanon	Lela Geddie, F'ville, R 1	61.80						25.00				25.00				25.00	
25. Long Branch	J. F. Naylor, Autryville											11.10				11.10	
26. Macedonia	D. C. Carter, F'ville, R.2	11.10						7.02				19.79	43.02		8.30	71.11	
27. Magnolia	Ina Strickland, Stedman	12.77															
28. Marys Chapel								3.00	2.15			5.15				5.15	
29. Mill Creek	Ella Sessoms, R'boro R 1						2.65	25.55				28.20				28 20	
30. Mingo	E. A. Jackson, Cooper R1																
31. Mints	Leslie Jones, Roseboro							31.00				50.78			39.92	90.70	
32. Mt. Elam	J. P. Jackson, Cooper	19.78													7.57	7.57	
33. Mt. Gilead	L. F. Reeves, F'ville, R4								4.00			4.00				4.09	
34. Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall F'ville, R7							4.77				4.77				4.77	
35. Parkersburg	S. V. Benton, Parkersburg																
36. Peters Creek								1.01				44.94				44.94	
37. Piney Green	C. H. McLamb, Salemburg	21.73			2.47	2.53	17.20	4.00				64.24	37.65			101.89	
38. Pleasant Grove	F. B. Owens, Fayetteville	60.24							1.00			2.00				2.00	
39. Pleasant Union	J. E. Horne, Hayne					1.00		49.57	4.00		11.50	106.07				106.07	
40. Roseboro	C. L. Fisher, Roseboro	50.00						31.45	7.91			183.19				183.19	
41. Salemburg	Mrs. O. P. White Sal'burg	143.83										6 97	5.70		27.20	39.87	
42. Sharon	J. S. Melvin, Parkersburg	4.71		2.26				87.49	6.51		28.28	304.07	101.08			405.15	
43. Spring Branch	T. C Gilbert, Dunn, R.1	181.79										10.81	33.79		20.06	64.66	
44. Stedman	A. G. Strickland, Stedman	10.81						5.50			10.80					16.30	
45. Tabernacle	D. B. Lockamy, Rock Fish											9.00				9.00	
46. Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	9.00										64.27	24.50		6.00	94.77	
47. Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	64.27										59.00			38.17	97 17	
48. White Oak	L la Butler, Clinton	5.00		7.02	10.00	9.85		27.53									

TABLE VI.—B. Y. P. U.'S OF NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK														
	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enroll'd	Intermediates Enr'd	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Number Taking BYPU Study Course	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions	Students in College
1. Antioch															
2. Autryville															
3. Baptist Chapel															
4. Beaver Dam															
5. Browns															
6. Cape Fear															
7. Carroll Memorial															
8. Cedar Creek		1			1			46			46				
9. Cedar Falls		1						21			21		6		
10. Center		1						20			20		3		1
11. Clement															
12. Concord															
13. Corinth															
14. Cumberland Union															
15. Elizabeth															
16. Evergreen															
17. Fayetteville First															
18. Fay'ville Massey H		1	1	1	3			22	18	25	65	24			1
19. Fay'ville Person St			1						27		27		8		
20. Godwin															
21. Harmony															
22. Hickory Grove			1						39		39	26	17	20	
23. Judson			1					37			37		25		
24. Lebanon		1						35			35				
25. Long Branch															
26. Macedonia															
27. Magnolia		1						43			43		9	30	
28. Marys Chapel															
29. Mill Creek															
30. Mingo															
31. Mints															
32. Mt. Elam															
33. Mt. Gilead															
34. Mt. Pisgah															
35. Parkersburg															
36. Peters Creek															
37. Piney Green															
38. Pleasant Grove		1						25			25	7	10	15	
39. Pleasant Union															
40. Roseboro			1	1	2						70				
41. Salemburg		1	1	1	3										
42. Sharon		1													
43. Spring Branch	1														
44. Stedman															
45. Tabernacle		1						50							
46. Union Grove															
47. Wade															
48. White Oak															

MINUTES

OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ROSEBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

October 11th and 12th,

1933

The Next Session

Will Meet With The Sharon Baptist Church,

October 17th and 18th, 1934.

D. M. Clemmons will preach the sermon.

MINUTES

OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ROSEBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

October 11th and 12th,

1933

The Next Session
Will Meet With The Sharon Baptist Church,
October 17th and 18th, 1934.

Joel S. Snyder, Moderator. G. N. Ashley, Clerk.

PRINTED BY THE RECORD PUBLISHING CO., ZEBULON, N. C.

INDEX

Associational Directory 3

Delegates to the Association 4

Constitution 5

Proceedings 7

REPORTS—

Christian Education 10

Foreign Missions 11

Home Missions 12

Hospital 14

Ministerial Relief 15

Orphanage (No written Report) 8

Religious Literature 17

State Missions 18

Sunday Schools 17

Treasurer's Report 20

Woman's Missionary Union 20

Obituary, "Our Dead" 21

Statistical Tables begin on 22

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Joel S. Snyder, Moderator ..... Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley, Clerk ..... Salemburg
W. R. Warren, Treasurer ..... Salemburg

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Moderator Union Meeting ..... Hardy Lanier, Stedman
Superintendent W. M. U., ... Mrs. R. P. Harris, Dunn
Sunday School Superintendent, ... J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. S. Snyder, Chairman ..... Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley ..... Salemburg
W. R. Warren ..... Salemburg
Frank Barrett ..... Fayetteville
J. R. Thaggard ..... Cedar Creek
E. F. Jones ..... Rockfish
D. W. Tart ..... Roseboro

RESIDENT PASTORS

Ashley, G. N. ..... Salemburg
Horne, C. B. ..... Roseboro
Johnson, Joel S. ..... Cedar Creek
Jones, W. J. ..... Salemburg
Lanier, Hardy ..... Stedman
Snyder, J. S. ..... Fayetteville
Spell, Thurman ..... Winterville
Townsend, B. ..... Rockfish

DELEGATES

Antioch—Sexton House, J. L. Williams, T. V. Lee.
Autryville—J. A. Naylor, Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Miss Lois Bullock.
Baptist Chapel—J. O. Hair, G. A. Daniel, C. M. Tew.
Browns—
Beaver Dam—J. W. Hall, Cicero Bullard, S. G. Smith.
Cape Fear—F. A. Marsh, M. B. Pate, Callie Godfrey.
Carroll Memorial—A. W. Melvin, Mrs. R. C. Ussery, Miss Beulah Norton.
Cedar Creek—R. C. Smith, J. McS. Anderson, A. F. Beard.
Cedar Falls—Dave Johnson, Otha Tew, Miss Josie Bullard.
Center—D. R. Williams, E. Pearson Lockomy, S. M. Blanchard.
Clement—Johnie Autry, O. D. Matthews, A. R. Bullard.
Concord—I. B. Cashwell, E. W. Jackson, Frank Cashwell.
Corinth—M. T. Crumpler, Williard Lockomy, Mrs. F. D. Butler.
Cumberland Union—M. J. Hair, H. L. Wallace, A. J. Mintz.
Elizabeth—L. H. Spell, Lesley Paige, Luther Porter.
Fayetteville First—W. C. Downing, H. R. McDaniel, C. C. Howard.
Fayetteville Person St.—Mrs. Alice Ridgeway, G. S. Autry, N. W. Faircloth.
Fayetteville Massey Hill—F. M. Banett, R. G. Jackson, Vance Bullard.
Godwin—Leslie Pope, W. S. Pope, Thurston Autry.
Harmony—M. C. Syndall, Jordan Holland, M. E. Boyette.
Hickory Grove—Miss Rhoda Strickland, Miss Wixie Herring, W. H. Johnson.
Judson—J. M. Johnson, A. E. Clark, Gordon Horne.
Lebanon—J. W. Cain, E. O. Smith, Henry Beard.
Long Branch—F. J. Sessoms, O. D. Hall, Daniel Currie.
Macedonia—Lennuel Carter, Mrs. A. L. Carter, Mrs. D. C. Downing.
Magnolia—J. M. Beard, J. G. Sessoms, S. J. Jones.
Mary's Chapel—Mrs. J. A. Fort, Mrs. J. M. Warren, F. B. Lee.
Mill Creek—E. P. Sessoms.
Mingo—Alton Jackson, Jessie Jernigan, Frank Amon.
Mints—Hubert Lewis, H. C. Johnson, R. Cooper.
Mt. Elam—W. R. Warren W. T. Jackson, Miss Mildred Jackson.
Mt. Gilead—
Mt. Pisgah—E. H. Hall, Ernest Tolar, Mrs. H. H. Tew.
Parkersburg—

Peters Creek—N. S. Smith, A. R. Melvin, Tolar Simmons.
Piney Green—O. T. Fann, T. J. Autry, C. H. McLamb.
Pleasant Grove—D. P. McDaniel, Mrs. Lester Carter, Mrs. Charles Allen.
Pleasant Union—J. M. Strickland, B. L. Monroe, Mrs. R. B. Barnes.
Roseboro—Mrs. J. Abner Barker, C. L. Fisher, D. W. Tart.
Salemburg—R. H. Jackson, V. T. Baggett, A. F. Cooper.
Sharon—J. A. Melvin, L. M. West, F. H. Horne.
Spring Branch—S. D. Hawley, L. M. Case, Mrs. T. C. Gilbert.
Stedman—Mrs. W. C. Averitt, Mrs. W. L. Autry, Mrs. D. H. Maxwell.
Tabernacle—E. F. Jones, D. B. Lockomy, A. W. Wood.
Union Grove—Ellard Cannady, Randal Williams.
Wade—R. F. Horne, Marion Bunce, L. G. Griffin.
White Oak—Percy Owen, Mrs. Lula Butler, T. J. Wilson.

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates, chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates, and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present, and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of office of a Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next session.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration, after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of the minutes and their distribution among the churches.

9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be chairman, and the Clerk and Treasurer members by virtue of their office, four additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Association for those objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session, an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. This constitution may be amended, at any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous, that such motion will be presented.

PROCEEDINGS

THE TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION.

The Association met with the Roseboro Baptist Church Wednesday, Oct. 11, 1933, convening at 10:00 A. M.

The first session was opened with song. Prayer by Rev. R. Honeycutt.

The devotional was led by Joel S. Snyder, speaking on "Sending Out The Seventy," after which we were led in prayer by Charles E. Brewer of Meredith College.

Moderator, Dr. Snyder, called the Association to order.

1. Roll call of the churches. 26 churches responded by delegates or letters or both.

2. Upon the resignation of E. B. Booker, G. N. Ashley was nominated and elected as clerk of the Association.

3. Upon motion W. R. Warren was re-elected treasurer.

4. The appointment of the committee on finance, composed of Brethren D. W. Tart, V. T. Baggett, and C. C. Howard.

5. The recognition of visiting Brethren, T. H. King, G. G. Page, J. M. Page.

6. Recognition of new pastors in the Association. The body was happy to recognize B. Townsend of Rock Fish.

7. Upon motion the program for the day as read by the Moderator was accepted.

8. Report on "Religious Literature" by G. S. Turner.

Upon motion the report was adopted.

J. M. Page was recognized as Recorder respresentative and gave a discussion of the same.

9. "Home and Foreign Fields" was presented and discussed briefly by T. H. King.

10. "Charity and Children" was discussed by Charles E. Brewer, briefly but tellingly.

11. Introductory sermon.

W. J. Jones was recognized as the appointed pastor who laid this privilege at the feet of one among us whom he deemed worthy and capable.

The Moderator graciously presented Dr. Alexander, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Florence, South Carolina, who preached a most excellent sermon on the subject of "Faith".

12. Hymn "Faith Is The Victory."

13. Hearty welcome was given to the Association by the pastor of the church, W. J. Jones.

14. Adjournment for dinner 12:30.

Dismissed by the Moderator with prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Association reconvened at 1:30.

Hymn number 159 "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

The Association was led in prayer by Brother I. T. Newton, former member of Association.

Hymn 176 "How Firm a Foundation."

Moderator called the Association to order.

1. Roll call of the churches. Three additional churches represented.

2. Announcement by Mrs. W. J. Jones relative to the coming election on November 7th.

Upon motion the report on Cooperative Program was deferred until later in the session and hear the report on "The Mills Home," and "Christian Education."

3. Report on the Mills Home by J. A. McMillan .

Dr. McMillan made a strong appeal for the support of our orphanage work, urging the Association to do its best in the Thanksgiving offering.

Upon motion the report was adopted.

4. "Christian Education" report by D. M. Clemmons.

Upon motion the report was adopted.

The Moderator recognized the following Brethren who discussed our Christian Educational Work, Charles E. Brewer of Meredith College, J. M. Page of Campbell College, W. J. Jones of Pineland College, T. H. King, trustee of Wake Forest College.

5. Miscellaneous business.

A motion that a digest committee be appointed and a day designated when all church letters must be in before the Annual Meeting of the Association.

The Moderator appealed to every delegate to see that his or her service comply with the motion.

6. Committee on place and preacher composed of G. A. Baine, E. A. Jackson, and E. F. Jones, was appointed.

7. Committee on nominations composed of D. M. Clemmons, Herbert Hall, Scott Turner, C. C. Howard.

Upon motion the Association adjourned to meet again Thursday morning at 10:00.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

The Association reconvened on Thursday morning at 10:00 o'clock. Devotional was conducted by Joel S. Snyder. Reading from Luke 1:1-4. Special music was furnished by Pineland College after which the Moderator called the Association to order.

1. Minutes of the preceding sessions were read and approved.

2. Roll call of the churches.

3. Appointment of Digest Committee, G. N. Ashley and wife and D. M. Clemmons and wife.

4. Report on Cooperative Programs.

A. State Missions, G. N. Ashley.
B. Foreign Missions, E. B. Booker.
C. Relief and Annuity Board, T. H. King.
D. Home Missions, Hardy Lanier.
E. Hospital, W. J. Jones.

These reports were discussed and adopted.

5. Special music by Pineland College.

6. Adjournment at 12:10 P. M.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Reconvened at 1:30. Session called to order by Moderator and the Association proceeded with the business of the session.

1. Roll call of churches.

2. Upon motion the clerk was asked to get in touch with the churches not represented and secure reports.

3. Report of committee on Executive Committee: Joel S. Snyder, G. N. Ashley, W. R. Warren, F. M. Barret, J. R. Thaggard, E. F. Jones, D. W. Tart.

Report adopted.

4. Report of committee on place and preacher. Place for next meeting, Sharon; Preacher, D. M. Clemmons.

5. Report of Treasurer. This report was accepted to be incorporated in the minutes.

6. Motion that the clerk be instructed to have sufficient minutes printed and the usual remuneration extended.

7. Joel S. Snyder re-elected as Moderator for the next Associational year.

8. Music by Pineland College.

9. Report on the state of the churches. Twenty-seven churches reported.

10. Brief digest of the letters by G. S. Turner.

11. Upon motion the Association asked to hear J. M. Page on Temperance. After his address the Association made a donation of $9.21 for the cause of Temperance.

12. Announcement made by Mrs. W. J. Jones, chairman of the Dry Forces of Sampson County, concerning the final efforts of the dry cause in the county.

13. Report on Sunday School by J. L. Olive.

Report was adopted.

Report W. M. U. by Mrs. R. P. Harris.

14. The Association was happy to recognize Bro. Anderson Edwards of Salemburg, a retired pastor residing in the Association.

15. Adjournment.

Joel S. Snyder, Moderator. G. N. Ashley, Clerk.

REPORTS

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian Education is distinctly different from non-Christian Education. The aim of Christian Education is in part spiritual; it seeks men, and the development of the society of God in the world. It is a distinct education because it deals with persons for the purpose of developing their lives, and with society for the purpose of developing its life.

The place of Christian Education in the social program is very definite. It is the means by which we afford persons the freedom to form their own groups for religious purposes. It is the means by which it is possible for society to gather up the many forms of spiritual stimuli which religion affords and to apply them to the whole of social life. It is the socialization of traditions and the race heritage of religion under social freedom. The measure of its efficiency is the degree to which the stimuli of religion carry over into social life, and the degree to which the faiths of the churches and their social life make better and more efficient members of society.

The church has the power to use those privileges which the State cannot afford to use through its agencies; it exists, specifically, to make religion count for life and society. The church is held responsible for the use of its powers. To the churches and their agencies is committed that part of the program which has to do with the explicit teaching of religion and the direct training of the religious life.

Public education will not solve the grave problems before us now. The public school does not have a moral aim and we cannot charge it with failure because it does not have a moral aim. We can say, though, that the public school is not training lives for right social living. Thus the Society of tomorrow will be seriously lacking in what the public school lacks today, and no longer does the public school seek to force young lives into set molds, but merely seeks to set the young face toward and stimulate to a self-realization. Therefore, the schools that we patronize ought to be Christian, endeavoring to merge spiritual, social, scholastic, and athletic attainments into one great end—the building of men and women who are four-square. The schools we attend will literally and truly make us what we are to be. They give us our ideas which we will employ in our thinking. They will shape our ambitions, determine our habits, and fix our characters. Indeed, every teacher ought to know and love God.

D. M. Clemmons.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

There are two things about Foreign Missions in which all of us are very much interested: How well is the cause being supported by the churches here at home, and how well is the work prospering in the foreign field?

The story of how the churches here at home have been supporting the foreign mission cause during the last several years is not a very thrilling one. What the churches put into the spread of the gospel in the uttermost parts of the earth in money and heart power means life or death not only to the cause abroad but also to the churches here at home. Our Heavenly Father has taken us into partnership with him in this matter of carrying the gospel to the lost all over the world. In proportion as we are faithful to the doing of our share in this partnership we fail or triumph. The success of our work abroad demonstrates that God is not failing us. If there is any failing, it is on our part.

The appropriations by our Foreign Mission Board for the year 1933 are just about three-fourths as large as they were for the budget for 1932.

A phase of the work has been reduced drastically. We refer to the necessity the Board found itself under last year to ask thirty missionaries to remain at home who were on furlough. Schools, seminaries, hospitals, have been closed, native workers have been discharged, chapels and preaching places have been adandoned, and everywhere there has been retrenchment and curtailment, until just about all we have left now is the greatly reduced missionary personnel, scattered through the mission stations of some fourteen countries. During this present year we have lost seventeen missionaries by resignation and two by death. There has been a net loss in the missionary personnel of 147 in seven years.

Our debt situation is very serious. We are paying out $65,000 this year for interest on borrowed money. If we could have this sum of money for the current work, the Board could return the missionaries it is retaining at home and do much else to strengthen our greatly depleted work abroad. Our debt on the first of January, 1933, was $1,115,177.17. We have been able to reduce the debt about $30,000 during the year 1932.

There has been genuine and substantial progress made in all of our mission fields. A great wave of evangelistic fervor is sweeping through our churches and large numbers are being gathered in.

We are glad to report that during the last year there were 17,284 baptisms. This is 691 more than we reported one year ago, the larg-

est number of baptisms that we have ever reported in any one year.

We have now 192,078 church members gathered into 2,698 churches. Of these churches 1,956 are self-supporting. Besides these churches we have 2,452 outstations, where the gospel is preached, and that may be developed into churches some day. The church members gave last year $354,251, which is more than all the churches in the Southern Baptist Convention gave to the Foreign Mission Board 25 years ago.

The number of our schools have been greatly reduced due to the falling off of our income. We still have 277 schools in which were gathered 18,789 students last year. Of these schools there were nine training schools for women in which 269 students studied. There were fifteen theological training schools in which there were 315 students. Not only do these schools furnish us trained leaders which are a great necessity in the effort to spread the gospel, but in these schools are found wonderful opportunities for preaching the gospel, where it very often receives an intelligent and ready response.

Read by,
E. B. Booker.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Mission program of Jesus is outlined in the eighth verse of the first chapter of the Acts. In these last words of Jesus, we have His instructions as to where to go. Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria and unto the uttermost parts of the earth.

Home Missions, is Samaria, in our work, and it is our duty to keep this work going.

Administration

During the past Convention year the Board was forced to carry on its work and meet its obligations on a greatly reduced budget. It did, however, balance its budget, live within its income and pay $89,357.61 on the principal of its debt. Since October, 1928 the Board has paid $690,378.11 on the principal of its debt, reducing the debt from $2,364,380.91 to $1,674,002.80 as of May 1, 1933. If the receipts of the Board could be maintained at $450,000 a year, the Board would be able to materially increase its mission work and would at the same time be able to retire its indebtedness within ten years.

At the annual meeting of the Board in June, the budget for the ensuing year was reduced by $11,000, but this was to overhead the other expenses and the Board will be able to maintain its missionary work without the loss of a single missionary.

The Lord Has Blessed Our Work

The Mission work of the Home Board has been greatly blessed during the past year. Among the Foreigners, Indians and Negroes they have baptised 2,208 as compared with 1,574 the year before. Dr. M. N. McCall reports 336 baptisms in Cuba, making a total of 2,544.

Work Among The Foreigners

Among the foreigners the Board has 38 workers supplying 157 churches and mission stations. There were 19 new missions opened up last year. We have three mission schools, with a combined enrollment of 491 with 71 ministerial students.

Work Among The Indians

There are 21 workers and 40 churches and missions. Last year they reported 493 additions to the churches and 2,744 persons reached by personal service. No field right now is whiter for the harvest than this.

Work Among The Negroes

There are in the South approximately 10,000,000 Negroes. We have eight workers that give their time to this work, and they reported 591 additions to the churches.

We have eight Good Will Centers reporting 2,837 religious services held, with 62,735 in attendance and 538 conversions.

Work In Cuba

We have 44 churches and 39 missions. There are 29 ordained preachers and 11 unordained workers. There are 8 American missionaries. The rest are natives. These workers baptized 336 people, and made 32,895 missionary visits, distributed 297,330 tracts and Bibles. There are 3,421 members of Baptist churches and 4,135 enrolled in Sunday School. There is no riper field in all the world for the Gospel than Cuba.

Work In Panama

In Panama we have seven mission churches and one self-supporting church. The Balboa Heights Baptist Church is a real flourishing aggressive church. The Board owns the property, but the church is self-supporting. The seven mission churches are colored. Jamaicans who came to the Zone to build the Canal. They are pastored by two preachers, one living on the Atlantic end of the Canal and the other at the Pacific end. The eight churches have a combined membership of about 800.

It is hoped that our people will see the great opportunity that they have and will give their best support to this most worthy cause.

Respectfully submitted,

Hardy Lanier.

HOSPITAL REPORT

There is no institution belonging to the Baptists of North Carolina that is getting into the hearts of the people more readily than that of our hospital at Winston-Salem. One often hears the remark, "If I lose my health I have a place to go for treatment where the people pray and where the Great Physician has charge of the doctors and nurses."

Our hospital is not the finest from a physical viewpoint and yet even in that respect it is one of our best.

Dr. G. T. Lumpkin, our superintendent, before receiving his appointment as head of this institution, was one of our most successful and most beloved pastors. His great heart, his wonderful sympathy for the sick reaches all around North Carolina.

Our well trained nurses are women of great hearts and wonderful sympathy. They have received the training that fits them for their profession.

The patients that have been admitted since the opening are numbered by the thousands. They have come from every quarter of the state, and from other states. They have gone there afflicted with almost every sort of disease and bound by deformity. Our missionaries, college students, ministers and their families, widows and orphans, have gone there and the hospital has responded to their cries.

By the cooperation of the Baptist of North Carolina and through our contributions we have made the Baptist Hospital a veritable life-saving station for the suffering and the dying. In the language of another we pause to pay our tribute of love and appreciation to the great Baptist hosts for their cooperation. The hospital is begging now that more of the Baptists of North Carolina who have funds to spend will come to our own hospital when in need of treatment in order that the institution may have the money they are spending for operations and various types of treatment.

The hospital is prepared to meet their needs and is offering superior advantages over the smaller hospitals. The death rate in our hospital is very low. The modern equipment, the fine medical staff and the nursing force we have in service all contribute to the advantages that one enjoys in his own hospital.

The spiritual atmosphere is wonderful and effective in giving encouragement and restoring faith to the discouraged and the diseased, stimulating them in their efforts for restoration to health.

The nurses' home is one of the best equipped homes for nurses in the state. Upon entering there one feels lifted in an atmosphere of culture and goodness.

But the hospital is struggling for lack of funds. In these days of depression thousands have knocked at the door and been admitted as charity patients who otherwise would have paid their way. Therefore we are pleading that all churches and communities taking pa-

tients there will at least raise $1.50 per day for their expenses, and will ever keep before the minds of the people this institution of healing.

Our hospital has a wonderful record. It opened just about ten years ago. During these ten years assistance has been given to over ten thousand patients. Many of them would not be living today were it not for the care given them by this institution. The economic depression has closed many of the smaller hospitals. This has thrown a heavy burden on our Baptist Hospital. At the close of this year we will have assisted twenty three thousand patients. Ten thousand of these have been charity patients. $250,000 have been contributed to the poor in this way in this period of time, thousands of lives saved from the grave and hundreds of homes saved from the wreckage of death.

Mother's Day is the second Sunday in May. By all means let's be prepared for that sacred time.

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. Jones.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITIES

The Benevolent Work of the Relief and Annuity Board

The benevolent work of the Board from its founding by the Convention, and in accordance with its charter has been conducted under two general divisions: First, Relief; and, second, Annuities. The Board has never deviated from these two major methods of operation, though it has broadened the scope of its Annuity Department. In this division of the work of the Board we find ourselves in the company of British Baptists and Northern Baptists and of well nigh every Protestant denomination in America.

The funds that it has gathered through the years for Relief have been applied strictly to Relief work, and the funds gathered for Annuities have been applied strictly in that direction. These two general funds are administered separately and neither is drawn upon for the payment of benefits through the other. During the fifteen years of its operation the Board has paid in Relief Benefits $1,619,078.45, and it has paid in Annuity Benefits $405,544.49, the grand total of these being $2,024,622.94.

I. Relief Department

The Relief and Annuity Board has magnified this phase of its work in every proper way open to it. With Southern Baptists the development of the Annuity side of their work will not for a long time to come render unnecessary special emphasis upon our Relief Departments. Thousands of churches have never been developed to the point of providing the necessary current support for their ministers. So long as we have such churches the denomination will be compelled to come to the aid of these ministers when they can no longer serve, and to use the language of a valued member of the Board,

"Who would begrudge a few embers to keep the frosts of winter from chilling the weary frames of the old veterans of the Cross?"

Would God that more of our ministers would bring the cause of Ministerial Relief squarely and feelingly to the attention of their churches. If they could be induced to do this there would be many special gifts laid on the altar by their members, and in many a will there would be bequests for Ministerial Relief.

The one Department of the Board's work that suffers most in a time of depression like the one we are now experiencing is the Relief Department. In such times the needs of aged ministers increase, while the benefits decrease, and those loved ones and friends upon whom these aged ones have in the past leaned, being themselves in financial straits, are often not able to supplement the reduced benefits which the Relief Board sends them. Thus they are often found in a pitiful plight and we must think of the number of such as legion, for they are many. Every penny given for Ministerial Relief is so applied without the deduction of any costs of operation whatsoever.

II. Annuity Department

It is exceedingly important that ministers and churches give consideration to this phase of the Board's work. It is for the purpose of preventing dependency in old age on the part of our ministers and their widows. A truly worthy service is being rendered through this Department; First, through the (old) Annuity Fund closed to new members but paying the maximum of $500.00 to its members and $300.00 to the widows of deceased members. Second, the Service Annuity. This is the major plan of the Board for preventing old age dependency. It is the only method by which there is any prospect of our churches ever making a reasonable provision for their ministers in their old age or physical disability. It is an absolutely dependable method and it is not expensive. If our churches continue to wait until their ministers become dependent to begin to provide their old age support they will continue to find themselves unable to meet their responsibility. A little money set aside in the church budget for the retirement income of the ministers, together with a small monthly payment by the minister himself, will make a worthy provision for his support when he reaches age 65 or becomes permanently and totally disabled.

Other plans supplementing the Service Annuity are the Savings Annuity and the Special Annuity. These plans, as well as the Service Annuity, must be understood to be appreciated. Full explanation will be given upon application to the Relief and Annuity Board, 2002 Tower Petroleum Building, Dallas, Texas, Thomas J. Watts, Eexecutive Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,
Joel S. Johnson.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Your committee believes that it would be a helpful thing for this restless generation to cultivate the habit of reading. But much of the reading matter offered the public is of a nature to be injurious rather than helpful. To those of our Brotherhood who desire to obtain worthwhile books for themselves or their families we recommend a visit to our Baptist Book Store, Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C. There a wide variety of clean and helpful books, suitable for all ages, is on display and the attendants are always ready to give helpful advice. If a visit to Raleigh is impractical a post card will bring you a list of books with sufficient description of the contents to allow a satisfactory selection.

We also recommend that our Baptist periodicals be given a wider circulation and a more careful reading by the membership of this Association. Among these periodicals the most important, perhaps, are "Home and Foreign Fields," the missionary magazine, "Charity and Children" the breezy orphanage paper, and "The Biblical Recorder," our state organ. We feel that special emphasis should be made on the Biblical Recorder. We need the inspiring news it carries of the work of the churches; we need its Christian viewpoint on the problems of the day; we need the messages our leaders are trying to give us through its agency as to the opportunities, needs, and difficulties in our effort to obey our great commission; we need the spiritual blessing to be derived from its devotional articles. In addition to these things we find in the Recorder articles on Literature, poetry, stories for young people, and we may begin or end our reading, as our taste inclines us, with a good hearty laugh at its jokes.

Respectfully submitted,

G. S. Turner.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

The Sunday school is the great university for all our people, many of whom have not and probably never will have the opportunity of attending a higher institution of learning or a Theological Seminary. It is the greatest institution in the world for getting the Word of God into the hearts and minds of all the people.

In these complex, dynamic, changing, mobile, and swift moving days in which we live and which bring to us spiritual, personal, industrial, educational, economic, social, and domestic problems our churches should seize upon the Sunday school in a mighty fashion to bring it to a state of educational and evangelistic efficiency that will help us to meet the religious emergency we face in this country which will overwhelm us if not met adequately and wisely.

We have in the Sunday school the most plastic, the most sensitive and the most responsive souls in the world. This Bible teaching agency

has wisely chosen the whole human family as its constituency and is enrolling its pupils by the millions. In our Association there are 48 churches. Of the number 48 of them have Sunday Schools with a combined enrollment of 6209. The experience of those engaged in gathering data reveals that less than forty per cent of the possibilities are enrolled in our Baptist Sunday Schools and that only about sixty per cent of those enrolled attend Sunday School with any degree of regularity.

One can see, therefore, that we are far from the objective of giving Bible instruction to all of our people. The church is the only institution that is making a real effort to minister to the spiritual lives of the people. Religious instruction now depends largely on the Sunday School. At present this Bible teaching agency is so important in the church's work that its loss would be irreparable. We urge, therefore, that all of the churches endeavor to increase the enrollment of their Sunday Schools.

We urge also that liberal support be given our Sunday School work which is needed to safe-guard the life and work of the churches, preserve our distinctive Baptist doctrines, teach the Bible, train our people, enlist our men and women, counteract outside isms and influences that threaten the life of many of the churches, to solidify the thinking of our people, direct them toward one great uniform plan and program of work for the future and to unite them in Christian service.

The State Department of Sunday Schools is located at 200 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. Perry Morgan is Secretary and L. L. Morgan is Field Worker. The Department is occupied with the task of enlarging our Sunday School, securing equipment, training officers, teachers and other workers, enilstment, evangelism, and building up the churches in denominational ministries and useful service. Pastors and superintendents are invited to correspond with the Secretary regarding any help the Department can give such as providing speakers and conference leaders for conventions and teachers for training classes. Free literature on all phases of Sunday School work may be had upon request. The State Sunday School Department desires to serve the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
J. S. Olive.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The term State Missions denotes only the activities of North Carolina Baptist within the bounds of the State. These activities have a two-fold objective: First, that of sending the message of Salvation to those in communities who are denied the privilege of hearing the Gospel. The second that of training and developing those who have already been saved. Our leaders in the various departments are facing the task with great courage in these days of insufficient funds.

With the appropriations reduced two-thirds our leaders are to be congratulated on the excellent reports made to our last Convention. It is evident that they spend time and money where they would count for the most.

The marked achievements of the past year were: (1) The special evangelistic meetings in Eastern North Carolina, and (2) the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Revivals in the Western section. Let us note briefly some of the results from the work done by our State Missionaries;

The number of missionary pastors	40
Number of churches served	87
Number of sermons and addresses	5509
Number of additions	2023
Baptisms	1325
Church revivals conducted	80
Funds raised for all causes	$39,754,42

This work was done largely in weak churches, out of the way communities, among the Indians in Robeson and Swain counties, among the negroes, and among the sick at Oteen.

The work done by the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. departments by revivals and enlargement campaigns in the west has been equally gratifying. In 1932 Sunday School Revivals and Enlargement Campaigns were conducted in ten associations reaching 271 churches. Some results of these efforts are note-worthy:

Number doing class work	19,500
Number of new workers	1,182
Number of new classes formed	666
Gains in attendance	6,414

Our B. Y. P. U. deparment has lost no time for there has been an increase in the past year of 124 unions. This means that there are about 1800 more young Baptist in training who formerly were receiving no training for usefulness.

The Woman's Missionary Union has made unparalleled progression in 1932. The Union exists today and functions a money raising organization, notwithstanding depression, debts, and the decrease in gift to all causes. The work of the noble women is worthy of our highest praise and support. Note these receipts from their various organizations and work; Our board received from the W. M. S. $188,-193.03, Y. W. A. $16,349.10; G. A. $7,194.36; R. A. $4,182.72; Sunbeams, $5,756.18. Total $221,621.39. We pray God's blessing on our women.

It is evident from these facts that State Missions has a glorious record. Through its efforts thousands have been won to Christ and thousands untrained and unemployed have been given training and work in the vineyard of our Lord. State Mission serves as an unifying factor in the Co-operative Program in that it acts as the collecting agent for all the objects included in the program. Then, by our

prayers and contributions and in every other way let us do within our power to advance State Mission work.

Respectfully submitted,
G. N. Ashley.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer begs leave to make the following report of the New South River Association from October 12-13, 1933:

Balance in Treasury at last Association	$48.13
Received from the finance committee at Salemburg	41.20
Received from D. W. Carter former Treasurer	5.36
Received from Spring Branch	3.00
Total in Treasury	$97.69
Paid to E. B. Booker for clerk services	$20.00
Paid to the Zebulon Record for minutes	59.82
Total paid out	$79.82
Balance in Treasury	$17.87

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. Warren.

REPORT OF W. M. U.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the New South River Association comes to report another year's work with grateful acknowledgment of God's blessing on our efforts, but humbly conscious of the fact that we have not been as obedient to our Lord's command to "Launch out into the deep and let down your nets for draught" as we might have been.

We have grown since last year both in number of organizations and in interest. But we are still far from our goal—a W. M. U. and a Sunbeam Band in every church, and every Baptist woman enlisted in some Missionary Society.

We have in the Association twenty-five Woman's Missionary Societies, five W. Y. A., three G. A., one R. A. and fourteen Sunbeam Bands, a total of forty-eight organizations. The reports from these show an increase in interest and in many cases an increase in gifts.

Especially have we been gratified with the way in which our Baptist women have observed the Special Seasons of Prayer. Under the capable leadership of Mrs. T. C. Gilbert, as Young Peoples Leader, we shall move forward in this phase of W. M. U. work.

Let us not be discouraged, though the times through which we are passing may present many problems, but rather let us hear the Master as He says to us; "Go, ye, into all the world," and believe His promise, "Lo, I am with you always, even to the end of the world."

In His name may New South River Association men, women, and young people, "Launch out into the deep" of Christian sacrifice and service.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. P. Harris.

IN MEMORIAM

ANTIOCH
H. K. Matthews
W. S. Strickland
Miss Lena Jackson

AUTRYVILLE
Loran Faircloth

BAPTIST CHAPEL
Deacon J. B. Wrench
Eugene Jackson

BEAVER DAM
Mrs. Mary J. Smith
Rev. P. W. Smith

CARROLL MEMORIAL
George Newell

CEDAR CREEK
Mrs. W. T. Waller
C. A. Harris
D. N. Downing

CENTER
Mrs. E. A. Brock
Mrs. E. H. Pope

CLEMENT
E. B. Matthews
Daniel Williams
J. F. Autry

CORINTH
J. O. Honeycutt
E. L. Butler

CUMBERLAND UNION
E. J. Hair
Mrs. Lizzie McDonald

FAYETTEVILLE FIRST
V. J. Huff
Mrs. Ada Maxwell
John T. Burner
C. C. Jordon
Mrs. C. B. Irwin
Mrs. Dorothy Underwood
H. M. Spears
Mrs. J. C. Malloy
A. E. Martin
Mrs. W. L. Pope
J. K. Butler

FAYETTEVILLE, PERSON ST.
Mrs. Laura Overton

FAYETTEVILLE, MASSEY HILL
G. W. Davis

HARMONY
G. W. Rich

LEBANON
Leroy Beard

LONG BRANCH
T. L. Hall
Robertson Carter

MACEDONIA
Deacon H. C. Carter
Deacon M. F. Starling

MAGNOLIA
W. W. Matthews

MARY'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Lucile Bradshaw

MILL CREEK
Mrs. E. M. Sessoms
Mrs. Adline Lucas

MT. ELAM
Mrs. Jennet Baggett
Mrs. Virginia B. Strickland
Mrs. Minnie Spell
Mrs. Sarah E. Honeycutt

MT. GILEAD
Mrs. C. J. Cain

PINEY GREEN
Mrs. Sarah Royal

PLEASANT UNION
Deacon J. E. Horne
Mrs. Mary Sessoms
Mrs. A. D. Perker

ROSEBORO
D. A. Butler
Mrs. L. S. Sandy

SALEMBURG
Miss Janet Autry
Mrs. Emily J. Holland
Alex Brock

SPRING BRANCH
Mrs. Julia Blue
Mrs. Nicy Dawson

STEDMAN
J. H. Bryant
Mrs. Frank West
Mrs. T. C. Davis

TABERNACLE
Deacon W. J. Stone

WHITE OAK
Deacon R. A. Butler

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	In Village V., Town T., City C., Country O.	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Gains					Losses				Total				
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
Antioch	V	1891	E. B. Booker, Apex	2 Sa.Su.	130	2					2		3	127		1	4	2
Autryville	V	1891	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1—3	183	5	2			2	1		1	187		1	1	6
Baptist Chapel	O		Hardy Lanier, Stedman	4	258	5	1			1			2	261		1	3	
Beaver Dam	O	1857	W. A. Coleman, Boardman	3	170		1			1	4		2	164	Yes		2	
Browns	O	1816	J. D. Betts, Fuquay Springs	3	57	4								61		1	3	
Cape Fear	O	1859	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	1	106		2			2				106			2	2
Carroll Memorial	V	1923		2—4	69	11	7	3		3		6	1	80	Yes	1	2	1
Cedar Creek	O	1800	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	4 Sa.Su.	312	3	2			6	3		3	305		1	4	
Cedar Falls	O	1924	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville	1—3												1		
Center	O	1895	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek	1	152		2				4		2	148	Yes	1	3	1
Clement	O	1888	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3 Sa.Su.	259	5	1			3			3	259		1		
Concord	O		Hardy Lanier, Stedman	2—4	106	3								109		1	3	
Corinth	O	1911	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	1	69								2	67		1	4	
Cumberland Union	O	1878	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	2	120	6	2			2		4	2	120		1		
Elizabeth	O	1885	Thurman Spell, Autryville	1	199	6						3		202	Yes	1	3	6
Evergreen	O	1888	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1	123	1	1							125		1	2	
Fayetteville First	C	1837	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville	Every	1051	33	38			28			11	1084	Yes		4	
Fay'ville M. Hill	V	1901	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville	1-3-4	220	31	9			3	1	1	1	254	Yes	1	2	11
F'ville Person St.	C	1912	E. B. Booker, Apex	1—3	72	1	7	1	1	7			1	74	Yes	1	1	
Godwin	V	1908			72												1	
Harmony	O	1921		2	48	1			1	5			1	44	Yes	1	4	
Hickory Grove	O		E. B. Booker, Apex	1	149	2	6	2		2				157		1	2	2
Judson	O		W. H. Pool, Knightdale	1	120	16	1			1				136		1		
Lebanon	O		D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville	3—4	122	4	2			1			1	126		1		

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	In Village V., Town T., City C., Country O.	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Gains					Losses				Total				
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
Long Branch	O		Hardy Lanier, Stedman	2 Sa.Su.	113	14	1				1		2	125		1		
Macedonia	O	1877	E. N. C. Andrews, Stedman	2—4	105								2	103				1
Magnolia	O	1855	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1—3	131	5			10	2			1	143		1	1	
Mary's Chapel ..	O	1889	R. E. Tripp, Buie's Creek		12	4	1							17		1		
Mill Creek	O	1881	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	3	61								2	59				
Mingo	O	1913	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek ..	3	126	11	1							138		1	4	4
Mints	O	1914	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	4	82	5	8							95		1		
Mount Elam	O	1870	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek ..	3	279	15		1	1	1	2		4	289		1	4	
Mount Gilead	O	1886	Staley, Albemarle	3	139	5	7			4			1	146	Yes	1	2	
Mount Pisgah	O		Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek ..	2	69		4			1				72		1		
Parkersburg	O	1908	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	3	43	4	2			4				46		1	2	1
Peters Creek	O	1889	J. K. Todd, Clarendon	4	93	1	1	1			5	2		89	Yes	1	3	1
Piney Green	O	1848	J. Herman Barnes, Rose Hill ..	1	142	20	3						1	164		1	4	2
Pleasant Grove ..	O	1905	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville ..	2	101	6	5			2				110		1		
Pleasant Union ..	O		Thurman Spell, Autryville		125	17			2	2				142		1		
Roseboro	T	1882	J. Jones, Salemburg	1—3	173	12	11			6			2	188	Yes	1	4	
Salemburg	V		W. J. Jones, Salemburg	2—4	453	15	8			13			3	460	Yes	1	3	
Sharon	O	1878	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1 Sa.Su.	144	3				1	1		5	140		1	2	
Spring Branch ..	O	1832	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek ..	1—3	300	23	2	1				3	2	321		1	4	4
Stedman	T	1913	E. N. C. Andrews, Stedman	2—4	101		5			2			3	101	Yes		1	
Tabernacle	V	1900	B. Townsend, Rockfish	2	108	13	8			13			1	114		1	1	
Union Grove	O	1878	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	..2	164	7				1				170	Yes	1	3	2
Wade	V	1928	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek ..	4	87	3	5	1						96	Yes	1	1	2
White Oak	O		W. J. Jones, Salemburg	4	109	5	2						1	115		1	3	1

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	In Village V., Town T., City C., Country O.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Sunday School Enrollment										Special Information									
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
Antioch	V	J. L. Williams, Dunn, R4	6	15		7		15	14			57	51									
Autryville	V	W. T. Norris, Jr., Autryville	10	16	18	14	18	49	20			145	75	Yes		9	5					
Baptist Chapel	O	G. B. Honeycutt, Autryville 1	8		25	21	22	52	30			158	82	Yes			1					
Beaver Dam	O	S. P. Bullard, Roseboro	7	12	13	16	15	18	6			87	40	Yes			28					
Browns	O	Preston Pope, Clinton	6	24	25		30		31			116	50	Yes			4					
Cape Fear	O	G C. Pate, Fayetteville, R7	8									58	30	Yes		1		Yes				
Carroll Memorial	V	D. B. Blount, Lake Dale																				
Cedar Creek	O	J. R. Thagard, Cedar Creek	9	16	21	24	32	38	40	10	12	202	155	Yes		6	3					
Cedar Falls	O	A. F. McDaniel, Fay'ville, R6	12	15	18	15	20	20	15			115	43	Yes		10						
Center	O	E. Pearson Lockomy, Wade 1	11	6	8	16	11	30	10	11		102	40			3						
Clement	O	Alfred Matthews, Autryville	10	15	15	14	22	70	24			150		Yes			5					
Concord	O	G. T. Jackson, Autryville	9		6	9	16	12	17			74	35				2					
Corinth	O	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton	8	12	15	16	12	15	20			90	65									
Cumb'land Union	O	M. J. Hair, Cedar Creek	12	4	5	9	10	28	9			77	40	Yes		3	4					
Elizabeth	O	Arthur Porter, Roseboro	8	14	12	20	33	40	53			172	95	Yes			2					
Evergreen	O	G. J. Starling, Autryville	7	6	12	12	10	20	15			75	40				1					
Fayetteville First	C	John A. Oates, Fayetteville	55	76	60	110	91	110	212			715	417	Yes			23	Yes	75	Yes	160	
F'ville Massey H	V	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	22	34	40	63	36	45	75	25	23	363	210	Yes		12	25			Yes	200	150
Fa-ville Persn St	C	W. B. Malloy, Fayetteville	9	56	25	24		30	56			210	80									
Godwin	V	Troy Autry, Wade	7									42										
Harmony	O	C. D. Parker, Parkersburg	7	12		15	26		19			79	43			1	7					
Hickory Grove	O	Lloyd Wood, Clinton	8		14	24	18	17	15			96	46			4						
Judson	O	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville 5	12	32	15	15	25		20			119	75			2						
Lebanon	O	J. W. Cain, Fayetteville	9	8	10	10	15	25	10			82	25				4					

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER B APTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	In Village V., Town T., City C., Country O.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Sunday School Enrollment										Special Information									
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did you hold a Daily Vacation Bible School	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
Long Branch	O	Huey Autry, Autryville	9		15	33	33		26			116	65				14					
Macedonia	O	Thomas McLaurin, F'ville 2	10	5	8	7	8	30	20	7	4	99	30	Yes		4						
Magnolia	O	D. M. Autry, Stedman											74				5					
Mary's Chapel ..	O																					
Mill Creek	O	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	7	4	12	8	4	9	13			67	27	Yes		5						
Mingo	O	Norwood McLamb, Dunn, R1	9		16	10	22		42		3	102	65			2	11					
Mints	O																					
Mount Elam	O	Clayton Williams, Godwin ..	16	25		23	48	54	26			192	175				11					
Mount Gilead	O	T. J. Harris, Fayetteville, R4	10	6	13	30	17	21	40	7		144	90				3					
Mount Pisgah ..	O											107	60				5					
Parkersburg	V	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg ..	4									55	25				2					
Peters Creek	O	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro		22		14		28	30			92	48			1	1					
Piney Green	O	O. T. Fann, Salemburg, R1 ..	16	12	14	35	26	26	51			180	112	Yes		12	20					
Pleasant Grove ..	O	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, R	8	14	12	14	16	8	25			89	58				6					
Pleasant Union .	O	D. Taylor, Hayne										112										
Roseboro	T	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro .	8	24	30	26	22	18	72			200	130			3	12					
Salemburg	V	J. S. Howard, Salemburg	23	16	19	32	42	35	117			284	182	Yes								
Sharon	O	Lory Horne, Cedar Creek, R1	10		17	17	12	15	20			91	60	Yes		7	2					
Spring Branch ..	O	James D. Newton, Dunn	33	22	30	39	34	43	71	30	9	303	195	Yes		10	20					
Stedman	T	Paul Maxwell, Stedman	10	8	11	11	9	12	21	4		76	54	Yes		7						
Tabernacle	V	E. F. Jones, Rockfish	10	12	15	15	25	20	10			108										
Union Grove	O	R. C. Howard, Autryville ..	10	6	7	19	25	7	8			121		Yes		6	7					
Wade	V	J. L. Olive, Wade	10	6	7	19	25	7	8			91	50			1	3					
White Oak	O																					

TABLE III—CHURCH PROPERTY OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel if Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Antioch	Miss Malta Barefoot, Wade	Yes	1891	Wood	350	1	1	....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Hayne,	Yes	1917	Wood	400	6	....	6	3,500.00	.....	.....	3,500.00	.....	.....
Baptist Chapel	Miss Hattie Page, Godwin, R1	Yes		Wood	500	2	3	2	2,800.00	.....	.....	2,800.00	.....	.....
Beaver Dam	C. G. Melvin, Roseboro	Yes	1857	Wood	500	1	....	....	1,500.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....
Browns	E. C. Bass, Clinton	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1	....	....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Cape Fear	F. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R7	Yes	1859	Wood	500	1	....	....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Carroll Memorial	Miss Beulah Norton, Lakedale	Yes	1913	Wood	300	3	....	2	3,000.00	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....
Cedar Creek	G. H. Clarke, Cedar Creek	Yes	1924	Brick	600	9	9	9	20,000.00	.....	.....	20,000.00	.....	7,000.00
Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Fayetteville, R6	Yes	1924	Wood	300	4	5	5	3,500.00	.....	.....	3,500.00	.....	2,000.00
Center	H. E. Matthews, Wade	Yes	1895	Wood	200	2	1	1	1,200.00	.....	.....	1,700.00	.....	.....
Clement	C. O. Matthews, Wade	Yes	1888	Wood	500	1	3	3	3,000.00	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....
Concord	Miss Katie Jackson, Autryville	Yes	1906	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,200.00	.....	.....	1,200.00	.....	.....
Corinth	M. D. Honeycutt, Salemburg	Yes	1911	Wood	400	1	1	1	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Cedar Creek	Yes	1878	Wood	400	5	....	4	3,000.00	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....
Elizabeth	O. B. McLemore, Roseboro	Yes	1919	Wood	400	1	1	1	1,500.00	.....	.....	1,700.00	.....	.....
Evergreen	R. R. Smith, Autryville	Yes	1920	Wood	200	1	1	1	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Fayetteville First	C. C. Howard, Fayetteville	Yes	1906	Brick	500	46	5	34	100,000.00	750	6,000.00	106,750.00	6,000.00	.....
Fay'ville M. Hill	Ellsie C. Thompson, Fay'ville	Yes	1900	Wood	400	15	14	14	4,000.00	.....	3,000.00	7,000.00	.....	5,000.00
Fay'ville Person St.	Mrs. V. F. Talley, Fayetteville	Yes	1912	Wood	300	7	1	6	4,000.00	.....	1,000.00	5,000.00	318.10	2,100.00
Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin	Yes	1910	Wood	500	4	4	4	2,400.00	.....	.....	2,400.00	.....	.....
Harmony	Miss Maybelle Rich, Park'burg	Yes	1895	Wood	300	1	1	....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Hickory Grove	James Warren, Clinton, R5	Yes		Wood	.....	1	....	....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R5	Yes	1870	Wood	300	1	....	....	1,500.00	.....	.....	1,500.00	.....	.....
Lebanon	Henry Beard, Fayetteville, R1	Yes		Wood	300	7	6	7	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....

TABLE III—CHURCH PROPERTY OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel if Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Long Branch	Daniel Currie, Autryville	Yes		Wood	500	1	1		1,500.00			1,500.00		
Macedonia	Lenuel Carter, Fayetteville, R2	Yes	1926	Wood	350	12	4	11	8,000.00			8,000.00		1,500.00
Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Stedman	Yes	1872	Wood	300	1	1		1,200.00			1,200.00		
Mary's Chapel	F. B. Lee, Clinton	Yes		Wood	200	1			1,000.00			1,000.00		
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Roseboro	Yes	1881	Wood		1			800.00			800.00		
Mingo	Eddie Amon, Dunn, R1	Yes	1915	Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		1,500.00
Mints	Herbert Lewis, Roseboro	Yes		Wood	300	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
Mount Elam	W. R. Strickland, Salemburg	Yes	1920	Wood	700	7		5	4,000.00			4,500.00		
Mount Gilead	Mrs. S. I. Cain, Fay'ville, R4	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7		7	10,000.00			10,000.00	844.58	5,000.00
Mount Pisgah	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville, R7	Yes		Wood	300	1			2,000.00			2,000.00		
Parkersburg	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg	Yes	1908	Wood	200	1			1,500.00			1,500.00	40.00	
Peters Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro	Yes	1887	Wood	200	2			800.00			800.00		
Piney Green	W. B. Fann, Salemburg	Yes	1910	Wood	350	6	5	5	2,800.00			2,800.00		
Pleasant Grove	M. C. Downing, Fayetteville	Yes	1905	Wood	300	7	5	5	2,500.00			2,500.00		
Pleasant Union	W. A. Sewell, Roseboro	Yes	1886	Wood	500	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		
Roseboro	D. W. Tart, Roseboro	Yes	1915	Brick	300	14	2	14	15,000.00			15,000.00		5,000.00
Salemburg	Mrs. Ivy S. Royal, Salemburg	Yes	1923	Brick	800	13	4	13	25,000.00			27,000.00		10,000.00
Sharon	C. M. Howell, Cedar Creek	Yes	1900	Wood	400	1	2	4	2,000.00			2,250.00		500.00
Spring Branch	D. M. Williford, Dunn	Yes	1905	Wood	600	9	9	9	6,000.00			6,000.00		4,000.00
Stedman	Eva Mae Caswell, Stedman	Yes	1913	Wood	600	7	7	7	2,500.00		1,500.00	4,000.00		3,000.00
Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1			1,500.00			1,500.00		1,200.00
Union Grove	Eustus Matthews, Roseboro	Yes	1878	Wood	250	3		3	1,500.00			1,500.00		
Wade	S. H. Burch, Wade	Yes	1910	Wood	200	6	3	6	2,000.00			2,500.00	125.00	
White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler, Salemburg	Yes		Wood	200	1	1		1,000.00			1,000.00		

TABLE IV—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	For Support of Local Church Work												
		Pastor's Salaries	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total Given by Church	Total Given by All W.M.U. Organizations	Total Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations
Antioch	I. V. Lee, Dunn R1	150.00		31.14		3.34	16.31		1.10		202.89		5.52	207.41
Autryville	W. L. Norris, Autryville	200.00		36.00		31.00	15.30				267.00		15.30	282.30
Baptist Chapel	Hattie Page, Godwin 1	142.61		32.28	3.45		25.41		2.85	3.53	177.74	8.48	23.91	210.13
Beaver Dam	Frank Hales, Roseboro	150.00					9.45			7.51	166.96			166.96
Browns	E. C. Bass, Clinton	30.00							1.00		31.00			31.00
Cape Fear	V. A. Marsh, F'ville, 7	200.00					43.75			11.39	255.14	38.00		293.14
Carroll Mem.	I. B. Julin, Lakedale	100.00		1.01	51.00	56.96					239.36			239.36
Cedar Creek	A. F. Beard, Cedar Cr'k	400.00		61.00		150.00	70.23	8.28			689.53	115.50	206.24	850.67
Cedar Falls	Josie Bullard, F'ville, 6	225.00		20.31		25.00	40.00				310.31			310.31
Center	W. A. Royal, Wade, R1	200.00								45.00	245.00			245.00
Clement	Robert Starling, A'ville	150.00					25.00			15.00	190.00			190.00
Concord	Frank Cashwell, S'man	100.00		11.15			18.00				129.15			129.15
Corinth	Leola C. Bullard, Cl'ton	104.38									104.38			104.38
Cumberland U.	E. C. Jones, Cedar Cr'k	250.00		54.00		5.00	25.50			100.00	434.50			434.50
Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro	150.00		37.00		7.00	35.92	5.00	1.50	14.51	215.01		35.92	250.93
Evergreen	G. J. Starling, Aut'ville	100.00		16.00			5.00				116.00		5.00	121.00
Fay'ville First	A. G. Murchison, F'ville	2,300.00	1,022.50	15.00	967.75	498.77	18.66	136.25		3.20	4,962.13	719.45	1,096.89	6,778.47
F'ville M. Hill	T. M. Simmons, F'ville	700.00		121.02		201.24	133.90		3.00		1,159.16			1,159.16
F'ville Person St	J. J. Wiggins, Fay'ville	127.80		21.00						13.70	162.50		70.33	232.83
Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin			29.05		12.45	8.91				29.05		21.36	50.41
Harmony	R. F. Hall, Parkersburg	64.00					5.43		.75		70.18			70.18
Hickory Grove	Al. D. Strickland, C'ton	181.50		17.30			39.50				238.30			238.30
Judson	G. B. Sessoms, F'ville 5	75.00		25.00						5.00	105.00			105.00
Lebanon	Lela Geddie, F'ville, R5	350.00		17.00		36.00	58.00		1.00		461.00			461.00

TABLE IV—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	For Support of Local Church Work												
		Pastor's Salaries	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total Given by Church	Total Given by All W.M.U. Organizations	Total Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Its Organizations
Long Branch ..	J. F. Naylor, Autryville	150.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	10.86	.....	.....	.....	172.86	.....	.....	172.86
Macedonia	D. C. Carter, Fa'ville 2	240.00	.....	.....	400.00	24.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	664.00	.....	22.00	686.00
Magnolia	Ina Strickland, Stedman	80.15	.....	35.00	.....	7.61	.....	.....	3.00	.....	125.76	151.96	.....	277.72
Mary's Chapel .	W. J. Johnson, Clinton	40.00	.....	5.20	15.00	26.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.20	.....	.....	86.20
Mill Creek	Lilly Sessoms. Roseboro	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.72	.....	1.75	.....	114.47	.....	.....	114.47
Mingo	E. A. Jackson, Dunn, 1	85.42	.....	44.85	.....	.....	24.95	.....	2.00	27.75	184.97	.....	.....	184.97
Mints	Leslie Jones, Roseboro	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	37.00	.....	.....	37.00
Mount Elam ...	Jasper Jackson, Godwin	250.00	.....	42.50	25.00	7.00	.....	.....	3.35	.....	327.85	.....	40.38	368.23
Mount Gilead ..	L. F. Reeves, F'ville, 4	229.61	.....	25.00	2.49	10.80	38.58	.....	.....	.....	552.99	.....	.....	552.99
Mount Pisgah ..	Tracy Clark, F'ville, R7	150.00	.....	16.00	.....	.....	15.00	5.00	.....	.....	186.00	.....	.....	186.00
Parkersburg ...	I. V. Benton, Park'burg	35.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.00	.....	.....	35.00
Peters Creek ...	Taylor Smith, Roseboro	73.30	.....	.....	4.34	.....	.....	3.00	1.00	21.18	102.82	.....	12.16	114.98
Piney Green ...	C. H. McLamb, S'mburg	194.05	.....	30.00	50.00	12.00	23.75	.....	1.50	7.85	319.15	.....	.....	319.15
Pleasant Union.	F. B. Owen, Fayet'ville	200.00	.....	55.55	.....	30.88	41.55	20.00	.....	.....	347.98	10.00	.....	357.98
Pleasant Grove.	J. E. Horne, Hayne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roseboro	C. L. Fisher, Roseboro	600.00	.....	50.27	895.16	185.95	54.94	25.00	.....	28.00	1,839.32	.....	.....	1,839.32
Salemburg	Mrs.O. P. White, S'burg	700.00	50.00	50.00	2,500.00	231.17	161.60	50.00	.....	500.00	4,192.77	.....	.....	4,192.77
Sharon	J. S. Melvin, Par'sburg	200.00	.....	.....	.....	75.46	.....	.....	2.00	.....	277.46	1.80	40.87	300.13
Spring Branch .	T. C. Gilbert, Dunn ..	202.73	.....	84.35	.....	92.01	117.52	.....	.....	.....	496.61	11.00	.....	507.61
Stedman	A.G.Strickland, St'man	258.66	.....	24.00	.....	67.00	40.00	.....	1.50	.....	391.16	.....	.....	391.16
Tabernacle	D.B.Lockomy, Rockfish	38.00	.....	.....	16.80	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	54.80	1.75	15.00	71.55
Union Grove ..	R.C.Howard, Autryville	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.00	2.00	.....	210.00	.....	.....	210.00
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	120.00	.....	10.00	30.00	24.00	20.00	5.00	1.00	.....	210.00	.....	.....	210.00
White Oak	Lela Butler, Clinton ..	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.87	.....	1.25	15.43	188.55	1.62	21.37	212.04

TABLE V.—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for All Missions Education and Benevolence by the Church Only	Total Given by W.M.U. Organizations	Total Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Missions and Benevolences Given by the Church and All Departments
Antioch	15.60						4.00	3.50		7.50	30.60		5.52	36.12
Autryville	9.65						20.00				29.65		2.00	31.65
Baptist Chapel	2.75						8.25			.61	11.61	1.00	28.93	41.54
Beaver Dam											166.96			166.96
Browns														
Cape Fear		1.43		.80			9.18	7.50		4.16	23.07			23.07
Carroll Memorial														
Cedar Creek						78.18					78.18	112.87	206.24	397.29
Cedar Falls	19.51						37.49	2.44			39.93			39.93
Center	11.20						7.95				19.15			19.15
Clement			29.29				13.29				42.58			42.58
Concord							25.00	5.00			30.00			30.00
Corinth								2.97			2.97			2.97
Cumberland Union			9.00				15.16	2.00			26.16			26.16
Elizabeth	11.00						8.00				19.00		14.28	33.28
Evergreen														
Fayetteville First	1,003.82		38.50	28.75	41.25	57.50	438.99	48.86		5.00	680.00	586.80	395.87	1,662.67
Fayetteville Massey Hill	120.00						195.00	8.00			323.00			323.00
Fayetteville Person St.		2.98					15.00					2.98	15.00	17.98
Godwin	4.30										4.30			4.30
Harmony														
Hickory Grove	38.95						25.65	11.00		5.00	72.60	5.00	3.00	80.60
Judson											25.00			25.00
Lebanon				23.90			10.15				34.05			34.05

TABLE V—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for All Missions Education and Benevolence by the Church Only	Total Given by W.M.U. Organizations	Total Given by the Sunday School	Grand Total for Missions and Benevolences Given by the Church and All Departments
Long Branch														
Macedonia								2.00			2.00			2.00
Magnolia	7.80	.50		1.50	3.00	2.00	17.17	1.50			23.47	10.00		33.47
Mary's Chapel														
Mill Creek							4.50				3.00		1.50	4.50
Mingo			13.00	3.50	2.50		30.48	3.20		1.10	29.10	9.60	13.68	52.33
Mints														
Mount Elam	13.79				11.91		70.15	9.13			46.99	9.71	48.28	104.93
Mount Gilead							19.21						19.21	19.21
Mount Pisgah							15.00	1.87	4.70				21.57	21.57
Parkersburg							5.00				5.00			5.00
Peters Creek							13.50	11.50			25.00			25.00
Piney Green	10.00		2.00	4.00	10.00		11.15	5.00			42.15			42.15
Pleasant Grove	8.35			44.35	5.00	4.60	2.00	1.00	2.00	12.60	12.92	67.08		80.00
Pleasant Union	1.20						4.20				5.40			5.40
Roseboro	40.00						40.29				80.29			80.29
Salemburg	228.03	3.00	3.00	3.35	5.25	2.00	54.71	6.14			220.33	176.57	6.14	403.04
Sharon			1.36	2.53	1.80		6.86					1.80	10.75	12.55
Spring Branch	93.46			7.00	14.00		111.22				139.18	86.50		225.68
Stedman	41.24				.37		25.73	7.00			33.90	20.71	19.73	74.34
Tabernacle	7.45						7.00	2.00		2.00	18.45			18.45
Union Grove	14.40						29.15			9.00	48.40		4.15	52.55
Wade	5.00											5.00		5.00
White Oak	50.50		4.05				20.14	2.00		1.62	78.31			78.31

TABLE VI—B. Y. P. U. NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASS'N.

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK														
	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Number Taking B.Y.P.U. Study Course	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from your Church
Carroll Mem.	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	35	13	....	48	.....	8	10	.....
Cedar Creek .	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	54	.....	....	54	.....	....	.....	.....
Cedar Falls .	1	....	....	....	1	....	30	30	.....	....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Cumberland U	....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	49	.....	....	49	.....	4	.....	.....
Fa'ville First	....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	40	30	30	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
F'ville M. Hill	....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	24	25	33	82	26	52	52	.....
F'ville Person	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hickory Grove	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	30	....	31	61	44	40	28	.....
Judson	....	....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	34	....	34	32	24	25	.....
Lebanon	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	....	75	35	60	40	.....
Magnolia	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	....	28	10	8	12	.....
Mount Gilead	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	....	20	.....	8	15	.....
Pleasant Gr've	....	1	.....	....	1	.....	....	34	.....	....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roseboro	....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salemburg ..	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	25	30	12	67	20	30	.....	.....
Sharon	....	....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	29	....	29	.....	4	.....	.....
Spring Branch	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	49	....	36	85	44	38	56	.....
Tabernacle ..	1	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wade	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	20	....	....	20	.....	....	.....	.....

TABLE VII—W. M. U. NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASS'N.

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses
Carroll Memorial	....	1	....	....	1	2	.....	20	....	....	18	38	.....
Cedar Creek	1	....	1	....	1	3	30	....	26	....	24	80	.....
Fayetteville First	1	1	1	....	1	4	60	50	25	....	70	205	25
Fayetteville Massey H.	1	....	....	....	....	1	20	....	....	....	....	20	10
Godwin	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Hickory Grove	1	....	....	....	1	2	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Magnolia	1	....	....	....	1	2	35	....	....	....	59	94	.....
Pleasant Grove	1	....	....	....	....	1	18	....	....	....	....	18	8
Roseboro	1	....	....	....	....	1	24	....	....	....	....	24	.....
Salemburg	1	....	....	....	1	2	52	....	....	....	20	72	15
Sharon	1	....	....	....	....	1	9	....	....	....	9	.....	.....
Spring Branch	1	1	....	....	1	3	40	27	....	....	34	101	34
Stedman	1	1	....	....	1	3	19	10	....	....	9	42	.....
Tabernacle	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Wade	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....

MINUTES

OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

:: ::

ELEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

:: ::

HELD WITH

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

October 17th and 18th

::

1934

::

The Next Session

Will Meet With the Piney Green Baptist Church

October 16th and 17th—1935

:: :: ::

D. M. CLEMMONS, Moderator
E. N. C. ANDREWS, Jr., Clerk

MINUTES

OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

:: ::

ELEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

:: ::

HELD WITH

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

October 17th and 18th

:: :: ::

The Next Session

Will Meet With the Piney Green Baptist Church

October 16th and 17th—1935

::

1934

::

D. M. CLEMMONS, Moderator

E. N. C. ANDREWS, Jr., Clerk

INDEX

Associational Directory — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 4

Delegates to the Association — — — — — — — — — — — — 5

Constitution — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 12

Proceedings — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 7

REPORTS

Religious Literature — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 13
State Missions — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 14
Woman's Missionary Union — — — — — — — — — — — 15
Christian Education — — — — — (No Written Report)
Hospital — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 16
Co-operative Program — — — — — — — — — — — — 17
Foreign Missions — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 18
Home Missions — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 19
The Mills Home — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 19
Ministerial Relief — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 20
B. Y. P. U. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 20
Sunday School — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 21
Treasurer's Report — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 22
Obituary, "In Memoriam" — — — — — — — — — — — 23

STATISTICAL TABLES begin on — — — — — — — — 24

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

D. M. Clemmons, Moderator — — — — — — — — Fayetteville
E. N. C. Andrews, Jr., Clerk — — — — — — — — — Stedman
W. R. Warren, Treasurer — — — — — — — — — — Salemburg

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Hardy Lanier, Moderator Union Meeting — — — — Stedman
Mrs. R. P. Harris, Superintendent W. M. U. — — — — Dunn
J. R. Thaggard, Sunday School Superintendent — Cedar Creek

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

D. M. Clemmons, Chairman — — — — — — — — Fayetteville
E. N. C. Andrews, Jr. — — — — — — — — — — — — Stedman
W. R. Warren — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Salemburg
F. M. Barrett — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Fayetteville
J. R. Thaggard — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Cedar Creek
E. F. Jones — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Rockfish
D. W. Tart — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Roseboro

RESIDENT PASTORS

Andrews, E. N. C. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Stedman
Ashley, G. N. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Roseboro
Davis, J. O. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Autryville
Horne, C. B. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Roseboro
Johnson, Joel S. — — — — — — — — — — — — — Cedar Creek
Jones, W. J. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Salemburg
Lanier, Hardy — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Stedman
Snyder, J. S. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Fayetteville
Spell, Thurman — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Autryville
Teague, E. N. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Lakedale
Townsend, B. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Rockfish

DELEGATES

ANTIOCH—A. B. Barefoot, S. T. Starling, J. L. Williams.
AUTRYVILLE—Mrs. Z. V. Spell, J. A. Naylor, Mrs. J. L. Aytry.
BAPTIST CHAPEL—J. O. Hair, J. T. Jackson, C. B. Honeycutt.
BEAVER DAM—Lan Smith, E. S. Smith, Lewis H. Weathington.
BROWNS—J. E. Bass, A. M. Gore, Allen Underwood.
CAPE FEAR—Gordon Butler, Vance A. March, Elizabeth Butler.
CARROLL MEMORIAL—E. N. Teague, A. W. Melvin, Miss Beulah Norton.
CEDAR CREEK—J. R. Thagard, W. A. Thagard, A. B. Smith.
CEDAR FALLS—J. H. Parker, M. T. Taylor, W. F. McDaniel.
CENTER—H. E. Matthews, E. P. Lockomy, W. A. Royal.
CLEMENT—A. R. Bullard, J. R. Page, J. J. Autry.
CONCORD—E. W. Jackson, Clem Nunnery, Frank Cashwell.
CORINTH—Henry Pope, Marion Lochmeran, C. H. Butler.
CUMBERLAND UNION—H. L. Wallace, M. E. Hair, M. G. Hair.
ELIZABETH—V. L. West, R. L. Royal, Arthur Porter.
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST—E. J. Kennedy, W. B. Malloy, E. M. Downing.
FAYETTEVILLE MASSEY HILL—F. M. Barrett, J. C. McMillan, R. B. Jackson.
FAYETTEVILLE, PERSON STREET—N. W. Faircloth, E. B. Atkinson, Albert Melvin.
GODWIN—
HARMONY—J. B. Alderman, J. B. Alderman, Jr., C. B. Barker.
HICKORY GROVE—Miss Nora Weeks, Lumis Strickland, Marion Herring.
JUDSON—A. E. Clark, L. D. Cain, Miss Cathline Clark.
LEBANON—Mrs. J. C. Beard, Mrs. J. C. Mclaurin, Miss Lela Geddie.
LONG BRANCH—F. J. Sessoms, C. R. Hall, O. D. Hall.
MACEDONIA—Mrs. M. Lee, J. R. Starling, G. F. Carter.
MAGNOLIA—M. A. Fisher, W. J. Hughes, D. M. Autry.
MARY'S CHAPEL—F. B. Lee, Forrest Hollingsworth, Mrs. E. M. Hare.

MILL CREEK—H. W. Sessoms, Mrs. H. W. Sessoms, M. M. Sessoms

MINGO—E. A. Jackson, G. L. Baggett, Eddie Ammon.

MINTS—H. C. Jackson, A. R. Cooper, A. D. Lewis.

MOUNT GILEAD—Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Reaves, Mrs. C. E. Reaves.

MOUNT ELAM—Oscar Jackson, W. T. Jackson, W. R. Warren.

MOUNT PISGAH—E. H. Hoe, Tracy Clark, Mrs. H. H. Tew.

PARKERSBURG—Mr. I. V. Benton, Mrs. Della Ruffin, Mrs. Monnie Horrell.

PETERS CREEK—A. R. Melvin, Taylor Smith, E. C. Smith.

PINEY GREEN—W. B. Fann, J. R. Spell, A. G. Spell.

PLEASANT GROVE—A. L. Dyson, Mrs. J. T. Allen, Mrs. E. W. Felton.

PLEASANT UNION—Jim Strickland, G. T. Melvin, C. P. Faircloth.

ROSEBORO—H. H. Hall, D. E. Coson, D. W. Tart.

SALEMBURQ—W. J. Jones, Mrs. L. B. Haigh, Mr. L. B. Haigh.

SHARON—J. P. West, R. O. Beard, J. A. Melvin.

SPRING BRANCH—T. H. Hinson, W. S. Strickland, D. M. Williford.

STEDMAN—T. C. Davis, W. L. Autry, A. B. Beard.

TABERNACLE—E. F. Jones, D. B. Lockomy, A. W. Wood.

UNION GROVE—Randall Williams, June Williams, Randall Canady.

WADE—J. L. Olive, C. L. Johnson, Mrs. W. E. Tadlock.

WHITE OAK—Miss Maggie Andrews, Mrs. Lula J. Butler, E. B. Butler.

PROCEEDINGS

:: ::

The Eleventh Annual Session

OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

:: ::

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

The Sharon Baptist Church entertained the Association for two days, convening at 10:00 A. M. Wednesday, October 17, 1934.

The meeting was opened with the singing of two hymns: "Stand Up for Jesus", and "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Brother B. Townsend led the devotional. Prayer by E. N. C. Andrews.

Upon request of the Moderator, who was absent because of illness, W. J. Jones called the Association to order.

1. Rev. W. J. Jones was elected unanimously to serve as Moderator pro. tem.

2. E. N. C. Andrews was elected to perform the Clerk's duties, assisting D. M. Clemmons.

3. The Finance Committee was appointed, consisting of Brothers D. N. Williford, F. M. Barrett, and E. F. Jones.

4. The Moderator appointed J. L. Olive, E. A. Jackson, and Mrs. J. A. Barker, Committee on Comittees.

5. Roll call of churches. 45 churches responded by letters or delegates or both.

6. Program for the day was read and accepted.

7. B. Towsend brought an informing report on Religious Literature. A motion was made and carried that the report be adopted.

The Association recognized W. R. Beach who represented the Recorder.

Hymn: "The Morning Light is Breaking."

8. Introductory Sermon. Brother D. M. Clemmons preached an excellent sermon on the subject **The Fundamental Principle and Inspiration of Missions** from John 20:21-22.

9. Sincere welcome was given the Association by the acting

Pastor of the Sharon Church, The Rev. B. Townsend.

10. Upon Motion D. M. Clemmons was appointed to write and send a letter to Dr. Snyder, our Moderator, expressing the regret of the Association that he had been prevented from meeting with us because of his illness.

11. Adjourned for dinner at 12:30.

Dismissed with prayer, by Hardy Lanier

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Hymn: "If Jesus Goes With Me I'll Go."

Association called to order by the Moderator.

1. Devotional. Brother Thurman Spell placed the privilege of conducting the devotional at the feet of Brother William Pool, of Knightdale, who spoke on the subject, **The Master Call.**

Joel S. Johnson led in prayer.

2. Roll Call. All churches represented, five having failed to send letters.

3. The following visiting pastors were recognized: Brother Teague, from Gastonia; J. B. Sessoms from Erwin, W. R. Beach, Recorder Representative, and Brother Anderson Edwards, from Salemburg.

4. Resident pastors of the Association were given a few minutes to make themselves known.

5. Report and discussion on "State Missions" by E. N. C. Andrews. Upon motion the report was adopted.

Hymn: "My Faith Looks Up To Thee."

6. The Moderator ordered the Report on Hospitals to be carried over until the last day of meeting.

7. Mrs. R. P. Harris gave an encouraging report on the W. M. U. work in the New South River Association.

The motion for its adoption was carried.

8. Report on "Christian Education" by Wade Jenkins.

Hymn "Blest be the Tie that Binds."

Motion carried to adopt the report.

9. M. A. Huggins, State Secretary, was recognized.

Brother Huggins reported that Baptist work is advancing, and called for all faithful Missionary Baptists to "Fall in line."

10. Miscellaneous business.

Motion carried to continue Mr. Warren in the office of Treasurer.

Report of Committee on Committees:

A. Executive Committee: D. M. Clemmons, E. N. C. Andrews, W. R. Warren, F. M. Barrett, and D. W. Tart.

B. Place and Preacher: A. F. McDaniel, H. S. Matthews, and J. A. Melvin.

C. Digest: Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Clemmons and Mr. and Mrs. G. N. Ashley.

D. Obituary: Mrs. R. P. Harris, Brothers A. P. Howard and W. S. Strickland.

Upon motion report of Committee on Committees was accepted.

11. Brother Clemmons brought his report on the letter of regret to Dr. Snyder.

Prayer for Brother Snyder.

By standing vote the Association adopted report on the letter

Hymn: "My Jesus I Love Thee."

Benediction by Brother Anderson Edwards, of Salemburg.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

Association reconvened Thursday Morning at 10:00 o'clock.

Hymns: "Face to Face" and "In the Garden."

Devotional: J. B. Sessoms read the "First Psalm" and led in prayer

Association called to order by the Moderator.

1. Minutes of preceding day's session read and adopted.

2. Motion carried to ask Brother W. J. Jones to prepare report on Co-operative Program, and to ask Brother Horne to send in his report on the Hospital.

3. Report on Foreign Misions given by W. J. Jones.

Upon motion report was adopted.

4. Home Mission report and discussion by G. Scott Turner.

Report adopted.

5. Brother Hardy Lanier brought a report and discussed The Mills Home. Brother Hough, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home, was recognized. He gave a description of his work at the Home.

6. Roll call of churches. Five failed to respond with letters.

Hymn "Love Lifted Me."

7. Report on "Ministerial Relief" by Rev. Thurman Spell. Motion made and carried to adopt the report.

8. Acting Pastor B. Townsend extended welcome to delegates who were not present on opening day.

9. G. S. Turner made motion to send greetings from the Sharon Church and the Association to Brother Ashley.

10. Brother Scott Turner appointed to prepare report on B. Y. P. U.

11. Motion for adjournment.

Hymn: "What a Friend We Have in Jesus."

Prayer by Brother Turner.

Session adjourned at 12:20.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Reconvened at 1:30.

Hymns: "Nothing But the Blood," "Rock of Ages," Jesus Lover of My Soul."

Devotional conducted by Rev. Joel S. Johnson.

Prayer by W. B. Malloy.

Hymn: "Bringing in the Sheaves."

Association called to order.

1. Report on State of Churches and Digest of Letters by D. M. Clemmons. Motion to adopt report and thank Brother and Mrs. Clemmons for their work.

2. Report of Committee on Place and Preacher: Place, Piney Green; Preacher, the Rev. Rev. G. N. Ashley.

3. Report on B. Y. P. U. by Scott Turner.

Upon motion report was adopted.

4. The Association gave a standing vote in appreciation of the hospitality of the Sharon Church.

5. Brother John L. Williams reported on Sunday Schools.

Upon motion report was adopted.

6. The Treasurer gave his report, which was adopted.

7. Election of officers. D. M. Clemmons was elected Moderator and E. N. C. Andrews was elected Clerk.

8. Motion was made and carried to pay the Clerk $25.

9. The Association gave a rising vote of thanks to Brother Jones for the splendid manner in which he presided over the deliberations of the body of the Association.

10. Minutes for the day read and adopted.

11. The Moderator was instructed to report on Obituaries, the report to be included in the Minutes.

Hymn: "Take Time to be Holy."

Closing prayer by C. C. Wheeler.

ADJOURNMENT.

D. M. Clemmons, Moderator E. N. C. Andrews, Clerk

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates, chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates, and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belong to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present, and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of office of a Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next session.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration, after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of the minutes and their distribution among the churches.

9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be chairman, and the Clerk and Treasurer members by virtue of their office, four additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted to them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Association for those objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The annual session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached at each annual session, an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. This constitution may be amended, at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous, that such motion will be presented.

— — — — — — — — — — — — — — —

REPORTS

Report On Religious Literature

There are two Baptist papers in the state. The Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children. The Recorder was founded by Thomas Meredith in Edenton in 1833 and was moved to Raleigh, its present home, in 1838. It is the Organ of the Baptist State Convention. Its purpose is to serve the home, the churches and the denomination. The circulation is far too small. The Baptist State Convention meeting in Shelby, by resolution recommended to the churches of the state that the Biblical Recorder be put in their budget. The Recorder Company offers a 25 per cent reduction in subscription to the churches adopting this plan. Quite a number of the churches throughout the state have adopted this plan. Your committee would recommend that this association put forth an extra effort to enlarge the circulation of the Recorder in the next two months.

The Charity and Children, printed in Thomasville, N. C. was founded in 1887 and is the Orphanage Organ of the Baptists of North Carolina. Its circulation is about double that of the Biblical Recorder.

Why should this be?

There are other good periodicals that are essential to a well rounded Baptist life. The Home and Foreign Fields should have a place in our homes and churches.

Respectfully Submitted,

B. Townsend

State Missions

Our State Mission Board has an enviable record. To it is due much of the credit for the increase in numbers among our brethren in this state during the last one hundred years. From the small enrollment of 15,000 in 1830, the year of the founding of our State Convention, the membership of our churches has grown to around 440,000 in 1934.

There is much yet to be done. The task of evangelizing North Carolina has been only begun. Training should follow evangelization. So let us not boast of our accomplishment until we have trained those whom we have also evangelized.

A brief survey of the tasks of State Missions will best give us a view of the conquest yet to be won.

1. Aid to pastors and churches. During the past year more than fifty pastors, who serve about 125 churches, have been aided in bearing their financial burdens. Many of our strongest churches have been assisted in this manner in times past. Four of our churches in educational centers are receiving help in paying for their church building.

2. B. Y. P. U. Department. We are spending about $5,000 a year on our State B. Y. P. U. Department. Compare this amount with the five millions of dollars Baptists are estimated to contribute towards the State Wide Public School System. Then ask yourself if you need to seek further for the cause of the complaint of a lack of leadership.

3. Sunday Schools. Sunday School work holds a large place in our program of State Missions. During recent months 334 Sunday Schools held training schools which were attended by 24,500 people.

4. Student Work. During a part of the year thousands of our young people are away from home in school. The Baptist Student Union looks through the State Mission to the individual Baptist for maintenance and inspiration.

5. Hospital Work. Rev. Mr. Wayne Williams is our Baptist to the veterans in the Government Hospital at Oteen. Many a dying patient is looking to Brother Williams for spiritual comfort and guidance. Are you doing your part to help hold up Brother Williams' hands?

6. Indians and Negroes. Did you know there are among the Indians in our state 34 Baptist churches, with 2,700 members? The responsibility for this work is upon our State Mission Board. Recently a shortage of funds has compelled us to discontinue work among the

negroes. Let us take up this work again as soon as possible for Christ's great commission includes the Black and Red men. as well as the White.

Certainly our State Mission Board has a challenging program for the future as well as a glorious record from the past. Our attitudes, prayers, and contributions will go far to determine the achievements of our State Mission Board over the coming years. Let us take a militant attitude in defense of our Missionary principles and opportunities.

Respectfully Submitted,
E. N. C. Andrews

Report Of W. M. U.

Watchword for the year: "Be Strong and of Good Courage——— for Jehovah, thy God, is with thee." Joshua 1:9.

"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
Let Angels Prostrate Fall————

Members of the W. M. U. of New South River Association would again proclaim the power of Jesus' name, for it has been through Him that we have been enabled to accomplish another glorious year's work. With prayer as the first fundamental of W. M. U. we have relied on it to guide and strengthen us as we have tried to reach our goals in different phases of the work. There has been increased interest in our Special Seasons of prayer for State, Home and Foreign Missions and, tho we have no way of getting the record we feel sure that there has been increased interest in individual prayer.

Enlistment is the second chief aim of W. M. U. and in this point we score high, for we have added ten new organizations—4 Women's Missionary Societies (W. M. S.); 2 Young Women's Auxiliaries(Y. W. A.); one Royal Ambassador Chapter (R. A.); one Girl's Auxiliary (G. A.) and 2 Sun Beam Bands. We have had to drop one W. M. S. from the active list however, so now the total number of organizations is 57——where last year we reported only 48.

The third fundamental is **Study**, here we are still weak. The Supt. has been unable to get a complete report of the number of Mission Study Classes held but we know they are few compared with the number of Socieites. Let us pay special attention to this another year.

Personal Service is probably one phase of our work in which every organization takes part, though all societies do not report their work along this line, we are beginning to realize that Personal Service, directed and individual, is done in order that we may reach those ministered unto for the Master, and not merely to perform a neighborly deed. It is Christian Service and not Relief Work.

Tithes and Offerings. Our apportionment for this year with a 10 per cent increase over last year's gifts is $1,231.40. Gifts reported

so far, for the first three quarters of the year amount to $985.83. With a number of Societies not having reported and with this quarter ahead it is safe to say that we shall go beyond the apoprtionment as we did last year. A part of our Stewardship program is the sponsoring of the Stewardship centered among the Young People's Organizations, to promote greater interest and diffuse more knowledge and zest in regard to tithing. We are glad that New South River furnished two of the winners for the Wilmington Division, Miss Sadie Hawley of the Y. W. A. of Spring Branch Church and David Harris of the Royal Ambassadors of the same church.

The sixth of our W. M. U. aims is the **Missionary Education of Young People.** With the small number of Young People's Organizations only 29, in 18 churches we are reaching very few of our young people with definite Missionary training. This is a reflection on all our people, for unless our young people know of our Denominational program, and are led to be active in their support of State, Home and Foreign Missions, how can they be interested in or care to help in the work?

Let us as members of the W. M. U. and all members of Missionary Baptist Churches, consecrate anew our lives to His Service, recognizing that as He was with Joshua so is He with us today. Let us enthrone Him in our lives and with prayers, gifts, praise, service, and

"Bring forth the royal diadem
And crown Him Lord of all."

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Russell P. Harris
W. M. U. Supt.

Mrs. Almer Barker,
Young People's Leader
Mrs. D. M. Clemmons
Sect.-Treas.

Hospital Report

The Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem is an institution founded, financed and operated by the Baptists of North Carolina. Here annually hundreds of the sick and suffering from all over the state receive medical and surgical treatment, and other necessary hospitalization.

The Hospital employes only Christian doctors and nurses. They maintain a Christian atmosphere in the hospital, which leads to a cheerful and hopeful attitude among the sick. Doubtless the prayers of Baptists throughout the state contribute much to the morale among the patients and staff of our hospital.

The Hospital is a beneficial agency to humanity. Possibly the great-

est service rendered at Winston-Salem is that rendered to those sick and suffering ones unable to pay for their sorely needed treatment. Through the part pay plan many people receive competent treatment, and are nursed back to health.

Surely among the objects of our convention none should have a warmer place in our hearts, or receive more fully our unstinted support.

Prayerfully submitted
C. B. Horne

Co-operative Program

No doubt in many respects the co-operative program in operation by the Southern Baptists is one of the most progressive and satisfactory movements instituted by us in a number of years. It is progressive in that it educates, stimulates, and encourages every Baptist to give to every conventional cause. It is also satisfactory to most Baptists who carefully study and participate in this program. It causes every member to feel that he is a part of every institution and every movement of our denominational life at home and abroad. It broadens his sympathies, encourages his soul, and develops his patriotism in the matters of every Christian and Baptist interest. He no longer claims to be merely a home mission man an orphanage lover alone, or sold particularly to state missions, but is glad in all these great institutions to be counted for his proportional part to every other Baptist cause.

It seems to me it develops a more unselfish Baptist. He is looking away from his pet institution and is studying the needs of all others and becoming mentally and spiritually a bigger man, and as the individual develops into largeness so does the collective body to which he belongs.

It has been noticeable that in this movement all of our denominational life has moved on in a more co-operative way until Southern Baptists are more as a unit in the interest of world-wide gospel preaching and teaching than ever before.

Under this co-operative operation we are lifting our boards out of debt. I therefore strongly endorse our present system of financing the Kingdom and appeal to the brethren of the South to give it their most sincere and loving co-operation.

Respectfully Submitted,
W. J. Jones

Report On Foreign Missions

The Foreign Mission Board was created by the Southern Baptist Convention and the first session of this board was held in Richmond, Virginia, **May 20, 1845.** This Board having been organized on **May from 8th. to 12th.** of the same year in **Agusta, Georgia. On August the 4th.** of that year, 1845, the Foreign Missionary Board appointed **Samuel C. Clopton** of Virginia as the first missionary sent by the Board. He went to Canton, China, in 1846 and died in 1847, and in 1845 the Board became responsible for the expenses and activities of **J. L. Shuck,** and **I. J. Roberts** as missionaries to China. Thus the Southern Baptists, **89 years ago began** in an organized way their World program of Missionary endeavor. The following men have served as corresponding or Executive secretaries of the Foreign Mission Board since that time: James B. **Taylor,** H. A. **Tuper,** R. J. **Willinham,** J. F. **Love,** T. B. **Ray,** and Charles E. **Maddry.**

The Foreign Mission Board has sent out during these 89 years 973 Foreign Missionaries and we are operating in **Africa, China, Italy, Mexico, Brazil, Japan, Argentina, Chile, Hungary, Jugo-Slavia, Spain, Palestine,** and **Syria 14 countries.**

The contributions of this great work have increased from 11,000 dollars to 600,000 dollars in 1933.

The one aim running through all the Foreign Mission endeavor of Southern Baptists is to **preach Christ** and Him crucified for saving men. While this one aim is held ever before us there are several methods of approach. We enumerate some of them.

I. Evangelism. This holds first place in the hearts of Southern Baptists. There have always been faithful pioneers who are willing to sow beside all waters and every land where our missionaries have gone. The favor and blessings of God on the Apostolic method of Extensive Evangelism.

II. Education. In the great commission, Jesus taught us to educate and teach. For this cause we have founded and organized schools, Colleges, Seminaries and Training Conventions in several countries. In this way we are breaking down prejudiced attitudes of foreigners to the gospel and the doors to messages of Jesus have opened wide.

III. Hospitals. Much of the ministry of Jesus had to do with the treating of the bodies of men. There is no record in the Gospels that Jesus ever refused to heal any sick, bruised or broken bodies that were brought to Him. The record is that, "He came to do good." The Foreign Misison Board has nine hospitals.

IV. Literature. The printed page often became in the place forbidden to every other form of Missionary approach.

Respectfully Submitted,

W. J. Jones

Report On Home Missions

The Home Mission Board is an agency of all Southern Baptists, which takes the Gospel in all its fullness to the people of the South and Cuba. It gives especial attention to the foreigners in our midst, to the Jews, to the Negroes, and to the deaf. It has about 200 missionaries and workers and maintains over 400 mission stations and preaching places, five Goodwill Centers, two Rescue Missions and a Seaman's Institue. It has and operates fifteen schools and furnishes the property of eight mountain schools to local Boards free of charge. It assists in the operation of a Tubercular Sanatorium. While contributions have steadily declined the Board has reduced its debt about $700,000 since 1928. Dr. J. B. Lawrence, Atlanta, Ga., is Secretary of the Board.

Respectfully Submitted,
G. S. Turner

The Mills Home

The Orphanage was organized with the first Annual Meeting in 1885. Some bretheren started the North Carolina Orphanage Association at the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh in November 1884 but I believe they usually say that the orphanage was organized in 1885. We will celebrate our fiftieth anniversary in August of 1935.

The first child was admitted on November 11, 1885. We have enrolled to date 3,112 children. There are the Mills Home at Thomasville 492 children and at Kennedy Home near Kinston 136 children and in Mothers' Aid Department 172 children.

It costs 54c per day or $16.29 per month for each child in The Mills Home or the Kennedy Home. The total expeneses for all departments for 1933 was $138,430.75. What we do for Mothers' Aid children is not suposed to be for the entire cost of care for Mothers' Aid children but a supplement to help the mother. In figuring the per capita cost we do not include Mothers' Aid children. We have had to retrench our Mothers Aid program. In January last year we were aiding 69 families and 283 children at a cost of $1 225 per month. We are aiding now 43 families and 172 children at a cost of $500 per month. If we are to do well rounded child welfare work we need to make much of our Mothers' Aid. No family should be broken up that could be maintained otherwise and unless adequate funds are provided for this care we are unable to maintain the proper standard in these homes.

All of this great work is carried on with the once a month offer- to see that our Sunday Schools send in an offering each month, and that our church sends in a worthy offering on Thanksgiving.

Respectfully Submitted,
Hardy Lanier

Ministerial Relief And Annuities

The Relief and Annuity Board was constituted by the Southern Baptist Convention at Hot Springs, Arkansas, in May, 1918, and Dallas, Texas, was designated as the new headquarters for the new Board. The first money received by this Board constituted its first endowment and was in the sum of $100 000, contributed by the Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville. A year later the 75 million campaign was launched, and provision made to provide the Board with 2 1-2 million dollars, over a five year period. The sum of $1,506,117.14 was received. Since May, 1925, the Board has been given a pro rata part of Cooperative program distributable receipts. At the present it is receiving 7 per cent of funds contributed for South-wide causes. The board's share of the cooperative receipts received last year from N. C. amounted to only $6,533.55 and there was dispensed in N. C. in the same year $9,865.36.

Relief Department.

This phase of work has been magnified in every proper way. Special emphasis on our Relief Departments is of great importance. Many churches in our state and southland do not provide necessary support for their ministers. As long as we have churches our denomination must come to the help of the ministers when they are not in position to serve any longer. If our pastors would bring to the attention of their churches the cause of Ministerial Relief, I feel confident that many gifts would be made, and in many wills Ministerial Relief would be remembered.

Annuity Department.

This phase of the Board's work is for the purpose of preventing dependency in old age on the part of our ministers and their widows. The service is being rendered in this way: First through the (Old) Annuity Fund closed to new members but paying the maximum of $500 to its members and $300 to the widows of deceased members. Second, the Service Annuity. This is the only hope of our churches ever making a reasonable provision for their ministers in their old age or physical disability.

Respectfully Submitted,
Thurman Spell

Report On B. Y. P. U.

The purpose of the Baptist Young People's Union is the training of Young Christians for effective service. This includes training in Bible Study, in our Baptist Doctrines, and Denominational activities. But perhaps the best feature of this training activity is that it trains by participation: that is to say our young people learn to do by doing.

The missing faces of many of our former leaders in this Association and the marks of age upon many of those now serving remind us of how soon the young people of our churches must carry on the work in our places. Surely we should give them every opportunity to prepare themselves to do so worthily.

To this end we recommend that every church in our Association foster the Young People's Training Union.

Respectfully Submitted,
G. S. Turner

Report On Sunday School Work

The Sunday School is the greatest branch of the Christian church to teach the word of God to all the people. In these mysterious changes and swift moving days in which we live our churches should seize upon the Sunday School in a mighty fashion to bring it to a state of educational and evangelistic efficiency that will help us to meet the religious emergency which we are facing in this country.

We have in the Sunday School the most plastic, the most sensitive, and the most responsive souls in the world. This Bible teaching agency has wisely chosen the whole human family as its constituency and is enrolling its pupils by the millions. The Sunday School is one of the great fields of support for our orphanage.

In our Association there are fortyeight churches, each of them having a Sunday School and a combined enrollment of 6,250. The experience of those engaged in gathering data reveals that less than forty per cent of the prospects are enrolled in our Baptist Sunday Schools, and that only about sixty per cent of those enrolled attend Sunday School with any degree of regularity.

The Church is the only institution that is making any real effort to minister to the spiritual lives of the people. Religious instruction now depends largely on the Sunday School. For the present age in which we are living this Bible teaching agency is so important in the church work that its loss would be irreparable. We urge all our churches to endeavor to increase the enrollment of the Sunday School. According to statistics eighty percent of the membership of our churches comes through the Sunday School.

We urge also that liberal support be given our Sunday School work which is needed to safe-guard the life and work of the church, preserve our distinctive Baptist doctrines, teach the Bible, train our people, enlist our men and women, counteract outside influences that

threaten the life of many of the churches, to unite the thinking of our people, direct them toward one great uniform plan and program of work for the future and to unite them in christian service.

The time is near at hand that it will cost something to testify for Jesus and it ought to behoove every child of God to put his or her best into the Sunday School, so as to instill into the minds and hearts of our young boys and girls teachings of the Bible.

Respectfully Submitted,
John L. Williams

Treasurer's Report

The Treasurer makes the following report: The New South River Baptist Association from October 13, 1933 to October 17, 1934.

Balance in treasury at last Association	$17.87
Received	
From Finance Committee at Roseboro	48.41
From Fayetteville First Church	10.00
From Salemburg Church	5.00
From Bro. Ashley	5.50
From Finance Committee at Sharon for Minutes	74.61
For Co-operative Program	21.22
Total	$182.61
Paid Out	
For 500 Minutes	$57.00
Paid Bro. Ashley for Clerk services	23.75
Paid Bro. Allen for expenses	2.00
Total	$82.75
Balance in treasury	$99.86

Respectfully Submitted,
W. R. Warren

OUR DEAD

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Lovetta Starling
Ellis Williams
BAPTIST CHAPEL
Mrs. Annie E. Bedsole
Mrs. Emily J. Tew
Mrs. Lovella Page
J. A. Wrenck
James S. Page
Deacon N. T. Williams
BEAVER DAM
G. F. Hall
Rev. W. A. Coleman, pastor
BROWNS
Henry
CARROLL MEMORIAL
D. A. Dallas
Rev. R. J. Clifton
CEDAR CREEK
A. W. Smith
C. B. Simmons
W. J. Waller
D. N. Downing
Neill F. Smith
CENTER
Miss Docia Horne
W. J. Brock
CLEMENT
Mrs. Roena Autry
E. L. Hall
Mrs. Rhoda Naylor
CORINTH
Deacon W. T. Crumpler
FAYETTEVILLE, MASSEY HILL
Mrs. G. C. Blackburn
Mrs. J. T. Hayes
HARMONY
A. R. Alderman
HICKORY GROVE
Mrs. Rheba Weeks
JUDSON
B. A. Fisher
J. M. Fisher
D. D. Clark
J. D. Olphen
Mrs. H. C. Clark
Miss Elizabeth Johnson
LEBANON
Mrs. W. J. Autry
LONG BRANCH
Mrs. Ella Barefoot
Mrs. Lucy Carter
MACEDONIA
A. C. Hair
Mrs. W. J. Hall
MAGNOLIA
Mrs. Ellen Bryant
Mrs. Mary A. McMillan
Mrs. Sarah Ellen Strickland
MILL CREEK
Joel Mc Lemore
Mrs. Annie E. Bedsole
MINGO
Mrs. H. M. Jackson
MINTS
Mrs. Mary Horne
MOUNT ELAM
Deacon H. T. McLamb
Hansel Jackson
MOUNT GILEAD
Deacon C. J. Cain
MOUNT PISGAH
Mrs. J. L. Mcleon
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Henry Downing
PLEASANT UNION
Mrs. W. B. McKenzie
SALEMBURG
Mrs. Mary Howard
Mrs. Bessie Cooper
Miss Ginett Autry
Mrs. J. R. Easom
SHARON
H. N. West
Frank West
C. H. Simomons
Mrs. Mary Tatum
SPRING BRANCH
S. D. Hawley
Mrs. Joanna Dawson
Mrs. Johnnie Eubanks
STEDMAN
C. C. Harris
TABERNACLE
Deacon Alex McDougal
UNION GROVE
Henry C. Williams
WHITE OAK
D. B. Len

TABLE I—Church Membership, Etc.

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, City, or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings During Year	Ob's. Lord's S'p'r	Families R'c'ving Baptist Paper.
					Members Last Year	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses: Letters	Losses: Deaths	Losses: Exclusions	Losses: Erasure	Total Present Members				
1. Antioch	V	1891	E. B. Booker, Apex	2Sa.Su.	128	2	1			1	2			128		1	3	2
2. Autryville	V	1891	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1	182		1			3				180		1		4
3. Baptist Chapel	O		Hardy Lanier, Stedman	4	258	1	5			2	6	1	2	253		1	3	5
4. Beaver Dam	O	1857	Thurman Spell, Autryville	2	167	4					1			170		1	2	
5. Browns	O	1816	J. B. Sessoms, Irwin	3	57		2				1			58		1	2	
6. Cape Fear	O	1859	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	1	102	6	1			2	3			104		1	1	2
7. Carroll Memorial	V	1923	E. W. Teague, Lakedale, N. C.	2 4	80	12	20	3		1	2			112	*	2	3	1
8. Cedar Creek	O	1800	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton	4Sa.Su.	302	16	1		3	5	5	3		309		1	4	6
9. Cedar Falls	O	1924	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville	1 3	97		1			1				97	*	1	1	
10. Center	O	1895	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3Sa.Su.	143						2			141		1	1	2
11. Clement	O	1888	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	235	7	3			2	3			240		1	3	
12. Concord	O		Hardy Lanier, Stedman	2 4	109	9								118		1	2	
13. Corinth	O	1911	Joel S. Johnson, Ceder Creek	1	67				2		1			68		1	3	
14. Cumberland Union	O	1878	B. Townsend, Rockfish	1 3	120	6	2							128		1	1	1
15. Elizabeth	O	1885	Thurman Spell, Autryville	1	202	9	4	1		2				214		1	3	5
16. Evergreen	O	1888	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1	125									125		1	2	
17. Fayetteville First	C	1837	Joel S. Snyder		1084	9	28			35	11		2	1073	*	1	4	
18. Fayetteville M. Hill	V	1901	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville	1 3 4	257	15	3		15	19	3			268	*	1	4	
19. Fayetteville Person Street	C	1912	E. B. Booker, Apex	1 3	74	1	4							79				
20. Godwin	V	1908	No Pastor		72									72				
21. Harmony	O	1921	J. O. Davis, Autryville	3	46	2			1	3	1	2		43		1	4	
22. Hickory Grove	O		E. B. Booker, Apex	1	127	4				2	1			128		1	2	2
23. Judson	O	1870	W. H. Pool, Knightdale	2	120					4	6	2		108	*	1	3	3
24. Lebanon	O		D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville	3 4	123						1			122		1	1	
25. Long Branch	O		Hardy Lanier, Stedman	2Sa.Su.	125	5	1	1			2	2		128		1	1	
26. Macedonia	O	1877	E. N. C. Andrews, Jr., Stedman	2 4	105	5	2	1			2			111		1	2	4
27. Magnolia	O	1855	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1 3	146	1	1			1	3	2		142		1		
28. Mary's Chapel	O	1889	J. B. Sessoms, Erwin	4	19	4								23		1		1
29. Mill Creek	O	1881	Thurman Spell, Autryville	3	59	6					2			63		1	1	
30. Mingo	O	1913	G. Scott Turner, Buies Creek	3	138						1			137		1	4	
31. Mints	O	1914	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	4	87	4	1	4			1	2		93		1		
32. Mount Elam	O	1870	G. Scott Turner, Buies Creek	3	289	10		1		2	2	1		295		1	4	
33. Mount Gilead	O	1885	T. E. Staley, Albemarle	3	146	13					1			158	*	1	2	
34. Mount Pisgah	O		Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	2	68	3	2			1	1			71		1		
35. Parkersburg	V	1908	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	3	46	2						1		47	*	1	2	
36. Peters Creek	O	1889	I. K. Todd, Clarendon	3	93		2			2		6		87		1	3	
37. Piney Green	O	1848	J. H. Barnes, Rosehill	1	164	13						2		175		1	4	3
38. Pleasant Grove	O	1905	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville	2	110	9	2			2	1			118		1	1	
39. Pleasant Union	O	1886	Thurman R. Spell, Autryville	4	145	4	2				1			150		1	2	
40. Roseboro	T	1882	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	1 3	188	8	2			2				194	*	1	4	
41. Salemburg	V		W. J. Jones, Salemburg	2 4	462	15	12			19	3			467	*	1	4	
42. Shearon	O	1879	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1	140	9	1				4			146		1	2	
43. Spring Branch	O	1831	G. Scott Turner, Buies Creek	1 3	321	1	11			6	3			324		1		
44. Stedman	V	1913	E. N. C. Andrews, Jr., Stedman	2 4	101	5	6			5	1	5		101		2	3	2
45. Tabernacle	V	1900	B. Townsend, Rockfish	1 3	114	13	1				1			127		1	1	
46. Union Grove	O	1878	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	2	170					1				169				
47. Wade	V	1928	Troy Jones, Dunn	4	94	12	9			4				111	*	1	4	3
48. White Oak	O		W. J. Jones, Salemburg	4	116	3	1			3	1			115	*	1	3	1

TABLE II—The Sunday Schools

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												SPECIAL INFORMATION									
		Beginners 1-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Enr'm't Incl'ng Officers, Teachers and Pupils	Average Attendance	School Graded?	Standard A-1?	Tch'rs Holding N'mal Dipl's	Baptisms from School	Mission Sunday School?	Enr'lm't of Mission S. S.	Did You Hold D. V. B. S.?	Enrollment D. V. B. S.	Average Attendance
1. Antioch	L. Williams, Dunn, Route 4	....	21	....	15	15	22	....	....	6	73	45	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
2. Autryville	W. T. Norris, Jr., Autryville	2	3	16	6	34	17	....	....	11	101	37	*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3. Baptist Chapel	C. B. Honeycutt, Autryville	24	....	19	24	44	28	....	....	1	160	80	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
4. Beaver Dam	S. P. Bullard, Roseboro	11	15	18	17	18	6	....	....	8	93	55	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
5. Browns	I. E. Bass, Clinton	10	10	15	....	....	15	....	....	6	56	50	*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6. Cape Fear	G. C. Pate, Fayetteville, R7	6	6	10	5	14	16	....	....	8	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7. Carroll Memorial	J. B. Julian, Lakedale	....	25	38	....	35	30	....	....	9	147	106	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
8. Cedar Creek	J. R. Thagwood, Cedar Creek	21	20	26	27	56	51	21	12	9	243	134	*	....	8	15	....	....	....	....	....
9. Cedar Falls	A. F. McDaniel, F'ville R6	15	18	15	25	20	15	....	....	12	120	71	*	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
10. Center	Pearson Lockomy	2	4	13	13	14	5	....	....	11	62	45	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
11. Clement	A. R. Bullard, Autryville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	150	55	....	....	....	7	....	*	....	....	....
12. Concord	E. T. Jackson, Autryville	4	5	4	10	10	12	....	....	7	52	30	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
13. Corinth	Stacy Crumpler, Clinton	15	16	20	14	15	20	....	....	8	100	67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14. Cumberland Union	V. J. Mintz, Cedar Creek, R1	....	13	10	10	24	10	....	....	10	67	42	*	....	4	6	....	....	....	....	....
15. Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Roseboro	12	10	24	33	38	45	....	....	8	180	90	*	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
16. Evergreen	G. J. Starling, Autryville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17. Fayetteville First	John A. Oates, Fayetteville	60	70	144	99	116	240	....	....	55	784	445	*	....	....	....	....	*	75	*	160	140
18. Fayetteville M. Hill	V. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	18	34	48	36	21	54	18	20	31	280	206	*	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....
19. Fayetteville Person St	W. B. Mallory, Fayetteville	42	18	41	33	....	25	....	....	10	169	75	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
20. Godwin	Troy Antry, Wade	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21. Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersb'g	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	79	58	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
22. Hickory Grove	Lloyd T. Hood, Clinton	....	17	20	20	25	15	....	....	6	102	43	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
23. Judson	....	12	12	21	15	28	26	....	....	8	122	75	....	....	2	16	....	....	....	....	....
24. Lebanon	J. W. Cain, F'ville, R1	5	12	23	15	14	16	....	....	11	86	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25. Long Branch	Daniel Curry, Autryville	15	....	20	40	....	18	....	....	6	100	50	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
26. Macedonia	Thomas McLaurin, F'ville R2	....	8	9	8	20	15	....	....	11	71	40	*	....	4	5	....	....	....	....	....
27. Magnolia	D. M. Autry, Stedman	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	131	99	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
28. Mary's Chapel	F. Hollingsworth	16	7	19	....	24	25	....	....	9	100	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
29. Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Roseboro	6	14	6	12	12	14	....	....	7	71	34	*	....	5	6	....	....	....	....	....
30. Mingo	H. A. Carr, Dunn, Route 1	8	8	12	20	16	32	....	....	9	105	65	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
31. Mints	Leslie Jones, Roseboro	10	....	14	28	....	20	....	....	....	81	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
32. Mount Elam	Clayton Williams, Godwin	....	30	12	39	89	38	....	....	14	222	175	*	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
33. Mount Gilead	T. J. Harris, F'ville R4	12	23	34	27	20	48	....	....	10	174	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34. Mount Pisgah	E. H. Hall, F'ville R7	15	15	....	15	12	18	....	....	9	84	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35. Parkersburg	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	55	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
36. Peter's Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro	19	....	17	....	31	34	....	....	12	113	45	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
37. Piney Green	O. T. Finn, Salemburg	27	16	24	27	28	59	....	....	14	195	109	*	....	5	13	....	....	....	....	....
38. Pleasant Grove	J. P. Crumpler, F'ville Route	15	12	13	19	24	21	....	....	8	102	62	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
39. Pleasant Union	C. S. Taylor, Hayne	27	....	22	18	40	21	....	....	8	136	68	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
40. Roseboro	....	30	30	28	32	30	70	....	....	10	220	125	....	....	6	8	....	....	*	40	25
41. Salemburg	J. S. Howard, Salemburg	14	20	40	38	38	127	....	....	23	300	176	*	....	8	15	....	....	....	....	....
42. Sharon	A. J. Davis, Cedar Creek	....	18	19	17	25	35	....	....	9	123	52	*	....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....
43. Spring Branch	L. M. Gore, Dunn, Route 1	12	35	48	26	48	63	31	9	31	305	158	*	....	15	1	....	....	....	....	....
44. Stedman	Paul Maxwell, Stedman	12	8	11	14	12	26	4	10	10	100	55	*	....	7	5	....	....	....	....	....
45. Tabernacle	E. F. Jones, Rockfish	10	....	9	12	11	15	....	....	6	65	46	*	....	....	10	....	*	25	....	....
46. Union Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	121	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
47. Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64	40	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
48. White Oak	Percy Owen, Clinton, Route 1	28	26	....	24	30	28	....	....	9	136	85	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE III—Church Property of The New South River Baptist Association

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Church Own Use of Ws'hip	When Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number Rooms	No. Dept. Ass'bly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Val. Mis. Chapel If Any	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of Church Property	Indebtedness on Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Antioch	Malta Barefoot, Wade	*	1891	R	350	1			1000			1000		
2. Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville	*	1891	R	400	7		7	3000			3000		
3. Baptist Chapel	Hattie Page, Godwin	*		R	500	2	3		2800			2800		
4. Beaver Dam	C. G. Melvin, Roseboro	*	1857	R	500	1			1500			2000		
5. Browns	E. C. Bass, Clinton, N. C.	*	1905	R	300	1		1	1000			1000		
6. Cape Fear	F. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R. 7	*	1859	R	500	1			5000			5000		
7. Carroll Memorial	Beulah Norton, Lakedale	*	1913	R	300	3		2	3000			3000		
8. Cedar Creek	G. H. Clark, Cedar Creek	*	1924	B	500	9	9	9	20000			20000		57000
9. Cedar Falls	Junice Butler, Fayetteville, R. 6	*	1924	R	300	5	5	4	3000			3000		2000
10. Center	H. E. Matthews, Wade	*	1895	R	200	2			1200			1200		
11. Clement	C. O. Matthews, Wade	*	1888	R	500				2500			2500		
12. Concord	Katie Jackson, Autryville	*	1906	R	200	1			1000			1000		
13. Corinth	M. D. Honeycutt, Salemburg	*	1911	R	400	1			1000			1000		
14. Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz Cedar Creek	*	1878	R	400	5	1	4	2000			3000		
15. Elizabeth	O. B. McLemore, Roseboro	*	1919	R	400	1	1	1	1700			2000		
16. Evergreen	R. R. Smith, Autryville	*	1920	R	200	1	1	1	1000			1000		
17. Fayetteville First	C. C. Howard, Fayetteville	*	1906	B	500	46	5	34	100000	750	6000	106750	6000	25000
18. Fayetteville M. Hill	Vance Bullard, Fayetteville	*	1900	R	400	16		15	4000		3000	7000		5000
19. Fayetteville Person St	Mrs. V. F. Talley, Fayetteville	*	1912	R	300	7	1	6	4000		1000	5000	85.00	2100
20. Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin	*	1910	R	500	4	4	4	2400			2400		
21. Harmony	Mae Belle, Rich, Parkersburg	*	1895	R	300				1000			1000		
22. Hickory Grove	James Warren, Clinton	*	1889	R	300	3		3	1200			1200		
23. Judson	G. B. Sessoms, F'ville, R5	*	1870	R	300	1			1500			1500		
24. Lebanon	Henry Beard, Fayetteville	*		R	300	7	6		2000			2000		
25. Long Branch	Daniel Curry, Autryville	*		R	500				1500			1500		
26. Macedonia	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville	*	1926	R	350	12	3	11	8000			8000		1500
27. Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Stedman	*	1872	R	300	1			1200			1200		
28. Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Clinton	*	1889	R	200	1	6	6	1000			1000		
29. Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Roseboro	*	1881	R	300	1	5		800			800		
30. Mingo	Eddie Ammon, Dunn, R. 1	*	1915	R	300	6		5	2000			2000		1500
31. Mints	E. Vander Simpson, Roseboro	*	1920	R	300	1			1000			1000		
32. Mount Elam	W. R. Strickland, Salemburg	*	1920	R	700	7	6	6	4500			4500		
33. Mount Gilead	Mrs. S. J. Cain, Fayetteville,R.4	*	1926	B	300			7	8500			8500	271.50	5000
34. Mount Pisgah	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	*	1870	R	500	1			2000			2000		
35. Parkersburg	Elizabeth Benton, Parkersburg	0		R	200	1			300			300	28.60	
36. Peter's Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro	*	1887	R	200	2			800			800		
37. Piney Green	W. B. Fann, Salemburg	*	1910	R	300	6	5	5	2700			2700		
38. Pleasant Grove	A. L. Dyson	*	1905	R	300	7	5	5	2500			2500		
39. Pleasant Union	Mrs. Annie Butler, Roseboro	*	1886	R	500	1			1000			1100		
40. Roseboro	D. W. Tart, Roseboro	*	1915	B	300	12	2	12	15000			15000		5000
41. Salemburg	Mrs. Inez S. Royal	*	1919	B	1000	13	3	13	25000			25000		1000
42. Sharon	C. M. Howell, Cedar Creek	*	1900	R	400	5		4	2000			2250		500
43. Spring Branch	D. M. Williford, Dunn, R. 1	*	1905	R	600	3	7	10	6000			6000		4000
44. Stedman	Eva Cashwell, Stedman	*	1913	R	500	7	7	7	2500		1500	4000		3000
45. Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	*	1900	R	300	1			2500			2500		1500
46. Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	*	1878	R	250	3		3	1500			1500		
47. Wade	S. H. Buck, Wade	*	1912	R	200	6	3	6	2500			2500	200	
48. White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler	*		R	500				1000			1200		

TABLE IV—Gifts For Local Church Work

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given To Local Poor	For Minutes and Clerk	Other Objects	Given by all W. M. U.'s	Given by the S. S.	Given by the Church and all Organizations for Local Purposes
1. Antioch	I. O. Lee, Dunn, R. 1	137.06		40.32	60.00	2.00	26.10		1.50	10.00			277.58
2. Autryville	W. T. Norris, Sr., Autryville	112.34				18.00	18.12		1.00			18.12	131.34
3. Baptist Chapel	Hattie Page, Godwin	212.89			223.50	31.50	25.22			46.33		25.22	514.22
4. Beaver Dam	Frank Hales, Roseboro	150.00					21.87						171.87
5. Browns	E. C. Bass, Clinton	40.00			62.95		18.50	2.70	2.00				126.15
6. Cape Fear	Vance A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R7	200.00	50.00	15.66	6.90	16.90	24.40		3.00	15.75			332.61
7. Carroll Mem.	J. B. Julian, Lakedale	300.00		30.00	40.00	55.99	54.54				30.11	110.53	510.64
8. Cedar Creek	A. F. Beard, Cedar Creek	400.00		85.00	60.00	196.00	68.75		5.00	159.74	126.45	247.66	974.49
9. Cedar Falls	T. J. Ellis, Fayetteville, R6	225.00				12.80	39.70			37.05		76.75	314.55
10. Center	Dupree Lockomy, Wade R1	200.00		40.00	96.25	22.00	8.00		2.00				368.25
11. Clement	Robert Starling, Autryville	200.00		65.85			26.85			15.00			307.70
12. Concord	Frank Cashwell, Stedman	175.00		80.00			8.00	10.00					223.00
13. Corinth	James Crumpler, Clinton	100.00			93.25		16.50						209.75
14. Cumberland Un	C. E. Jones, Cedar Creek	275.00				1.35			1.00				277.35
15. Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro	150.00		43.00	47.25	5.00			1.50	4.00	4.00	32.25	250.75
16. Evergreen	G. J. Starling, Autryville	100.00			15.00								
17. F'ville 1st.	A. G. Murchison, Fayetteville	2700.00	1010.00	148.50	2695.93	615.12	505.22	274.58	10.00	169.45	466.08	918.92	8128.80
18. F'ville M. H.	T. M. Simmons, Fayetteville	700.00		60.00	85.63	317.88	142.27	40.00	3.00	23.00	12.00		1371.73
19. F'ville P. St.	J. J. Wiggins, Fayetteville	151.54		17.96	152.18	44.33	27.25		1.00	1.00		225.76	394.26
20. Godwin													
21. Harmony	C. O. Barker, Parkersburg	27.20		25.00		1.00	6.16		2.00				61.86
22. Hickory Grove	Almond D. Strickland, Clint'n R5	204.79		26.66	200.00	5.00	37.50		1.60		9.00	23.50	474.95
23. Judson	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville R5	200.00		60.00	100.00	12.00	48.00		3.00				423.00
24. Lebanon	J. Mack Geddie	209.10		25.00		36.00	33.25						303.35
25. Long Branch	J. F. Naylor, Autryville	150.00				6.00	9.10		1.25				166.35
26. Macedonia	D. C. Carter, Fayetteville R2	240.00		56.00		25.00	24.00	13.16	2.25			24.00	341.41
27. Magnolia	Miss Ina Strickland, Stedman	157.00		23.33	4.26	6.47	33.79	14.92		4.30	67.12	34.02	244.16
28. Mary's Chapel	Mrs. N. L. Lockomy, Clinton	44.25		25.35			20.23		2.75				92.88
29. Mill Creek	Lillie Sessoms, Roseboro	54.25		18.87			7.73		1.85				82.10
30. Mingo	C. A. Jackson, Dunn R1	120.00		51.50		201.96	2.06		2.00				414.02
31. Mints	A. D. Lewis, Roseboro	50.00		34.78		3.00	18.00		1.00				106.78
32. Mount Elam	J. D. Jackson, Godwin, R1	250.00		58.00	20.00		14.22		3.20	25.00		44.22	400.42
33. Mount Gilead	S. E. Reeves, Fayetteville, R4	202.14		73.00	575.38	69.80	56.36		1.00		2.50	53.86	977.68
34. Mount Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, R7	125.00		20.00			16.00	5.00					166.00
35. Parkersburg	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg	18.32											18.32
36. Peter's Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro	90.71		65.61	35.52		15.75	6.00	1.00			15.75	214.59
37. Piney Green	S. H. McLamb, Salemburg	200.00		51.50	4.85	58.93	22.42	4.00	1.00				342.70
38. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. E. W. Felton, Fayetteville	218.00	8.06	50.00	3.00	32.27	40.34		3.00	26.19		114.86	385.86
39. Pleasant Union	C. P. Faircloth, Autryville	100.00		16.42		2.00	12.68		1.20	1.00		14.88	133.30
40. Roseboro	C. L. Fisher, Roseboro	600.00		60.00	1224.46	156.40	84.94			25.00			2150.80
41. Salemburg	Mrs. O. P. White, Salemburg	731.94	50.00	78.85	10.00	351.69	115.71	11.35	10.00	681.12	177.83	112.71	2040.47
42. Sharon	Lory Horn, Cedar Creek	200.00		43.50	213.58	12.00	48.19		2.00				519.27
43. Spring Branch	T. C. Gilbert, Dunn, R1	185.00		65.00	15.00	45.00	95.36		2.00	68.00			475.36
44. Stedman	P. L. Page, Stedman	240.00		95.90	26.68	49.08	49.74		3.00	2.20	6.09	38.00	466.10
45. Tabernacle	O. B. Lockomy, Rockfish	300.00		30.00		31.76	38.00		3.00	2.00			404.76
46. Union Grove	Randall Williams, Orange	200.00		23.00			25.00	20.00		2.39			270.39
47. Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	120.00		20.00	20.00	34.00		2.00	1.00				197.00
48. White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler, Clinton R1	150.00		32.00			20.00		1.00	13.75	13.25	13.20	243.20

TABLE V—Gifts for Missions, Education and all Benevolences

CHURCHES	T'tl to Co-Op Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special To Foreign Missions	Sp. to Ch'st'n Ed. M'n't'l Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special To Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Given By W. M. U. Organizations	Given By The Sunday School	T'tl for Missions and Benevol'ces Given by Church and all Depts.	Grand Total For all Purposes Last Year
1. Antioch	10.38						9.53	1.25		2.00			28.16	305.64
2. Autryville	15.18						6.59					6.59	21.79	152.11
3. Baptist Chapel	6.38			2.30	2.35		29.65	5.62		7.20	23.35	15.85	53.60	567.82
4. Beaver Dam	3.66						28.00						31.66	293 53
5. Browns													7.50	133.65
6. Cape Fear	39.11		3.00		2.79		12.00	5.00		14.63			76.53	409.14
7. Carroll Memorial							1.75						1.75	512.39
8. Cedar Creek	90.60		12.94	6.15	8.00		120.00	31.10	3.85	30.00	126.45	176.29	302.74	1277.23
9. Cedar Falls	16.25		8.77			1.74	35.82	3.50	1.84	2.89			70.81	385.36
10. Center	22.05		2.11		23.72		1.79	1.00					50.98	419.23
11. Clement	12.02						20.69	5.88		3.55			42.14	349.84
12. Concord							12.00	5.00						280.00
13. Corinth													6.45	316.20
14. Cumberland Union	9.00	13.72		3.00			2.25	1.20						
15. Elizabeth	9.35						5.59	2.50		9.08		10.84	41.65	319.00
16. Evergreen							30.05	3.75		2.00		21.30	45.15	344.55
17. Fayetteville First	997.69		35.62	40.00		23.00	465.67	72.38		111.73	659.61	358.59	1746.09	9874.89
18. Fayetteville M. Hill	125.00		5.16		7.00		195.00	23.00		9.65	25.10	9.65	364.81	1736.54
19. Fayetteville Person St.	1.63						25.00					25.00	26.63	420.89
20. Godwin														
21. Harmony														61.86
22. Hickory Grove	40.63						17.24	5.00		38.50	44.50	4.00	101.38	576.33
23. Judson							24.00	10.00				34.00	34.00	457.00
24. Lebanon													35.45	338.80
25. Long Branch							1.43	1.35				2.78	2.78	169.13
26. Macedonia			4.50				6.75	3.00	3.29			17.54	17.54	358.51
27. Magnolia	17.72		1.80	3.20	5.00	6.66	3.97	4.60		6.11	15.5	14.07	49.06	293.22
28. Mary's Chapel														92.88
29. Mill Creek		2.46											2.46	84.56
30. Mingo	47.50		7.40	4.80	10.00		42.72	3.15		7.55	26.31	89.27	123.12	537.14
31. Mints							12.00	3.00		70.00			85.00	190.78
32. Mount Elam	33.2		6.02		13.06		87.00	9.00	8.00	4.25	96.91	62.62	159.53	559.95
33. Mount Gilead					11.50		29.85	3.50		2.71		29.85	47.56	1025.24
34 Mount Pisgah														166.00
35. Parkersburg														18.32
36. Peter's Creek			1.00				8.65					8.65	9.65	224.24
37. Piney Green			4.00	5.00	15.00		18.00	3.23	2.00				47.23	389.90
38. Pleasant Grove	7.95		12.90	5.85	18.00	5.00		1.00		19.55	49.80	20.45	70.25	456.11
39. Pleasant Union					3.82			1.85					5.67	138.97
40. Roseboro	40.00		1.40	5.00			31.53			3.22	74.53		84.15	2234.95
41. Salemburg	150.11		4.60	2.25	2.90	3.50	90.00	10.83			123.83		363.96	2435.12
42. Sharon	34.20						79.05			21.81	32.91	48.96	135.06	654.33
43. Spring Branch	150.54						68.00				40.00	28.00	218.54	693.90
44. Stedman	14.63		1.80	1.00	90		26.00	11.11		2.00	16 85	41.16	57.74	523.84
45. Tabernacle	44.00		6.48	5.48		6.00	11.25	3.55		2.50	28.01	2.22	85.48	490.24
46. Union Grove														
47. Wade														197.00
48. White Oak	47.90		3.15	5.45			28.05	2.25					86.80	330.00

TABLE VI—The Young People's Work

CHURCHES	Does Church Have Gen. B. Y. P. U. Organization?	Adult Union	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking B. Y. P. U. Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods
1. Antioch																1		
2. Beaver Dam										54		54			54			
3. Carroll Mem.			1			1			35			35	10		20			
4. Cedar Falls		1				1		30				30						
5. Center			1						34			34	24					
6. Fayetteville 1			1	1	1	3			40	30	30	100					1	60
7. Fay'ville M.H.	*		1	1	1	3			18	20	22	60	30	26	49			
8. Hickory Grv.			1		1	2			27		31	58	58	37	31			
9. Judson				1		1				37		37	25	25	30			
10. Lebanon	*		1			1			60			60	12					
11. Long Branch																1		
12. Magnolia			1			1			25			25	13	13	13			
13. Mints																1		
14. Mount Gilead			1			1			20			20	5		12	2		
15. Peter's Creek																1		
16. Pleasant Grv.			1			1			30			30	18	29				
17. Roseboro				1	1	2						45						
18. Salemburg			1	1	1	3			65		20	85	8	25	20			
19. Sharon			1			1			30			30	6	4				
20. Spring Branch			1	1	1	3			35	10	15	60	26			1		
21. Stedman				1		1				17		17				1		
22. Tabernacle																1		
23. Wade				1		1				40		40						

TABLE VII—Woman's Work

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's	Number Y. W. A.'s	Number G. A.'s	Number R. A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W. M. U.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses
1. Carroll Memorial	..	1	..	..	..	1	...	17	..	..	...	17	...
2. Cedar Creek	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	...	..	..	...	23	...
3. Fayetteville First	1	1	1	..	1	4	60	50	25	..	70	205	...
4. Fayetteville M. Hill	1	..	..	..	..	1	12	...	..	..	...	12	10
5. Hickory Grove	1	..	..	..	1	2	18	...	..	13	...	31	...
6. Magnolia	1	..	..	..	1	2	32	...	..	..	61	93	...
7. Mount Gilead	1	..	..	..	..	1	17	...	..	..	...	17	...
8. Pleasant Grove	1	1	..	..	..	2	24	18	..	..	...	38	10
9. Roseboro	1	..	..	..	1	2	16	...	..	..	25	...	16
10. Salemburg	1	1	..	..	1	2	50	...	..	..	12	62	10
11. Sharon	1	..	..	..	1	2	18	...	..	..	12	30	...
12. Spring Branch	1	1	1	1	1	5	50	20	10	10	15	88	30
13. Stedman	1	1	..	..	1	3	18	16	..	..	10	44	9
14. Tabernacle	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	...	..	..	...	12	...

THE RECORD PUBLISHING CO.
Zebulon, N. C.

MINUTES

Of The

New South River Baptist Association

North Carolina

TWELFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

PINEY GREEN BAPTIST CHURCH

October 17th and 18th

1935

The Next Session Will Meet With the Center Baptist Church, October 15th and 16th, 1936

D. M. CLEMMONS, Moderator —— F. C. BUTLER, Clerk

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

D. M. Clemmons, Moderator ..... Fayetteville
F. C. Butler, Clerk ..... Roseboro
W. R. Warren, Treasurer ..... Salemburg

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Moderator of Union Meeting ..... Hardy Lanier, Stedman
Superintendent of W. M. U. ..... Mrs. R. P. Harris, Dunn
Sunday School Superintendent ..... J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

D. M. Clemmons, Chairman ..... Fayetteville
F. C. Butler ..... Roseboro
W. R. Warren ..... Salemburg
F. M. Barrett ..... Fayetteville
J. R. Thaggard ..... Cedar Creek
Mrs. J. Abner Barker ..... Roseboro
J. L. Olive ..... Wade

RESIDENT PASTORS

Ashley, G. N. ..... Salemburg
Davis, J. O. ..... Autryville
Horne, C. B. ..... Roseboro
Clemmons, D. M. ..... Fayetteville
Johnson, Joel S. ..... Cedar Creek
Jones, W. J. ..... Salemburg
Jones, Troy ..... Wade
Lanier, Hardy ..... Stedman
Snyder, Joel S. ..... Fayetteville
Spell, Thurman ..... Roseboro
Teague, E. N. ..... Fayetteville
Townsend, B. ..... Rockfish
Marshburn, R. F. ..... Elizabeth

DELEGATES

ANTIOCH—J. L. Williams, Ferman Jackson, I. V. Lee.

AUTRYVILLE—Rev. J. O. Davis, Mr. J. A. Naylor, Mrs. Z. V. Spell.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—J. O. Hair, C. M. Tew, Marion Daniel.

BEAVER DAM—E. S. Smith, S. P. Bullard, Frank Hales.

BROWN'S—J. E. Bass, J. A. Underwood, J. P. Pope.

CAPE FEAR—V. A. Marsh, Thomas Butler, Mrs. D. E. Graham.

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Mrs. C. L. Norvell, Rev. E. N. Teague, A. W. Melvin, Mrs. D. C. Evans.

CEDAR CREEK—D. W. Carter,J. Mc. S. Anderson, C. Mc. K. Johnson.

CEDAR FALLS—O. S. Bordeaux, Miss Maude Bordeaux, A. F. McDaniel.

CENTER—Miss Gertrude McMillina, H. E. Mathews, Henry Williams.

CLEMENT MISSIONARY—L. R. Williams, J. W. Matthews, J. D. Autry.

CONCORD—C. W. Nunnery, E. W. Jackson, T. B. Cashwell.

CORINTH—Miss Eva Kate McKenzie, F. F. Royal, M. B. Lockerman, W. L. Lockerman.

CUMBERLAND UNION—Sidney Bedsole, H. L. Wallace, Rev. A. L. Miller.

ELIZABETH—J. T. Porter, A. T. McLemore, J. L. Lewis.

EVERGREEN—G. J. Starling, J. Albert Hall, T. C. Hales.

FAYETTEVILLE (First)—John A. Oates, E. J. Kennedy.

MASSEY HILL—F. M. Barrett, R. G. Jackson, J. C. McMillian, T. M. Simmons.

GODWIN—G. H. Starling, R. W. Pope, Mrs. J. D. Pope.

HICKORY GROVE—James Warren, Marion Herring, M. B. Strickland.

HARMONY—J. B. Alderman Jr., Conrod Barefoot, M. C. Tyndall

JUDSON—A. E. Clark, S. M. Cain, Mrs. E. H. Johnson, Mrs. R. E. Kinlaw.

LEBANON—J. M. Geddie, W. A. Beard, J. W. Cain, Mrs. T. C. Beard.

LONG BRANCH—J. F. Naylor, Andeson Hall, F. J. Sessoms.

MACEDONIA—Mrs. M. Lee, J. R. Starling, G. F. Carter.
MAGNOLIA—J. A. Strickland, D. M. Autry, W. J. Hubbard.
MARY'S CHAPEL—F. B. Lee, W. H. Daughtry, Mrs. W .H. Daughtry.
MILL CREEK—W. D. Davis, E. G. Warren, Mrs. E. G. Warren.
MINGO—E. A. Jackson, G. L. Baggett, Miss Sudie Jernigan.
MINTZ—A. D. Lewis, A. R. Cooper, H. C. Johnson.
MT. ELAM—A. G. Warren, Ophens, Warren, Mrs. Florrie Jackson.
MT. GILEAD—L. F. Reeves, L. A. Fillyaw, A. B. Spears.
MT. PISGAH—E. H. Hall, Tracy, Clark, J. P. McKethen.
PARKERSBURG—I. V. Benton, B. C. Melvin, C. B. Smith.
PERSON ST. FAYETTEVILLE—N. W. Faircloth, G. S. Autry, W. E. Hall.
PETER'S CREEK—Homer Simmons, V. M. Simmons, Taylor Smith.
PINEY GREEN—O. T. Fann, J. R. McLamb, R. L. Flynn.
PLEASANT GROVE—J. T. Allen, E. W. Felton, A. L. Dyson.
PLEASANT UNION—B. L. Monroe, Mrs. B. L. Monroe, Amon Lucas.
ROSEBORO—Mrs. J. Abner Barker, Mrs. D. W. Tart, T. N. Surles.
SALEMBURG—J. C. Howard, A. P. Howard, Mrs. L. B. Haigh.
SHARON—Mack Horne, E. E. Beard, C. M. Howell.
SPRING BRANCH—D. M. Williford, W. S. Strickland, Wayne Lee.
STEDMAN—A. C. Tatum, T. C. Davis, Mrs. A. D. Davis.
TABERNACLE—Wesley McKethan, Mrs. Wesley McKethan, E. F. Jones.
UNION GROVE—Randall Cannady, W. E. Hair, W. T. Holland.
UNION SPRINGS—Rev. T. N. Teague, G. D. McKethan, William Hershey.
WADE—J. L. Olive, Rev. Troy Jones, Mrs. J. L. Olive.
WHITE OAK—Percy Owens, E. B. Butler, E. R. Boone.

PROCEEDINGS

The Twelfth Annual Session

of the

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

The Association met with the Piney Green Baptist Church Thursday, October 17, 1935, convening at 10:00 A. M.

The first session was opened with song.

The devotional was led by Rev. J. B. Sessoms.

Moderator, Rev. D. M. Clemmons called the Association to order.

1. F. C. Butler was elected clerk for the Association, W. R. Warren,Treasurer.

2. Roll call of churches.

3. The appointment of the committee on finance, composed of Brethren, W. R. Warren, Albert Hall and Mack Horne.

4. The committee appointed on place and preacher was: Brethren J. L. Olive, Albert Bread and Frank Barrett.

5. Upon motion the program for the coming day was read by the moderator and accepted.

6. Report on "Religious Literature" Dr. Joel S. Snyder.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

We understand that "religious literature" in this connection means periodic publications by our denomination.

There are two of this kind published in the state. One is the Biblical Recorder, now crowned with more than a hundred years of service to the denomination, both within the bounds of the State Convention and beyond. If all that the Recorder has meant to our denomination in the state were subtracted from it, it would stand forth as a skeleton robbed of its flesh and sinew.

The other publication is Charity and Children of the Orphanage. It is commended for its spicy editorials, sane deliverances on the general aspects of the social order, and direct information in regard to the institution which it represents. We are glad indeed that it has the advantage of a wide circulation secured for it mainly by the Sun-

day Schools. Such a method of putting the Recorder into the hands of church members would be fruitful of good things in every denominational direction.

And then, there are highly meritorious publications under the editorship of the Southern Baptist Convention, or one of its Boards. One of these is Home and Foreign Fields. This is our missionary journal. It should be in the home of every Baptist in the South, not only for its information on our mission work but because of the nature, strength and breadth of its editorials and contributed articles. It is the kind of fuel to kindle enthusiasm for missions.

Mention here should be made of many publications by the Sunday School Board at Nashville. They are in addition to lesson helps. Some bear directly on Sunday School administration and some on teaching. The more recent are published in the interest of church administration, for pastors, deacons and other church officers. The editorial work in these is of a high order.

And now just a few reasons why every one should have this kind of reading matter in his home.

First, it puts before the members of the home wholesome reading matter. It enriches the lives of the parents and guides the lives of the children. Like a tree sending out its roots to touch the elements that contribute to growth, a young life reaches out into the fact and thought realm for stimulus and mind and heart food. It will find some kind, and it is both the responsibility and privilege of the home makers to put a good kind in reach of the young life.

Second, this kind of literature should be in the home to give information on religious things, yes on religious things religious men, religious institutions, religious movements, religious programs. Every home should have windows open toward Jerusalem; there is rather disturbing evidence that many homes have their windows open toward Babylon. This kind of literature will serve as a window toward Jerusalem.

Third, this kind of literature commends itself to the home and the individual because it comes fresh from the field of kingdom endeavor. It deals with matters of today and the program of tomorrow. How we want fresh water when we are thirsty! How we want fresh air when we are panting for breath! In the interest of mental strength and soul health we want fresh reading matter, fresh from the realm of life and given to us from pure minds and Christian hearts. What health would prevail if child and mature breathed no air from stagnant pool, or refuse heap, or quagmire! And what health of mind and soul, we would have and witness if only the pure and the high were spread out to the reader! We turn away from the air coming from such places, and breathe that which comes

fom lake and meadow, garden and hillside, and likewise we turn to reading matter giving high ideals, moral standards set up by our fathers and our God and objectives worthy of the best in us.

Respectfully submitted,
Joel S. Snyder

Upon motion the report was accepted.

———0———

J. M. Page, was recognized as Recorder representative and gave a discussion of the same.

7. Moderator recognized twelve pastors, four visiting pastors and fourteen Sunday School Superintendents.

8. Report on "Christian Education" was presented by Rev. W. J. Jones of Salemburg, representing Pineland Junior College.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Brethren, sisters, and friends, from the time that man first made his appearance on earth, he has been a victim to a large extent of his daily contacts. He has used the language, adopted the habits and customs of his companions and his country. Even though good blood or good inheritance have had their part in the developing of character, education has been indispensable.

One-half century ago or more, the American people were saying, "Educate a boy or girl and he will stop his meanness." So we put ourselves to the task of educating our boys and girls and we were so bent on giving everyone a chance that we have to a large extent eliminated ignorance and have made it possible for every boy and girl not only to attend the grammar schools but to graduate from the high schools and colleges. Yet, never have we had such a wave of crime among the youth as at present. Graduates of high schools, colleges, and universities are wearing stripes, spending life sentences, in prison, and even taking their places in the death chair. Teaching the Bible has been forbidden in public schools. In a great many instances in higher education the consecration of Christian fathers and mothers has been sneered at, and the boys and girls have drifted from the teaching of the Savior and are taking their seats in the back of the old home church instead of sitting at the front as in their childhood days. All this reminds us that education will not meet the needs unless it is the right type of education, for the Bible says, "As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he."

Education defined. Someone has said that education is the largest word in the vocabulary of life, because it symbolizes all the forces that have raised man from the plane of the brute. The derivation of the word confirms this statement. It is from the Latin "educare"

which means to lead forth, and in its broadest sense it signifies the bringing out and developing of all the forces of the individual. There are two types of education: that obtained from the general school and that obtained from the system. Christian schools.

Education without Christ and Christian Education. I have defined education in general as stated above. Now I wish to define Christian education. Christian education instructs and trains boys and girls, men and women, to know the Christ, and, in the words of another, "The true purpose of education is to cherish and unfold the seed of immortality already sown within us; to develop to the fullest extent the capacity of every kind with which the God who made us has endowed us." A Christian school is an institution which educates its pupils to be lovers of the Bible; to understand the purpose of the coming of Jesus Christ, and to know that that purpose is to save sinners from sin, to rescue man from Hell to Heaven; and to go forth in the world to teach the high standards of Christian living such as to do unto others as you would have them do unto you; to become peace makers, teaching brotherly love and teaching the overcoming life daily. A crowning expression of John in Revelations is: "To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna; and I will give unto him a white stone, and in that stone a new name written that no man knoweth of save him that receiveth it."

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. Jones

———0———

9. President Campbell of Buie's Creek was then recognized and brought some very interesting facts about Campbell College.

10. Introductory sermon.

Rev. G. N. Ashley preached a very inspiring sermon from Isaiah 52-1 F. F.

12. Song and Benediction by Bro. Perry Morgan.

13.Adjournment for dinner 12:30.

———0———

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Association reconvened at 1:30.

Song "My Faith Looks Up To Thee".

1. The Association was led in prayer by Rev. Joel S. Snyder.

2. Moderator appointed Bros. A. F. McDonald, E. J. Cannady, and Fred Reeves to investigate the Union Springs Baptist Church going into the New South River Association.

3. Dr. Barton reported on "Temperance and Public Morals", presented a forcible delivery.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

Your Committee recommends that the following resolutions be adopted:

1. That we, the messengers here present, pledge ourselves to total abstinence from all alcoholic beverages, including wine and beer.

2. That we urge a like course upon all members of all the churches affiliated and cooperating with our Association.

3. That this Association urge upon pastors, Sunday School Superintendents and teachers the importance of frequent emphasis upon the evils of alcoholic beverages and the importance of total abstinence from their use.

4. That as total abstinence is the only proper course for the individual in the case of any evil, so phohibition or suppression of evil is the proper course for the Government; that the license policy by which the Government authorizes one class of citizens to prey upon the weaknesses and appetites of other classes is morally vicious and politically corrupting and destructive; that we stand unfalteringly for the prohibition of the liquor traffic by all governmental units of authority.

5. That we declare that public office be a public trust, to be held and administered only in the best interest and for the highest welfare of all the people.

6. That no person is worthy of public office who is not socially-minded and does not believe in the enactment of such laws as will promote the moral welfare of the people or who does not believe in the enforcement and observance of all laws.

7. That we declare our intention and purpose to support for public office only such persons as recognized and declare themselves for these high, worthy and unchangeable principles.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur J. Barton.

Additional remarks by Rev. J. M. Page of Raleigh.

Upon motion the report was accepted.

———0———

4. The "State Missions" report was brought by Rev. W. H. Poole.

Report adopted.

5. Report on "Foreign Missions" by Rev. Troy Jones.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Mission of the churches is missions. They were founded, organized, commissioned and empowered by Jesus Christ to carry on mission work, in order that the whole world might be evangelized and Christianized. From the days of Jesus until now, every church of his planting has been immediately and constantly called to be a missionary church. Missions constitute the main business of every church because Jesus made it so, and no church has the right to limit the scope of the field or the task assigned by the Son of God to his followers. "Every creature among all the nations in all the world," constitutes the field. "Discipling, baptizing and teaching them," constitute the task. No disciple of Jesus has the right to change either the field or the task. To tamper with the boundaries of the territory or the task is to forfeit all claim to the promise: "Lo, I am with you always."

Love of country is good, but love of lost humanity is better. True patriotism is noble, but a passion for the salvation of a lost world is nobler. No human being can be Christlike who is unwilling to sacrifice for the redemption of doomed sinners everywhere. There is no use to cry, "Lord, Lord," and do not the things which he says. He says, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." Gid give us the grace and the will to do our best.

The Foreign Mission Board was organized in 1845, ninety years ago. The first missionary appointed by the Board was Samuel C. Clopton, of Virginia. He was appointed August 4, 1845, reached Canton, China, in 1846, and died in 1847. Since that time the Board has sent out a total of 990 missionaries. We now have 388 missionaries in fourteen countries. We have a total of 2,728 churches on the foreign field, and 2 630 out-stations. There were 2,000 self-supporting churches in 1934 and during the year 17,794 converts were baptized by our missionaries in the foreign fields.

These foreign churches are organized into Baptist Associations as we are organized here in the homeland. Many fields have home and foreign mission boards. Dr. M. T. Rankin of Canton, China, has been appointed by the Board as the first Superintendent of our foreign mission work in the Orient. Doctor Rankin is a gifted, consecrated missionary, and commands the respect of all our missionaries in Japan and China.

The Foreign Mission Board has founded and organized schools, colleges, seminaries and training schools in the several countries where we are at work. There were 266 schools last year with 20,846 students. Our one hope of training a native leadership is in our

schools and colleges, and we must retain them at any cost. Experience has demonstrated that our mission schools are wonderfully effective as evangelizing agencies. They break down prejudice and open doors for gospel preaching.

We set high value upon the work of the Christian hospital in heathen and pagan lands. Much of the ministry of Jesus had to do with the treating of the bodies of men. The Foreign Mission Board now has twenty-three hospitals in several countries. Some of them are controlled and directed by our native brethren.

At the annual meeting of the Board the budget for the calendar year of 1935 was fixed at $659,927.74, including the specially supported missionaries. Every request for increase and enlargement on all mission fields was denied, and the Board followed strictly the program of retrenchment and economy. The loss in the value of the American dollar abroad has worked a great hardship upon the Board and in some countries has fallen heavily upon the missionaries.

It should be said to the everlasting credit of Woman's Missionary Union that the Christmas Offering of 1933 in a very definite way stopped the disastrous seven years' retreat in our foreign mission work. The objective of the W. M. U. for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for 1934 was $150,000.00. Up to May the first the Board had received a total of $214,000.00.

With the launching of the 100,000 Club came new hope and renewed faith in the determination of the denomination to pay its debts. We are deeply grateful for the sum of $77,308.69 that has come to us from the 100,000 Club. Because of the substantial reduction in our indebtedness with funds received from the 100,000 Club and the sale of lands and other means, our bankers have generously given a reduction of one per cent in the amount of interest charged, thus saving us approximately $6,000.00 this year in interest charges.

Two years ago Southern Baptists inaugurated Foreign Mission Week at Ridgecrest. These days at Ridgecrest are given over to informational and inspirational studies and addresses, and it has already become one of the most popular gatherings among Southern Baptists.

The conditions of the Board are decidedly improved over a year ago. On January the first, 1934, our debt stood at $1,150,000.00. We have it down now to $534,000.00. There will be some twenty-five missionaries appointed at the October meeting of the Board, and eight already have been appointed this year. Our financial conditions are so improved that we will be able to appoint thirty to thirty-three new missionaries during 1935. There are at present 103 of our missionaries on furlough. Many of them will be returning in a short time.

A new day is dawning for foreign missions. There is more interest on the part of our people, more concern about our work than there has been for many years. May the time speedily come when we shall see nations coming to Christ, in a day! In God's time and way, partly by our faithful efforts,

Jesus shall reign, where'er the Sun
Does his successive journeys run,
His kingdom spread from shore to shore,
Till moons shall wax and wane no more."
Even so, Come, Lord Jesus! Amen!

Respectfully submitted,
Troy Jones

Upon motion the report was adopted.

———0———

6. Remarks by John Oates on Christian Education, representing Meredith College.

This report to be included in the Christian Education report.

Discussion on "General Promotion Work" by Perry Morgan.

7. A committee on Resolutions was appointed as follows: Rev. Troy Jones, Rev. Joel S. Johnson, and Bro. D. M. Williford.

8. Committee on receiving the new church Union Springs brings favorable report and reccommend that the New South River Association receive them. Motion made and carried to receive them. Moderator extended right hand of welcome to the delegates.

Motion made to adjourn and meet again on Friday morning at 10:00. Prayer by Rev. Scott Turner.

———o———

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

The Association reconvened on Friday morning at 10:00 o'clock.

Devotion Rev. Scott Turner, 38th chapter of Jeremiah.

Song,.

1. Program adopted with one modification.

2. Minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

3. Moderator recognized Rev. R. C. Foster of Warsaw a visiting minister.

4. Report on "Woman's Work" by Mrs. J. L. Olive of Wade.

Upon motion the report was adopted.

Song.

5. Report on "Mills Home". Appealing in every possible way to help this institution.

6. Report on "Orphanage" brought to the Association by Rev. E. N. Teague.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

The Orphanage is the one vital living department of our denominational work that keeps us in constant touch with the crying needs of our dependent children.

For fifty years this work has been growing until we are now caring for 700 children at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home, and 189 out in the State with their own mothers.

The current fund necessary to maintain the Orphanage is around $176,659.12 the year not including improvements. The contributions of one Sunday in each month from the Sunday School and a great Thanksgiving offering equal to ONE DAY'S INCOME has become the main source of supply. The marvelous way in which the Lord has blessed this big home is a loud call for our continued loyalty. The denomination from mountain to sea has been wonderfully strengthened by the reflex influence of their generous giving to the Orphanage. In more recent years The Thanksgiving Offering has been of immense help. Out of more than 2374 Sunday Schools less than 700 send their offerings every month. If every Sunday School in the State would take the once a month collection, it would solve our financial collection, as adopted by the Baptist State Convention, has proved problems. The collection, no matter how small, should be sent in promptly to the Treasurer. So far the policy of the once a month to be the most satisfactory method of financing the Home.

Our task has been to place chuldren back where we find relatives willing and able. Working homes and free homes have been found for those who needed to go out. The places of those going out are filled with children who upon proper investigation, seemed most to need our care. Many of those who have gone out have been visited and helped to make adjustments in their new surroundings. We have kept in touch with many of the families of the children who are here. As many applications have been investigated as time would permit.

Visits have been made to Mother's Aid families as often as possible.

The helpless childhood of our State lays upon us the obligation to widen our work and to reach out the bands of help to those who are without a penny, a home, or a friend. And there are hundreds of children in North Carolina utterly destitute who are enjoying the blessings of the Orphanage. So the task ever widens and we are therefore asking the Sunday Schools and churches of this association to continue to make larger investments in the Orphanage.

Your Committee would recommend the following;

1. A monthly contribution from every Sunday School in this Association.

2. The plan of setting apart one day for the Orphanage at or near Thanksgiving by every man, woman and child in this Association.

3. A club of Charity & Children in the well organized Sunday Schools with an individual copy to as many others as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

E. N. Teague

Upon motion the report was adopted.

———0———

7."Hospital" report by Rev. Joel S. Johnson. Report adopted.

REPORT ON HOSPITALS

Since the opening of the Hospital May 28, 1923 to July 15, 1935, 29,000 patients have entered for treatment. In the first half of the year 1935, 1,760 patients have been treated. At this rate, the Hospital will have 3,520 patients this year, or 31,260 patient days. Of this, 11,882 will be full pay, 9,704 part pay and 9,674 free.

The Hospital has had an average of 86 patients per day for the last six months and is now averaging 300 patients per month. Almost one-half of patient days are service or free days.

From the foregoing, it is apparent that it costs a large amount of money to care for this increasing number of patients coming from practically every section of the State. The Hospital must depend very largely on the offerings of the churches and Sunday Schools to care for these hundreds and hundreds of patients who can't pay for treatment.

The Women's Missionary Unions of the State, in addition to their cash contributions, have sent to the Hospital during the first six months of this year, 3,635 articles of linen, consisting of sheets, spreads, pillow cases, towels, etc. These are very much needed and much appreciated.

Mother's Day (the second Sunday in May) has been designated by the denomination as "Hospital Day". If only all of our churches

would seriously put on a well planned Mother's Day program, enough money could be provided to amply care for this vast host of God's poor, who can't provide this service for themselves. We are trying to carry on the same program that Jesus gave so much of His life to — relieving suffering humanity. What part have you had in it? What part will you have in it?

Respectfully submitted,
Joel S. Johnson

———0———

8. "Baptist Training Week", by Rev. G. N. Ashley.

REPORT ON BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

We understand this report to be that of the Associational Baptist Training Union. It might serve profitable to note the change in the name for the general B. Y. P. U. organization. Prior to the meeting of the last Baptist State Convention we used the term General B. Y. P. U. Organization as the name of the department of church work which included B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s. The B. A. U, had expanded so rapidly that it became necessary to adopt an all-inclusive name for this part of our denominational work. At the last Baptist State Convention meeting in New Bern, the name "Baptist Training Union" was adopted for State and Associational organizations. However, we retained the aim for this wortk, that, "Training in Church Membership."

The State Convention realizes that Associational B. T. U. is the most effective plan of establishing B. Y. P. U.'s in every Baptist church. Our Association was duly organized nearly two years ago. The Association is divided, to make effective, our work into five districts, namely: Fayetteville, Stedman, Roseboro, Spring Branch, and Salemburg. Each district has a director and all districts hold simultaneous district meetings each Fifth Sunday afternoon with well planned programs of instruction and inspiration. Once each year all districts assemble for an association-wide meeting, prior to the meeting of the General Association. This plan develops a force of volunteer workers who conduct training schools and carry out a program of extension work.

This year seven district rallies were held, (hindered by Polio scare). We are happy to report six new unions organized. Which means that we have enlisted into training for Church Membership nearly a hundred and fifty young Baptists. Several unions have become A-1. Study courses conducted in all the twenty-nine unions and many programs given in church where unions are not as yet started.

Our Annual Associational meeting was held with the young people

of Union Grove Church in September. This meeting was the most successful held thus far in the history of our organization. Two hundred and twenty-six members were present representing sixteen churches. In addition to this number a host of visitors. We were fortunate to have Dr. Clifton J. Allen, Fairmont, to deliver the inspirational address.

At our annual meeting we adopted as our aims for this year the following: 1. Two hundred more young Baptists enlisted for Kingdom building; 2. To foster in our local churches the denominational program and causes: 3. To give special attention to the promoting of study classes in our churches and in churches where there are no unions.

Respectfully submitted,

———o———

9. Motion made and carried that a collection for Rev. J. M. Page be taken so that he may carry on his work. Amount collected, $11.72.

10. Adjourned for dinner to convene again at 1:30.

———o———

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Song.

Devotional led by Rev. Redden Honeycutt.

Moderator recognized Rev. J. M. Page on leaving.

2. Report on "Sunday School Work" by Bro. J. R. Thaggard. Report adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The world's greatest teacher, Jesus Christ, placed teaching the gospel next to preaching the gospel. He said "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature, Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded yeu." It is in obedience to His command that the churches maintain the Bible teaching agency, the Sunday school.

When first organized the Sunday school was for neglected children only. Teachers were paid. The chief purpose was to give the children the first rudiments of an education. In due time Bible teaching was given major emphasis and teachers became volunteers. The Sunday school movement has been a history-making movement. Out of it has come many of the rich and purifying things that have gone into the fabric of human society. It has been since its organization and is now a powerful and practical barrier to error, doubt, unbelief and unsound religious conviction. It has counteracted a flood of evil

influences which have threatened to ingulf hopelessly all vestiges of Christianity as a vitalizing force in the world.

We believe the Sunday school is "by divine providence in our hands an institution with a wonderful history, magnificent achievements and untold potentialities." The army of thirty-three millions of members and three and a half million teachers and officers is the greateest army of religious workers in the world. Yet in America only one peson in four is in Sunday school. Our observation and experiences lead us to conclude that one person in four is the average for our Association.

There are now 48 churches with 7885 members in this Association. In these churches there are 48 Sunday schools with an enrollment of 6095 pupils and 497 teachers and officers. Sunday school enrollment should be larger than church membership. All church members should be members of the Bible school, plus all who are not members of the church. There is a place in one of the depatments of the school for every person. Any who are too young to attend Bible school should be enrolled in the Cradle Roll Department. All who cannot or will not attend should be enrolled in the Extension Department. Responsibility for enrolling pupils rests upon the teachers and officers of the school more than any one else.

The work of the Sunday school is Christian education. As a school it is an educational agency in its own right seeking to make education Christian. Its right and power is in disseminatng truth. Jesus sand "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free."

Chrstian education seeks desirable changes in human character and conduct. It seeks to impart truth to the multitudes, to transmit knowledge about religion, to stimulate, guide and enrich Christian experience based on the Bible. Christian education is not a substitute for evangelism but a means of preparing the way for evangelism, making evangelism more effective and following up evangelism that it may be more fruitful. It has as its objective the leading of the lost to Jesus Christ, to help Christians to acquire valuable knowledge, develop right attitudes, make right choices, live the abundant life, develop Christian character and to secure an effective church membership committed to the whole program of Christ for the whole world.

In presenting this report we urge renewed acceptance by the churches of the Sunday school as an instrument in the hands of Christian people to magnify preaching, to promote preaching attendance, enlist and train more people in teaching the Bible, keep Bible teaching under church control, magnify and emphasize the use of the Bible, secure universal study of the Bible, teach Baptist doctrines, win the lost for Christ, teach Missions, train and enlist in Mission-

ary practice.

It is further urged that all of the churches in this Association set for their schools worthy goals for the ensuing year: a minimum of ten per cent increase in enrollment, two to four training classes using books in the New Training Course for Sunday school workers, preferably those in the diploma group, a larger active personnel, additional and improved equipment, the Standard of Excellence as a program of work for the school, the Six Point Record System as a program of work for the pupil, the school graded and a positive evangelistic emphasis placed on all that is done in class room, department assembly and pulpit.

To aid the churches with their Bible teaching work the Baptist State Convention maintains a Department of Sunday School Work with Perry Morgan, Secretary, and L. L. Morgan, Field Worker, Raleigh. Their services are available without cost to the churches for training classes, conferences, Sunday School Revivals, Enlargement Campaigns, Associational Conventions, and all other types of meetings. The Department will furnish tracts, postage paid, on any and all phases of the work to any church requesting the same of Secretary Perry Morgan, Raleigh.

Finally, your Committee recommends larger use of the Associational Sunday School Organization to: supplement the time allotted in the Annual Meeting for more adequate discussion of plans and methods for Sunday School work, to aid in reaching churches unenlisted in the Baptist program, to serve as a barrier to inroads and assaults made upon the chuches by outside cults and sects seeking to lead our people away from the paths blazed by our forefathers, to help weak churches in their struggles against unsound and unwholesome influences that tend to undermine their faith, to preserve and propagate distinctive Baptist principles, methods and doctrines, to protect our schools from heretical, unbiblical and anti-Baptist teachings and to unify our churches in all their work. "Now I beseech you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no division among you; but that ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind, and in the same judgment"—the Apostle Paul in I Cor. 1:10.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. Thagard, Committee.

———0———

3. "Ministerial Relief and Annuities" by Rev. Hardy Lanier. Upon motion report adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITY

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has been operating since 1918, and in addition to paying bene-

fits of more than two and a third million dollars has accumulated in endowments and reserves approximately four and a quarter million dollars.

The greater part of the money paid in benefits has been paid through its Relief Department, the amount being approximately $1,750,000.00, the amount paid in annuities being more than $630,000.

It should be understood by the members of our churches that the contributions made by them through the Co-operative Program, unless specially designated otherwise, go to relief of aged ministers and widows, and are not used for producing annuities. The question is often asked why it is that the Board has so much more money for annuities than it has for relief. The answer is that it has paid, through the years, the Relief benefits as fast as the contributions were received, whereas in the Annuity Department the bulk of the payments are to be made in the future and funds are now being accumulated to meet these contractual obligations. It will be evident enough to any thoughtful person that money cannot be accumulated when its is paid out currently and the Relief funds are paid out currently. The other question raised is why the Relief benefits are so small? The answer is, first, the Relief Endowment is small, and second, the contributions from the churches are pitifully small. The building up to larger proportions of the Board's Relief Endowment, and an increase in the gifts of the people through the Cooperative Program and by designations to this work will result, automatically, in increased Relief benefits. There are many needy preachers and widows in the Southern Baptist Convention who receive very little help and many more receive none at all. Surely our people can and should provide better care for their aged servants.

It is not possible in a brief report to set forth clearly the various annuity plans of the Board. All that can be said here is that the Relief and Annuity Board has definitely set itself to the task of preventing old age dependency among preachers and their wives, but this can never be accomplished unless and until preachers practice thrift and make regular payments to the Board over a period of years for the purpose of providing against the needs of old age and physical disability. Then the churches can and should make sure of the proper future upkeep of their ministers by co-operating with them in the payment of the necessary dues. Until they, from conviction of duty, as well as from sense of high privilege, participate in this business with their ministers nothing adequate can be accomplished.

The Service Annuity Board for the prevention of old age dependency, and your Committee commends it to the thoughtful consideration of the churches and pastors. Just as the Foreign Mission

Board, in recognition of the denomination's obligation to the missionaries who go to lands afar, has entered into an agency agreement with the Relief Annuity Board and has thereby provided annuities for all foreign missionaries upon retirement after age 65 or earlier in case of breakdown, so the churches should act through this same Board in behalf of their ministers.

Wholly self-provided annuities may be had by the participation of ministers in either the Board's Savings Annuity or Special Annuity Plans. Information relative to these can be had upon application to the Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Hardy Lanier

———0———

4. Report on place and preacher. Place for next meeting, Center and preacher Rev. B. Townsend and Rev. Troy Jones. Motion adopted.

5. Remarks on various discussions were brought by: Revs. E. N. Teague, Hardy Lanier, Scott Turner, W. H. Poole and Bro. J. R. Thaggard.

6. Treasurer's report Bro. W. R. Warren, Balance $99.86; received $118.61. Paid out $2.00. Report accepted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The treasurer makes the following report: the New South River Association from Oct 17, 1934 to Oct. 17, 1935.

Balace in treasury at last Association	$ 99.86
Received from Harmony Church for minutes	1.00
Received from Baptist Chapel for minutes	1.25
Received from Clement for minutes	1.50
Received from Fayetteville 1st for minutes	10.00
Received from Roseboro for minutes	5.00
TOTAL COLLECTED	$118.61
Paid Bro. D. M. Clemons Expense for getting up letters at last association	$ 2.00
Paid to Cooperative Program Cumberland Union	13.72
Paid to Cooperative Program Corinth Church	3.00
Paid to Cooperative Program Browns	4.50
For 500 minutes	58.60
For Bro. Andrews, Clerk service and postage	27.25
Bro. J. B. Williams for Association Service	2.00
TOTAL PAID OUT	$111.07

Balance in teasury for last year	7.54
Received from committee at Piney Green	93.53
TOTAL IN TREASURY	$101.07

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. Warren, Treasurer.

———0———

7. Motion made that the clerk be paid $25.00 for services, with postage and authority to make any change necessary in the reports.

8. Committee on Resolutions by Rev. Troy Jones.

RESOLUTIONS

Your committee on Resolutions submits the following:

The New South River Association is to be congratulated on the fine attendance of appointed delegates. The churches are urged to select messengers who can and will attend all the sessions of the Association.

Reports have been prepared with unusual care, presented with promptness, and discussed with interest and enthusiasm. The general response to reports was spontaneous and appreciative.

We want the visiting brethren always to be free to join in discussing our work and to feel that we are glad to have them present. Especially do we appreciate the presence of our State Workers who spend all their time in the denominational development. We bespeak for them earnest co-operation and generous financial support of all our kingdom work.

We thank Bro. Clemmons, our Moderator, for the courteous, efficient and dignified manner in which he has dispatched the business of the meeting.

Bro. Butler, our Clerk, deserves our profound thanks for the speedy and painstaking manner in which he has discharged his duties.

Our church has carefully and thoughtfully prepared for all phases of our entertainment. We heartily thank them for the delightful way in which they have made their guests feel welcome and comfortable.

Respectfully submitted,
Troy Jones
D. M. Williford
Joel S. Johnson

Upon motion, report adopted.

———0———

9. Remarks at this time by Mrs. J. Abner Barker.

10. Rev. D. M. Clemmons re-elected moderator for the next Associational year.

11. Motion made and carried to give a rising vote of thanks to the Piney Green Church and community for their service.

12. Motion made that the clerk be instructed to have minutes of session prepared in sufficient numbers and distribute same to the churches according to funds sent in, that the clerk write churches that have not sent in minute funds and ask them to do so, and be impowered to abbreviate reports.

13. Motion made and seconded to adjourn.

D. M. CLEMMONS, Moderator F. C. BUTLER, Clerk

IN MEMORIAM

ANTIOCH
- E. R. Cooper
- Mrs. Wilber Strickland
- Mrs. Nelia Strickland

AUTRYVILLE
- W. T. Norris, Sr.
- Dan Riley

BAPTIST CHAPEL
- J. L. Wrench

BEAVR DAM
- D. H. Vinson
- Mrs. Ann Melvin
- Mrs. Lessie Parish

CAPE FEAR
- Mrs. James Pate

CARROLL MEMORIAL
- Neill Blount
- Mrs. Mary Hall

CLEMENT MISSIONARY
- A. D. Autry

CORINTH
- Mrs. Lillie Holland
- Sandy McKoy

CUMBERLAND UNION
- J. McJohnson

MASSEY HILL
- J. T. Hair, Deacon
- Mrs. Mary Belk
- Mrs. A. M. Hair
- T. J. Hornady
- G. A. Hornady
- Lester Starling
- Mrs. Mollie Melvin

GODWIN
- J. M. Starling, Deacon

HICKORY GROVE
- W. E. Warren
- Mrs. Martin Atkinson

HARMONY
- Mrs. Emma Beatty, Elder

JUDSON
- Mrs. Susan Odom

LONG BRANCH
- H. I. Hall, Deacon
- Mrs. Elizabeth Faircloth

MACEDONIA
- Mrs. Selma Jessup
- Sidney S. Faircloth

MAGNOLIA
- Miss Missouri Faircloth

MILL CREEK
- L. L. Horne

MINGO
- J. W. Aman

MT. ELAM
- Mrs. Martha J. Warren
- Mrs. Lettie Jackson
- Lovet Warren

MT.GILEAD
- Mrs. C. J. Cain

PERSON ST. FAYETTEVILLE
- Mrs. Minnie Beard

PETER'S CREEK
- Mrs. Lucy C. Sessoms
- Mrs. Lee McDaniel
- Mrs. Vinnie A. Smith

PINEY GREEN
- G. F. Lewis
- Crawford McLamb

ROSEBORO
- J. R. Patterson
- Mrs. Lou Stevens
- Dr. O. E. Underwood

SALEMBURG
- T. J. Vann, Layman

SHARON
- Mrs. Ann Melvin
- Mrs. Batheney Johnson
- R. O. Beard
- Mrs. Manie Edge

SPRING BRANCH
- R. H. Blue
- Miss Mary Bass
- Clayton Bass
- Miss Pennie House

UNION GROVE
- Mrs. Mary C. Honeycutt

WHITE OAK
- T. J. Wilson, Deacon

Report of the Woman's Missionary Union

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCTOGER 1934——————SEPTEMBER 1935

"In the name of our God we will set up our banners."
"Fling out the banner, let it float,"
skyward and seaward, high and wide.

The opening words of our W. M. U. hymn for the year came to us as a challenge to our very best efforts, and we feel that for the most part our women have accepted that challenge, and as a result the W. M. U. work in the New South River Association shows growth during the past year.

We know that prayer—individual and united, continues to be the very foundation of W. M. U. and accounts for whatever success we have had. Let us continue to be steadfast in prayer, and may we humbly and sincerely acknowlege the powerof God in our lives and in our work, lest we take credit to ourselves for our successes.

We have particularly stressed enlistment—for so many men, as well as women and young people, are without any missionary training, and taking part in no missionary endeavors. This should not be true of any member of a missionary Baptist church but we know that it is true of our whole membership in our Suthern Baptist Hosts. In our State, and in our Association, we have so many who are missionary Baptists in name only; so, it has been the aim of W. M. U. to have at least one missionary organization in every church in the Association, for we feel that when our women, especially our mothers, catch a vision of the great needs, and their own responsibility to meet these needs, they will want their sons and daughters to have this vision; for it is usually true that when a W. M. S. is organized in a church, a Sun Beam Band or other young peoples society follows. The only reason this is not always true, is that our women

and young people, and our men as well, are slow to accept responsibility of leadership, and often the young people of a whole church go without special training.

We have not reached our aim of enlistment, we hardly expected to in one year or maybe two, but we have increased our number of organizations by 13. This would give us a total of 70 organizations except that 5 societies (2 Sun Beams and 3 W. M. S) are not active at present; therefore, we really have 65 organizations compared with 57 last year. The greatest gain has been among young peoples societies, which is very encouraging to those of us who have been concerned for the spiritual develoqment of our boys and girls.

A great deal of interest is being shown in mission study, though not nearly as much as is needed. At the close of last year, December 1934, there was reported mission Study classes held in 10 churches—no report for 1935 has yet been made, but we need to continue to grow, for only as we know about things the indications are, that a great many more classes will be reported when theannual report is made in December. Here again are we interested in them—hence, the more we become informed about our misionary fields, their needs and our Missionaries, the more we become interested in them.

Growth is also evident in our Personal Service Work. This is quite natural with growth along other lines of W. M. U. activity. Several societies have included in this work, the care of their church building and grounds, and the purchase of song books or other equipment for the church or Sunday school. But most important of all, the members of W. M. U. are realizing that the real motive for Personal Service, whether it be the little individual neighborly deed, or united effort, ministering to a number of people, is soul-winning—bringing into God's Kingdom those who are lost, or helping to lead back into His service those who may have become cold or indifferent.

We are always anxious to know about our gifts in W. M. U. Not just to get credit for them in a report, but because we know that what we give of our means is a pretty good index of our real interest.

Last year, 1934, the apportionment for the New South River W. M. U. was $1,231.40. The amount raised was $1,579.26. The apportionment for 1935 (a 10 per cent increase over 1934 gifts) is $1,658.35—the amount raised during the first 3 quarters of the year, or up to September 31, was $1,006.73. With the last quarter just beginning in which the Lottie Moon Christmas offering will be made, we are confident that we shall again go over our apportionment. But let us not be satisfied with this, rather let us realize that if a few societies can do so much, how much more we could give, if every church had a W. M. S., and if every W. M. S. enlisted every woman, and all the young people in that church. It is not only possible for this to be done, but it is our duty as Christian people to see that it is done.

In our association we are thinking more and more about Stewardship, and in all the societies it has been stressed this year. Only 13 tithers were reported in 1934, but we know there were more and with much greater emphasis being put on tithing this year, we hope the report will show many more. The Stewardship Contest was not held this summer because of the epidemic of Infantile Paralysis.

The Margarett Fund, for the education of Missionaries' children, and W. M. U. training school at Louisville, Ky., have benefited by the growth of our W. M. U. work here at home, for quite a number of societies have contributed to these.

At Easter Time we were asked to shower our Margaret Fund student at Meredith College, Miss Mary Faye McMillan, and several societies responded to this request; this will be done again at Christmas time. Some of the societies helped to furnish a chicken dinner at Easter time for the girls in the Training school.

The Orphanage and Hospital have been remembered, not only by gifts of linens, spreads and quilts, but with generous gifts of money.

We are proud to make a report that shows growth, but we realize we have only begun to grow. Let us take heart, work harder, pray more, that we may set up the Christian Banner, firm and high, in New South River, until its shining folds, light-

ed by the cross on which the Savior died, shall shed its gleam even unto the uttermost parts of the earth. Let us indeed—Fling out the banner, until sin-sick souls shall see from afar, the glorious sight and nations, crowding to be born, baptize their siprits in its light.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. P. HARRIS, Superintendent
Mrs. J. L. OLIVE, Asst. Supt.

———o———

Mrs. O. P. Breece_____Personal Service Chairman
Mrs. A. P. Kutz_____Margaret Fund Chairman
Mrs. W. S. Strickland_____Mission Study Chairman
Miss Elizabeth Patterson_____W. M. U. Training School Chrm.
Mrs. A. B. Downing_____Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. R. P. Harris_____Superintendent W. M. U.
Mrs. J. L. Olive_____Asst. Superintendent W. M. U.
Miss Juanita Naylor_____Secretary-Treasurer

TABLE I—Church Membership in the Association

CHURCHES	Village, Town City, Country	Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Meeting Days	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP GAINS: Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP LOSS: Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	T'tl Present Members	Weekly Pyer Meetings	Revivals Held	Lord's Supper	Receiving State Bapt. Paper
1.Antioch	V	1891	H. R. Starling, W. F'r'st	2	128	13	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	137	0	1	4	11
2.Autryville	V	1891	Hardy Lanier, Stedman..	1	180	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	183	0	1	2	3
3.Baptist Chapel	C		Hardy Lanier, Stedman..	4	253	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	262	0	1	3	3
4.Beaver Dam	C	1857	Thurman Spell, Roseboro.	2	170	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	3	169	0	1	2	3
5.Browns		1816	J. B. Sessoms, Erwin ..	3	58	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	0	1	3	1
6.Cape Fear	C	1859	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oak	1	104	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	114	0	1	2	4
7.Carroll Memorial	V	1923	E. N. Teague, Fayettev'le	2 4	112	26	6	...	...	6	...	1	2	128	*	2	2	2
8.Cedar Creek	C	1800	I. P. Hedgepeth, L'berton	4	309	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	3	300	0	1	4	8
9.Cedar Falls	C	1924	D. M. Clemmons, F'yville	1 3	97	7	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	103	0	1	2	...
10.Center	C	1895	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	141	16	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	162	0	1	4	2
11.Clement Missionary	C	1888	G. E. Motley, Wake F'r'st	3	240	7	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	182	0	1	2	6
12.Concord	C		Hardy Lanier, Stedman ..	2 4	118	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	124	0	1	...	...
13.Corinth	C	1911	Joel Johnson, Cedar Crk	1	68	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	64	0	1	3	...
14.Cumberland Union	C	1878	W. H. Poole, Knightdale	2	128	8	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	138	0	1	1	2
15.Elizabeth	C	1886	Thurman Spell, Roseboro	1	214	11	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	226	...	...	...	...
16.Evergreen	C	1883	Hardy Lanier, Stedman..	1	125	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	0	1	1	...
17.Fayetteville First	city	1837	Joel E. Snyder, F'yettev'le	All	1073	50	48	...	...	17	...	...	19	1146	*	1	4	...
18.Massey Hill	V	1901	D. M. Clemmons, F'ville	1 3 4	268	...	4	...	3	6	...	...	7	258	*	1	2	5
19.Person Street	city	1912	E. B. Booker, Apex	1 3	79	2	10	...	...	8	...	...	1	77	*	1	2	...
20.Godwin	V	1908	No Pastor	3	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	1	1	55	0	1	...	...
21.Harmony	C	1921	R. F. Marshburn, S'lemb'g	2	43	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	38	0	1	3	...
22.Hickory Grove	C	1889	Thurman Spell, Roseboro	3	128	9	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	130	0	1	3	2
23.Judson	C	1870	W. H. Poole, Knightdale	2	108	8	...	...	...	2	...	4	1	119	0	1	3	4
24.Lebanon	C		D. M. Clemmons, F'ville	3 4	122	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	122	0	...	0	2
25.Long Branch	C		Hardy Lanier, Stedman ..	2	128	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	125	0	1	2	...
26.Macedonia	C	1877	E. N. Andrews, Jr. St'd'n	2 4	111	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	108	0	1	4	4
27.Magnolia	C	1855	Hardy Lanier, Stedman..	1 3	142	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	150	0	1	2	...
28.Mary's Chapel	C	1889	J. B. Sessoms, Erwin ..	4	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	0	1	...	1
29.Mill Creek	C	1881	Thurman Spell, Roseboro	4	63	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	61	*	1	3	...
30.Mingo	C	1913	G. Scott Turner Buie's C'k	4	137	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	137	0	1	4	...
31.Mintz	C	1914	C. B. Horne, Roseboro..	4	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...
32.Mt. Elam	C	1870	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Ck	3	295	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	8	287	0	1	4	...
33.Mt. Gilead	C	1885	T. E. Staley, Albermarle	3	158	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	166	0	1	...	...
34.Mt. Pisgah	C		None		71	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	0	1	1	...
35.Parkersburg	V	1908	C. B. Horne, Roseboro ..	3	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	0	1	2	1
36.Peter's Creek	C	1889	C. B. Horne, Roseboro 1	3	87	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	3	81	*	1	3	...
37.Piney Green	C	1848	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill	1	164	16	2	...	4	1	4	...	2	179	0	1	4	6
38.Pleasant Grove	C	1905	D. M. Clemmons, F'ville	2	118	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	0	1	1	...
39.Pleasant Union	C	1886	Thurman Spell, Roseboro	4	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	*	1	2	1
40.Roseboro	T	1882	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1 3	194	4	9	...	...	8	...	...	3	196	*	1	4	...
41.Salemburg	V		G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2 4	467	...	1	...	...	17	...	1	1	449	*	1	4	10
42.Sharon	C	1879	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1	146	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	153	0	1	1	...
43.Spring Branch	C	1831	No Pastor	1	324	13	2	...	...	9	...	...	4	326	0	1	3	6
44.Stedman	V	1913	E. N. Andrews, Jr, Stdmn	2 4	101	9	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	111	0	1	4	1
45.Tabernacle	V	1900	B. Townsend, Rockfish ..	1 3	127	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	0	...	...	...
46.Union Grove	C	1878	Hardy Lanier, Stedman .	2 4	169	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	170	*	1	4	2
47.Union Springs	C	1887	E. N. Teague, Fay'ville	2 4	76	18	1	...	1	1	3	...	...	92	*	1	4	...
48.Wade	V	1928	Troy Jones, Wade	2 4	111	11	4	...	...	11	...	...	...	111	*	1	3	1
49.White Oak	C		W. J. Jones, Salemburg .	4	115	1	3	...	...	6	...	...	1	112	0	...	3	2

NOTE:—0-No; *-Yes.

TABLE II—Sunday Schools of the Association

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Yea	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years Up	Cradle Roll	Home Dept.	Officers and Teachers	T'tl Enrollment O's, T'ers, P'ls	Average	School Graded?	Stand. A-1?	T'rs Holding Nor. Diploma	Baptisms from Sunday School
1. Antioch	J. L. Williams, Dunn Rt. 4	30	...	15	...	19	23	...	...	6	93	55	0	0	...	11
2. Autryville	J. A. Naylor, Autryville	7	8	18	...	36	16	...	...	9	94	42	0	0	7	1
3. Baptist Chapel	C. B. Honeycutt, Autryville	28	...	17	27	50	29	...	...	8	159	83	0	0	...	1
4. Beaver Dam	Joe Horne, Roseboro	20	19	...	28	30	26	...	...	8	131	60	0	0	...	...
5. Browns	J. A. Underwood, Clinton	15	...	15	...	15	20	...	...	6	71	65	*	0	...	3
6. Cape Fear	Gordon Butler, Fayetteville R7	10	7	12	5	16	16	...	...	8	74	35	0	0	3	8
7. Carroll Memorial	T. B. Julian, Lakedale, N. C.	27	28	9	14	19	13	...	...	10	111	80	0	0	3	22
8. Cedar Creek	J. R. Thaggard, Fayetteville, R5	22	12	25	32	51	55	12	12	19	216	121	*	0	5	...
9. Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Fayetteville	12	12	12	20	25	10	...	...	12	103	56	*	0	10	5
10. Center	Pearson Lockomy	...	6	7	15	18	5	...	...	9	60	50	0	0	3	13
11. Clement Missionary	C. O. Mathews, Wade	...	27	33	31	75	21	...	...	8	195	70	0	0	2	7
12. Concord	G. T. Jackson, Autryville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0	...	...
13. Corinth	Willard Lockerman, Clinton	15	...	20	18	...	25	...	...	...	85	55	...	...	...	...
14. Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville R5	...	10	10	12	19	10	...	...	11	63	40	0	0	6	3
15. Elizabeth	Author Porter, Roseboro	15	10	25	30	35	45	...	...	7	167	87	*	0	...	11
16. Evergreen	G. J. Starling, Autryville	10	...	15	15	10	10	...	...	8	68	40	*	0	2	12
17. Fayetteville First	John A. Oats, Fayetteville	77	60	112	92	110	214	...	...	55	720	476	*	0	...	...
18. Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	39	57	66	48	47	73	67	16	23	436	164	*	0	12	...
19. Person Street	N. W. Faircloth, Fayetteville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	150	75	...	...	...	2
20. Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin	2	3	4	6	...	12	...	...	7	34	20	0	0	...	...
21. Harmony	L. T. Wood, Clinton	...	16	17	22	22	15	...	...	8	101	42	0	0	5	...
22. Hickory Grove	J. B. Alderman, Parkersburg	8	5	7	18	...	13	...	...	7	58	35	0	0	11	...
23. Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville R5	...	23	16	16	21	25	...	...	12	113	53	0	0	1	2
24. Lebanon	Carl Beard, Fayetteville R1	10	11	9	8	20	12	...	...	9	79	50	0	0	1	...
25. Long Branch	F. J. Sessoms, Autryville	...	13	15	30	13	...	...	...	9	80	60	0	0	...	...
26. Macedonia	Thomas McLaurin, Fay'ville R2	...	7	9	7	25	14	...	...	11	73	45	*	0	4	...
27. Magnolia	D. M. Autry, Stedman, R1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	131	75	0	0	...	7
28. Mary's Chapel	P. F. Hollingworth, N'ton G've	12	10	10	8	20	40	...	...	9	109	75	0	0	...	...
29. Mill Creek	E. G. Warren, Roseboro	12	12	10	12	8	18	...	...	8	79	31	*	0	5	1
30. Mingo	H. A. Carr, Dunn R1	8	8	22	18	16	30	...	...	9	111	70	0	0	...	2
31. Mintz	No Name for Pastor	...	5	16	21	6	15	...	...	8	71	28	0	0	...	...
32. Mt. Elam	Clayton Wililams, Godwin R1	...	25	21	31	20	86	...	...	14	197	175	*	0	...	...
33. Mt. Gilead	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville R4	11	14	27	12	22	25	...	...	10	121	75	0	0	...	2
34. Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville R7	18	17	11	...	11	26	...	...	8	91	50	0	0	...	3
35. Parkersburg	Z. V. Benton, Parkersburg	6	10	15	30	12	12	...	...	7	82	35	0	0	...	...
36. Peter's Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro R1	8	10	9	9	37	27	...	...	12	112	53	0	0	1	1
37. Piney Green	O. T. Fann, Salemburg	18	14	25	31	38	40	...	...	14	80	83	*	0	5	16
38. Pleasant Grove	J. P. Crumple, Fayetteville	11	16	17	25	17	21	...	...	8	107	63	0	0	...	6
39. Pleasant Union	George Melvon, Roseboro	19	...	20	21	28	14	...	...	8	110	54	0	0	...	...
40. Roseboro	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro	20	21	30	25	30	50	...	...	10	184	120	0	0	6	4
41. Salemburg	J. S. Howard, Salemburg	14	19	24	20	19	97	...	...	26	219	157	0	0	...	...
42. Sharon	A. J. Davis, Fayetteville R5	...	16	27	14	33	35	...	...	10	135	66	*	0	7	10
43. Spring Branch	C. O. Glover, Dunn, R1	15	27	51	30	50	62	23	...	33	300	170	0	0	13	13
44. Stedman	Paul Maxwell, Stedman	2	6	14	17	10	30	...	10	10	92	59	*	0	7	9
45. Tabernacle	E. F. Jones, Rockfish	12	...	10	14	11	15	...	...	7	62	35	0	0	...	...
46. Union Grove	B. C. Howard, Autryville	15	6	25	20	22	27	...	...	12	127	100	*	0	6	11
47. Union Springs	William Hurshey, Fay'ville R3	317	13	17	23	66	44	34	16	21	252	200	*	*	18	18
48. Wade	J. L. Oliver, Wade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	0	0	1	5
49. White Oak	Percy Owen, Clinton	15	...	15	20	28	28	...	...	9	115	80	0	0	...	...

Note: *-Yes; 0-No; Fayetteville 1st has Mission Sunday School of 75 Members; Fayetteville M. Hill held DVBS with 92 enrolled and av. att. of 84; Rose boro had DVBS with 130 and average att. of 100

CHURCHES	CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	When Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	No. Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	T'l Value All Property	Indebtedness	Insurance
1. Antioch	Miss Meta Barefoot, Wade	1891	D	350	1	...	...	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
2. Autryville	Mrs. J. V. Spell, Roseboro	1916	D	400	7	7	7	3500	.....	3500	.....	.....
3. Baptist Chapel	Miss Bertha Baggett, Godwin		D	500	2	3	...	2800	.....	2800	.....	.....
4. Beaver Dam	C. G. Melvin, Roseboro	1857	D	500	1	...	...	1500	.....	2000	.....	.....
5. Browns	E. C. Bass, Clinton	1905	D	300	1	1	1	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
6. Cape Fear	F. A. Marsh, Fayetteville 7	1859	D	500	1	...	...	5000	.....	5000	.....	.....
7. Carroll Memorial	Miss Beulah Norton, Lakedale	1913	D	300	3	2	2	3000	.....	3000	75.65	.....
8. Cedar Creek	G. H. Clark, Fayetteville 5	1924	B	500	10	1	9	20000	.....	20000	.....	5000
9. Cedar Falls	Eugenia Bordeaux, Fayetteville	1924	D	300	5	5	4	3000	.....	4000	.....	2000
10. Center	H. E. Mathews, Wade 1	1895	D	250	2	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
11. Clement Missionary	C. O. Mathews, Wade	1888	D	500	1	...	...	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
12. Concord	E. L. Jackson, Autryville	1908	D	300	1	...	...	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
13. Corinth	M. D. Honeycutt, Salemburg	1911	D	500	1	...	...	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
14. Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville 5	1878	D	300	5	1	4	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
15. Elizabeth	O. B. McLemore, Roseboro	1919	D	400	4	3	3	2500	.....	2500	.....	.....
16. Evergreen	Columbia Hall, Autryville	1920	D	300	1	5	5	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
17. Fayetteville First	C. C. Howard, Fayetteville	1906	B	500	46	5	34	100000	6000	106750	5000	.....
18. Massey Hill	Vance Bullard, Fayetteville	1900	D	400	11	3	8	4000	3000	7000	.....	2000
19. Person Street	Arthur Coleman, Fayetteville	1912	D	300	6	1	6	4000	1000	5000	72.52	2100
20. Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin	1910	D	500	4	4	4	2200	.....	2200	.....	.....
21. Harmony	James L. Warren, Clinton	1889	D	300	3	3	3	1205	.....	1205	.....	.....
22. Hickory Grove	Conrad Barefoot, Roseboro		D	300	1	...	...	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
23. Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville 5	1870	D	350	1	...	...	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
24. Lebanon	Henry Beard, Fayetteville 1		D	500	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. Long Branch	Daniel Currie, Autryville		D	500	1	...	...	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
26. Macedonia	Lemeul Carter, Fayetteville 2	1926	D	350	12	...	11	8000	.....	8000	.....	1500
27. Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Stedman 1	1872	D	300	1	...	...	1200	.....	1200	.....	.....
28. Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Clinton	1889	D	300	1	1	...	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
29. Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Roseboro	1881	D	300	1	5	5	800	.....	800	.....	.....
30. Mingo	Eddie Aman, Dunn 1	1915	D	300	6	...	5	2000	.....	2000	.....	1500
31. Mintz	H. C. Johnson, Roseboro	1913	D	200	1	...	...	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
32. Mt. Elam	W. R. Strickland, Salemburg	1920	D	700	7	6	6	4500	.....	4500	.....	.....
33. Mt. Gilead	Mrs. S. T. Cain, Fayetteville 4	1926	B	300	...	...	7	8500	.....	8500	.....	5000
34. Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville 7	1870	D	200	1	1	1	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
35. Parkersburg	Elizabeth Benton, Parkersburg		D	300	1	...	...	500	.....	500	30.00	.....
36. Peter's Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro 1	1887	D	300	3	...	2	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....
37. Piney Green	W. B. Farm, Salemburg	1910	D	300	6	5	5	2700	.....	2700	.....	1000
38. Pleasant Grove	A. L. Dyson, Fayetteville	1905	D	300	7	5	5	2500	.....	2500	.....	.....
39. Pleasant Union	Mrs. B. L. Monroe, Roseboro	1886	D	500	1	...	...	1000	.....	1100	.....	.....
40. Roseboro	D. W. Tart, Roseboro	1915	B	300	12	2	2	15000	.....	15000	.....	5000
41. Salemburg	Mrs. Ivey S. Royal, Salemburg	1918	B	1000	12	...	10	2500	.....	2500	.....	10000
42. Sharon	C. M. Howell, Fayeteville	1900	D	400	5	...	4	2000	.....	2250	.....	1000
43. Spring Branch	D. M. Williford, Dunn 1	1905	D	600	3	7	10	6000	.....	6000	.....	4000
44. Stedman	Eva Mae Cashwell, Stedman	1913	D	500	7	7	7	2500	1500	4000	.....	3000
45. Tabernacle	A. W. Mood, Rockfish	1900	D	300	1	...	...	2500	.....	2500	.....	1500
46. Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville		D	250	1	...	3	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
47. Union Springs	Mrs. D. P. McKethan, F'y'ville	1887	D	300	5	4	4	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
48. Wade	S. H. Buck, Wade	1912	D	200	6	3	6	2000	.....	2500	200	.....
49. White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler, Clinton		D	500	...	...	...	1200	.....	1200	.....	.....

Note: Fayetteville 1st has $750 Miss. Chapel; D-Wood; B-Brick.

TABLE IV—Gifts for Local Church Work

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Mins. Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Lit. for S. S. B. Y. P. U., and W. M. U.	Help Given Local Poor	Prt. Minutes and Clerk Salary	Other Objects	Given by Church Only	Given by W. M. U.	Sunday School Given by	T'tl for Local Pp's Given by Ch. and Dept's
1. Antioch	T. V. Lee, Dunn	150.00		50.75	268.48		4.00	20.45			16.50				513.38
2. Autryville	W. T. Norris, Autryville	119.33		78.14			18.00	14.79			2.72				
3. Baptist Chapel	Miss Bertha Baggett, Godwin	237.81		46.14	23.50	57.15	17.22	26.54			41.98		138.70	62.90	450.34
4. Beaver Dam	Frank Hales, Roseboro	67.95		55.02	23.40			13.58	8.49						168.44
5. Browns		55.06	6.27	17.68				27.78	3.00	2.00					111.73
6. Cape Fear	V. A. Marsh, Fayetteville 7	200.00		35.00	1.96		65.36	25.56		3.00	5.00				335.88
7. Carroll Memorial	A. W. Melvin, Lakedale	500.00		30.82	313.80		24.50	37.48	15.00		10.01		6.48	3.53	931.61
8. Cedar Creek	A. F. Beard, Fayetteville 5	400.00		55.10			134.55	126.51	17.95	5.00	37.94	10.00		106.51	777.05
9. Cedar Falls		225.00		30.00	10.00		35.00	45.00		3.00	1.00				449.00
10. Center	Dupree Lockamy, Wade 1	200.00	51.44				2.00	12.86			24.00	277.44		14.30	291.74
11. Clement Missionary	Robert Starling, Autryville	300.00		50.00	4.00		10.00	44.00							408.00
12. Concord	G. F. Cashwell, Stedman	150.00		30.00	100.00			6.00	5.00						186.00
13. Corinth	Stacy Crumpler, Clinton	100.00			75.00			15.43		1.00					191.43
14. Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Cedar Creek	180.00		32.15			8.70	33.22			4.12				258.19
15. Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro	164.00		55.00	250.00		3.50	44.88	24.00	2.37	2.00		25.00	42.88	545.75
16. Evergreen		100.00		15.00				10.00	6.00		5.10	42.10		6.00	220.30
17. Fayetteville First	A. G. Murchison, Fayetteville	2700.00	1083.50	383.56	374.11	1908.86	621.86	41.93	179.48	10.00	41.44	7344.74	436.46	530.73	8311.93
18. Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, Fayetteville	700.00		50.00	78.74		225.37	147.72	1.91	4.00	6.00	1213.74		4.35	1218.09
19. Person Street		200.00		13.16		22.07	87.79	47.89	1.98	1.25	30.71	404.04			404.04
20. Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin	125.00		15.00								140.00		39.90	179.90
21. Harmony	Almond Strickland, Clinton	164.50		37.00						1.15			4.75	25.26	231.78
32. Mt. Elam	C. D. Barker, Parkersburg	41.60		20.00			1.49			1.45	2.00	64.09		1.45	71.94
23. Judson	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville 5	200.00		43.00	415.00		12.00	48.00		3.00	45.00	741.00	22.50	29.71	
24. Lebanon	J. W. Cain, Fayetteville	330.50					54.81	33.82	2.60	3.00		424.73			
25. Long Branch	J. F. Naylor, Autryville	150.00		15.00			2.00	12.30		.80		180.10			180.10
26. Macedonia	D. C. Carter, Fayetteville 2	240.00	33.00				15.65	18.60		1.25					308.50
27. Magnolia	Miss Ina Strickland, Stedman	157.50		18.89	24.59		2.07	34.81			36.45	136.04	92.72	45.55	274.31
28. Mary's Chapel	Mrs. W. H. Daughtry, Clinton	68.40	16.35	75.00				30.00	2.00		60.00				251.75
29. Mill Creek	Lillie Sessoms, Roseboro	49.15		23.00	100.00			11.00		1.25					184.40
30. Mingo	E. A. Jackson, Dunn 1	120.00		54.40			16.00	28.25		2.00	107.60	312.25	41.20		353.45
31. Mintz	A. D. Lewis, Roseboro	75.00		67.02										16.03	158.05
32. Mt. Elam	A. G. Warren, Salemburg	250.00		54.00	44.50			52.00		2.00	11.05	350.50	7.05	56.00	418.55
33. Mt. Gilead	C. E. Reeves, Fayetteville 4	194.50		52.00	18.64	384.77	76.50	57.12		2.50	64.00	850.03			
34. Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville 7	17.17	1.50		81.88			12.00		2.00					
35. Parkersburg	T. V. Benton, Parkersburg	50.00				20.00		15.60		1.50					
36. Peter's Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro 1	77.28		46.63			3.38	13.38	13.93	1.00	6.00	138.59		23.01	161.60
37. Piney Green	C. H. McLamb, Salemburg	240.00		69.00			20.60	26.76	8.75	3.00		368.61			
38. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. E. W. Felton, Fayetteville	240.00		60.00	39.16		24.62	57.97	25.43	3.00	79.88	303.00	94.48	131.58	529.06
39. Pleasant Union	Percy Faircloth, Roseboro				47.00			10.22		1.27	16.00				
40. Roseboro	C. L. Fisher, Roseboro	700.00		80.00	317.49		140.70	92.14	75.00	5.00		1207.49		301.97	1509.46
41. Salemburg	Mrs. O. P. White, Salemburg	800.00			394.00		236.98	128.84		5.00	60.18	1625.00			
42. Sharon		200.00		50.00	9.65		32.75	50.00		3.10		295.50	1.00	49.00	345.50
43. Spring Branch	W. S. Strickland, Dunn Route	305.00	80.00	12.50			71.00	81.00	30.76	4.00		489.75		94.51	584.26
44. Stedman	P. T. Page, Stedman	290.00		60.00	30.27		54.10	50.34	5.18	3.00	20.60		47.18	59.21	513.49
45. Tabernacle	D. B. Locamy, Rockfish	250.00		35.37			24.90	5.21	3.00	3.00					318.48
46. Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	200.00		31.00				60.50	12.81	2.00					300.31
47. Union Springs	P. D. McKethen, Fayetteville 3	400.00		14.50			28.00	48.00				49.50			49.50
48. Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	240.00		17.00											

CHURCHES	Total to Co-op Program	Asso. Miss.	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Minis. Ed.	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Minis. Relief	Other Special Gifts	Given by Church	Given by W. M. U.	Given by S. S.	Total Given For Mis. and Benev. by all Organizations	Grand total for All Purposes Given by Ch. and Organizations
1. Antioch	25.18						23.77	4.75			42.94		10.76	53.70	567.08
2. Autryville							6.39				12.80				233.03
3. Baptist Chapel	27.85						46.90	3.25		107.94	26.25	131.30	21.19	185.94	555.82
4. Beaver Dam	16.48						34.58				16.48		34.58	51.06	232.58
5. Browns		20.00					8.00				20.00		8.00	28.00	139.73
6. Cape Fear	28.11		11.66	11.90	13.68		22.00	9.00			41.00	55.35		96.35	916.61
7. Carroll Memorial							3.53							3.53	
8. Cedar Creek	92.90	32.04	4.10	4.50	6.10		138.46	25.00		2.68		133.53	172.25	305.78	1082.83
9. Cedar Falls	26.69		3.06		13.00		25.00	3.65						31.71	480.71
10. Center	29.32		6.68				10.19		2.23		48.32		19.10	67.42	
11. Clement Missionary		18.48					22.46	6.61		40.94	89.09				408.00
12. Concord		5.00					37.00				42.00				228.00
13. Corinth			2.35	2.00			1.06			.35	5.76				
14. Cumberland Union		9.00					13.00	3.40		3.00	25.40		3.00	28.40	286.59
15. Elizabeth							38.00	2.40			14.00		26.40	40.40	586.15
16. Evergreen		5.10					4.00			1.00	10.10			10.10	
17. Fayetteville First	1446.54		41.06	66.97	70.00	10.00	428.80	40.36		2.50	933.49	811.10	362.64	2107.23	10419.16
18. Massey Hill	157.27				4.00		195.00				352.27	4.00		356.27	1574.36
19. Person Street			10.00				40.00	5.00			55.00				459.04
20. Godwin															
21. Harmony	5.35						14.55	7.50		18.20	50.91	57.25		108.16	339.94
22. Hickory Grove	59.26			8.65							5.35				
23. Judson							11.71			6.00					827.46
24. Lebanon	23.05							4.30			27.35				464.33
25. Long Branch							1.80				1.80				
26. Macedonia							16.69	2.00		8.00				26.69	
27. Magnolia	27.44	3.00	1.00	1.50	4.59	.25	42.60	6.12			25.26	15.95	40.97	86.50	360.81
28. Mary's Chapel							6.00						6.00	6.00	257.75
29. Mill Creek							1.65	1.12			2.77			2.77	187.17
30. Mingo	62.50				5.00		38.50	7.40		10.60	124.00	21.78		145.70	436.25
31. Mintz					3.47			1.25			4.72				4.72
32. Mt. Elam	85.15					1.00	89.64	4.58		20.67	108.77	21.37	70.90	201.04	614.59
33. Mt. Gilead	5.48	1.24	10.66		34.89		24.66	3.24		10.72	5.48	27.50	57.91	90.89	1140.90
34. Mt. Pisgah							7.00	5.00			12.00			12.00	
35. Parkersburg							6.00								
36. Peter's Creek							5.81	2.18			5.12		7.99	13.11	174.71
37. Piney Green	35.00						20.00								
38. Pleasant Grove	12.59	2.00	3.00	3.20	9.50			3.45	1.00	24.21		59.05			529.06
39. Pleasant Union								1.00							
40. Roseboro	79.80						46.61	5.00		8.29	58.90	39.80		138.70	
41. Salemburg	114.42		9.00				176.00	25.15		11.50	310.50	26.50		336.50	1961.50
42. Sharon	60.89	1.00	3.00	7.50		94.27	7.89	1.00	8.50	8.50				183.05	528.55
43. Spring Branch															
44. Stedman	8.52		1.95	1.40			34.88	2.48				16.87	32.36	49.23	562.72
45. Tabernacle		72.15		11.00			18.11							101.26	419.74
46. Union Grove				12.51			30.47	6.41		12.81					
47. Union Springs			5.40		1.60		7.00	2.00					16.00		506.50
48. Wade	9.50										4.00	5.50		9.50	327.00
49. White Oak	50.25	36.26	3.10				38.30	2.50		17.00	53.35			136.41	388.00

TABLE VI—The Young Peoples Work

CHURCHES	Gen Org?	Adult Us	Senior Us	Int Us	Jr Us	Ttl Us	Senior Enrolled	Ints Enrolled	Jr. Enrolled	Ttl Enrollment	D B Rdrs	BYPU Csos	Sym Givers	S's In College
1.Baptist Chapel			1			1	44			44			30	2
2.Browns											5		5	
3.Cape Fear														1
4.Carroll Memorial			1			1	22			22				
5.Cedar Creek	*		1			1	45			45	12			2
6.Cedar Falls	0		1			1	39			39	5			
7.Center			1			1	27			27	17	26	18	3
8.Cumberland Union			1			1	42			42	7		20	
9.Fayetteville 1st	0		1	1	1	3	40	30	30	100				
10.Fayetteville M. H.	*		1	1	1	3	22	24	16	62	13		36	
11.Fayetteville P. St.	*			1		1	27			27				
12.Hickory Grove	*		1		1	2				52	27	35	31	
13.Judson				1		1				23	19	23	18	
14.Lebanon			1		1	2	30		20	50				
15.Macedonia				1		1		20		20				
16.Magnolia	*		1			1	20				13	13	14	
17.Mt. Gilead			1			1	21				3			
18.Peter's Creek														1
19 Pleasant Grove	0		1			1	19				15	19	19	1
20.Roseboro	0			1	1	2		15	47	62				
21.Salemburg	*		1	1	1	3	30	20	10	60	14	15	60	5
22.Spring Branch	*		1	1	1		14	15	23	52	25	12		
23.Stedman				1				12						1
24.Union Grove			1					50			8	20		1
25.Wade			1				40				4	15		
26.White Oak		1												
27.Mintz														1

—o—

TABLE VII — Woman's Work

CHURCHES	WMS's	WA's	GA's	RA's	No S'beams	Ttl WMU's	WMS M's	YWA M's	GA M's	RA M's	S'beam M's	Total Enr	Ttl M S C'scs
1.Cape Fear	1					1							
2.Carroll Memorial		1	1			2		16	15			31	
3.Cedar Creek	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	12	12	12	14	95	
4.Fayetteville 1st	1	1	1		1	4	60	50	25		70	205	
5.Fayetteville M. H.	1						12						10
6.Hickory Grove	1				1		18				26	44	10
7.Judson	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	12		15	12	45	
8.Lebanon	1	1	1	1		1	14						
9.Magnolia	1					1	30				1	80	12
10.Mt. Elam	1					1	24					24	
11.Mt. Gilead	1					1	13					13	
12.Pleasant Grove	1	1			1	3	16	23			38	77	31
13.Roseboro	1				1		2	20			12	32	12
14.Salemburg	1				1		40				17	57	7
15.Sharon	1	1			1	3	24	16			35	75	
16.Spring Branch	1	1	1	1	1	5						27	13
17.Stedman	1	1			1	3	25	8			11	44	25
18.Wade	1	1			1		28	20			38	86	

MINUTES

OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

North Carolina

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH

October 14th and 15th

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With The Cedar Creek Baptist Church, October 13th and 14th, 1937
The Annual Sermon Will Be Preached By Rev. W. J. Jones

MINUTES

OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

———oOo———

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH

October 14th and 15th

———oOo———

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With The Cedar Creek Baptist Church, October 13th and 14th, 1937

The Annual Sermon Will Be Preached By Rev. W. J. Jones

———oOo———

Printed By
THE RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY
Zebulon, North Carolina

INDEX

———oOo———

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—
- District Leaders — — — — — — — — — — — — 1
- Executive Committee — — — — — — — — — — 1
- Officers — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 1
- Officers of Auxiliaries — — — — — — — — — 1
- Sunday School Officers — — — — — — — — — 2
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers — — — — 1

DELEGATES — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 3

HISTORICAL TABLE — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 34

OBITUARIES — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 21

ORDAINED MINISTERS—
- Not Pastors in this Association — — — — — — 3
- Pastors Residing in this Association — — — — 2
- Pastors Residing in other Associations — — — — 2

PROCEEDINGS BEGIN — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 6

REPORTS—
- Baptist Hospitals — — — — — — — — — — — 9
- Baptist Training Union — — — — — — — — — — 19
- Foreign Missions — — — — — — — — — — — 12
- Home Missions — — — — — — — — — — — — 14
- Old Ministers' Relief — — — — — — — — — — 17
- Orphanage — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 11
- Religious Literature — — — — — — — — — — — 6
- Resolutions — — — — — — — — — — — — — 17
- State Missions — — — — — — — — — — — — 14
- Sunday School — — — — — — — — — — — — 18
- Treasurer's — — — — — — — — — — — — — 20
- Woman's Missionary Union — — — — — — — — 10

STATISTICAL TABLES — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 22

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Joel S. Snyder, Moderator ---------- Fayetteville
Troy Jones, Clerk ---------- Stedman
W. R. Warren, Treasurer ---------- Salemburg

OFFICERS OF AUXILARIES

Hardy Lanier, Moderator of Union Meeting ---------- Stedman
J. R. Thaggard, Sunday School Superintendent ---- Cedar Creek
Mrs. Forrest L. Young, Superintendent W. M. U. ------ Benson

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Joel S. Snyder, Chairman ---------- Fayetteville
Troy Jones ---------- Stedman
W. R. Warren ---------- Salemburg
F. M. Barrett ---------- Fayetteville
J. R. Thaggard ---------- Cedar Creek
J. L. Olive ---------- Wade
Mrs. J. Abner Barker ---------- Roseboro

B. T. U. OFFICERS

G. N. Ashley, President ---------- Salembugr
Joyce Warren, Vice-President ---------- Clinton
Annie Mae Crumpler, Secretary ---------- Salemburg
James A. Bowers, Intermediate Leader ---------- Fayetteville
Troy Jones, Pastor Adviser ---------- Stedman
Nora Barefoot, Pianist ---------- Dunn
Earl Strickland, Chorister ---------- Stedman

DISTRICT LEADERS

Stedman ---------- Ethelyne Fisher
Spring Branch ---------- Margaret Jernigan
Roseboro ---------- Della Poe
Salemburg ---------- Samuel Howard

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Mrs. Forrest L. Young, Superintendent ---------- Benson
Mrs. E. M. Downing, Assistant Supt. ---------- Fayetteville
Mrs. W. C. Averitt, Sec'y and Treas. ---------- Stedman

Mrs. O. P. Breece, Personal Service ---------- Fayetteville
Mrs. A. B. Downing, Mission Study ---------- Cedar Creek
Mrs. J. M. Maynard, Stewardship ---------- Fayetteville
Mrs. A. P. Kutz, Margaret Fund ---------- Fayetteville
Mrs. J. Abner Barker, W. M. U. Training School ---- Roseboro

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

J. R. Thaggard, Superintendent ---------- Cedar Creek
Arthur Porter, Assistant Supt. ---------- Roseboro
Hazel Clark, Sec'y and Treas. ---------- Fayetteville

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

Place ---------- Cedar Creek
Time ---------- October 13 and 14, 1937
Sermon ---------- W. J. Jones

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Pastors Residing in This Association

G. N. Ashley ---------- Salemburg
Auburn C. Hayes ---------- Fayetteville
C. B. Horne ---------- Roseboro
Joel S. Johnson ---------- Cedar Creek
Troy Jones ---------- Stedman
W. J. Jones ---------- Salemburg
Hardy Lanier ---------- Stedman
R. F. Marshburn ---------- Salemburg
W. P. Page ---------- Fayetteville
W. H. Poole ---------- Fayetteville
Joel S. Snyder ---------- Fayetteville
E. N. Teague ---------- Fayetteville
B. Townsend ---------- Rockfish

Pastors Residing In Other Associations

J. Herman Barnes ---------- Rose Hill
E. B. Booker ---------- Apex
A. L. Brown ---------- Benson
S. S. Ellington ---------- Angier
I. P. Hedgepeth ---------- Lumberton
G. E. Motley ---------- Wake Forest
H. R. Starling ---------- Wake Forest

J. B. Sessoms ---------- Erwin
G. Scott Turner ---------- Erwin
C. C. Wheeler ---------- Merry Oaks
Forrest L. Young ---------- Benson

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors In This Association

G. A. Bain ---------- Dunn
James A. Bowers ---------- Fayetteville
John C. Cowell ---------- Fayetteville
J. O. Davis ---------- Autryville
E. A. Edwards ---------- Salemburg
R. Honeycutt ---------- Roseboro
G. D. McKethan ---------- Fayetteville
A. L. Miller ---------- Fayetteville
Thurman R. Spell ---------- Autryville

DELEGATES

ANTIOCH—W. T. Young, S. T. Starling, W. E. Pope.
AUTRYVILLE—Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Calvin Davis, B. G. Bullock.
BAPTIST CHAPEL—J. T. Hawley, O. D. Tew, A. K. Page.
BEAVER DAM—Lon Smith, J. S. Horne, Crosby Smith, Sam P. Bullard, C. H. Melvin.
BROWNS—A. M. Gore, W. H. Hargrove, Preston Pope, J. E. Bass, J. W. Boone.
CAPE FEAR—F. A. Marsh, V. A. Marsh, G. L. Pate.
CARROLL MEMORIAL—Beulah Norton, Myrtle Sessoms, A. W. Melvin.
CEDAR CREEK—J. R. Thaggard, E. I. W. Jessup, A. F. Beard.
CEDAR FALLS—Daniel Robins, Mrs. J. H. Parker, L. J. Ellis.
CENTER—A. A. Williams, D. W. Royal, S. M. Blanchard.
CLEMENT—E. O. Matthews, O. D. Matthews, Alfred Matthews.
CONCORD—E. W. Jackson, C. W. Nunnery, G. F. Cashwell.
CORINTH—James Crumpler, Willard Lockerman, Eva Lockerman.
CUMBERLAND UNION—H. L. Wallace, M. J. Dean, A. L. Miller.
ELIZABETH—R. L. Royal, Arthur Porter, O. L. McLemore.
EVERGREEN—Clarence Vinson, W. K. Carter, G. J. Starling.

FAYETTEVILLE FIRST—Dr. P. W. Olive, A. G. Murchison, C. C. Howard.

FAYETTEVILLE SECOND—N. W. Faircloth E. J. Kennedy, Mrs. Nola Norwell.

FAYETTEVILLE MASSEY HILL—J. A. Faircloth, J. W. Cameron, T. M. Simmons.

GODWIN—G. H. Starling, P. R. Pope, Mrs. J. M. Starling.

HARMONY—C. D. Barker, Anderson Holland, Johnie Hollingsworth.

HICKORY GROVE—James Warren, Wixie Herring, Ora Warren.

JUDSON—A. E. Clark, Mrs. E. H. Johnson, Emmet Sykes.

LEBANON—Carroll Beard, Henry Beard, Lila Geddie.

LONG BRANCH—J. A. Naylor, H. J. Autry, J. S. Horne.

MACEDONIA—G. F. Carter, William McDonald, Mrs. D. C. Downing.

MAGNOLIA—Stacy Jones, J. Robert Bryant, Willie Hubbard.

MARY'S CHAPEL—T. F. Hollingsworth, F. B. Lee, Mrs. J. P. Daugherty, Juanita Lewis, Mrs. F. B. Lee.

MILL CREEK—Paul Wheeler, Mrs. Paul Wheeler, H. W. Sessoms.

MINGO—H. A. Carr, O. E. Baggett, A. B. Jackson.

MINTZ—A. D. Lewis, H. C. Johnson, Mrs. H. E. Johnson, Leslie Jones.

MT. ELAM—W. T. Warren, T. B. Jackson, Clayton Williams.

MT. GILEAD—T. J. Harris, B. R. Dicks, L. A. Fillyaw.

MT. PISGAH—Earl McCaskill, Mrs. Earl McCaskill, Pearl Nunnally, Mrs. Jennie Tolar, Mrs. H. H. Tew.

PARKERSBURG—I. V. Benton, Oscar Peterson, P. A. Peter-

PETER'S CREEK—Tolar Simmons, Bronzie Sessoms, A. R. Melvin.

PINEY GREEN—C. H. McLamb, W. B. Fann, T. J. Autry.

PLEASANT GROVE—A. L. Dyson, D. P. McDaniel, Mrs. L. G. Carter.

PLEASANT UNION—G. T. Melvin, C. P. Faircloth, J. M. Strickland, Mrs. B. L. Monroe, Mrs. Annie Butler.

ROSEBORO—Mrs. E. L. Fisher, Mrs. R. S. Barnes, D. W. Tart, J. G. Dunn.

SALEMBURG—F. C. Howard, Chester Hollard, Mrs. T. S. Royal.
SHARON—Mack Horne, J. A. Melvin, Austin West.
SPRING BRANCH—D. M. Williford, E. O. Glover, W. T. Strickland.
STEDMAN—A. B. Beard, W. L. Autry, W. R. Bryant, Lela Hayes Strickland, Mrs. A. D. Currie.
TABERNACLE—E. F. Jones, A. W. Wood, M. A. Kelly.
UNION GROVE—Randall William, R. E. Canady, W. T. Holland.
UNION SPRINGS—W. T. Hursy, D. P. McKethan, Ernest Todd, S. T. Johnson, Clarence Cashwell.
WADE—J. B. Barefoot, Mrs. W. E. Tadlock, Mrs. J. L. Olive.
WHITE OAK—T .E. Williamson, Lula Butler, T. W. Crumpler.

PROCEEDINGS

—Of The—

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OCTOBER 14 AND 15, 1936

———o———

The New South River Baptist Association convened in its thirteenth annual session with the Center Baptist Church, Wednesday morning, October 14, 1936, at 10:00 o'clock.

The session was opened with song.

Devotions in this opening period were led by G. E. Motley, pastor of the local church, who used as his subject "Sharing Christ."

With G. N. Ashley in charge, the Association elected by acclamation Dr. Joel S. Snyder as Moderator to fill out the unexpired term of D. M. Clemmons.

Moderator J. S. Snyder called the Association to order.

Troy Jones was nominated and elected as Clerk of the Association.

Recognition of new pastors in the Association: W. P. Page, Auburn C. Hayes A. L. Brown, Forrest L. Young.

Recognition of visiting brethren: J. M. Page, T. H. King.

Roll Call of Churches: 36 churches responded by delegates or letters or both.

The Moderator appointed Finance Committee: W. R. Warren, H. E. Matthews, Henry Beard.

The Moderator submitted the proposed order of business which was adopted.

Report on "Religious Literature" by Troy Jones.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Our age may be rightfully characterized as a reading age. Our children learn to read in the first and second grades and begin to read books at seven and eight years old. By the time that some of them become twelve or fifteen they are inveterate readers. This creates a ponderous responsibility for parents to provide Christian literature for their homes.

People are largely influenced by what they read. All people will

read something. It is astonishing what things people will pick up at home or elsewhere, and read during idle moments. They will read bad literature unless given good. This helps to account for so much use of "Yellow-back" literature. The news stands are teeming with this kind. Infidelity, immorality, intemperance and all evils imaginable are being spread over the country by bad literature. Our young people will inevitably be influenced toward a life of crime or one of service, according to the kind of literature they are allowed to read.

There are two publications by our denomination in this state: Charity and Children and the Biblical Recorder. Charity and Children is published weekly at Thomasville by the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina. This little paper is inviting to every member of the family. Not only are its articles devotional and inspirational, but it gives direct information in regard to the institution which it represents. The price of Charity and Children for Sunday schools and churches in clubs of ten or more to one address is sixty cents per copy per year. The total number of subscribers to Charity and Children is about twenty-seven thousand.

For more than a hundred years the Biblical Recorder has sought to serve the Baptists of North Carolina and the World. It seeks in a constructive way to comply with the command of the Master to carry the Gospel to every part of the world. Page five is set aside in almost every issue for this particular work. The Biblical Recorder seeks to bring our people weekly a summary of our Baptist news, local and general. It seeks to give a Christian and Baptist interpretation to the events of the day. It seeks to record achievements of our schools, churches, B. T. U.'s, W. M. U.'s and laymen's work. It carries news from our missionaries at home and abroad, and informs the reader what is being accomplished through his contributions.

The Home Circle page of the Recorder offers help for the development of the spiritual and intellectual needs in every church member. It seeks to inculcate high ideals in our young people and to be of real help in the development of Christian character. All this means much good for the future generations. Never before was there a time when our boys and girls had greater need for wholesome literature, which will instill high ideals, create a desire for pure living, and stimulate them to render unselfish service. The Biblical Recorder lends aid at this particular point.

Mention should be made of many publications under the editorship of the Southern Baptist Convention. Home and Foreign Fields is a most splendid missionary journal. It should have a place in every Baptist home in the South. It gives first-hand gleams from all the mission fields, keeping the individual abreast with all the work of our boards. It is the kind of fuel that kindles enthusiasm for missions.

An informed church membership means an active membership.

Baptists do not make contributions to our organized work because they lack information. Much of the falling off in our general contributions is due to the lack of knowledge that our denominational periodicals give. If a widespread interest in the program of Christ is to be revived among North Carolina Baptists, the quickest and most certain way is through the wide circulation of our Baptist periodicals.

1. We recommend that a day be observed in all our churches to stir up the mind and conscience on the subject of religious and Baptist literature. That this day be observed on some Sunday designated by the local church, and that a practical application follow the presentation of the subject by securing at least ten per cent of the membership as subscribers to the Biblical Recorder.

2. We recommend that every Sunday School in the Association take a club of Charity and Children papers.

Respectfully submitted,
TROY JONES.

The report was discussed by Troy Jones and J. M. Page and adopted.

———o———

The Annual Sermon was presented by the appointee, B. Townsend, with I Kings 8:18 as his text basis.

Adjournment for dinner 12:00. Benediction by T. H. King.

———o———

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The Association reassembled at 1:30 and, after song service, was led in prayer by H. R. Starling.

Roll call of churches. Three additional churches represented.

Recognition of Visitors: J. A. McMillian, C. H. Dickey, G. G. Page, Smith Hagaman.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

On Place and Preacher for the next Annual Meeting: J. R. Thaggard, W. B. Mally, E. F. Jones.

To recommend members of Executive Committee: D. W. Tart, Chas. Henry McLamb, A. P. Howard.

Resolutions: J. L. Olive, J. M. Page of Clements, and Frank Marsh.

Report on "Christian Education," by A. L. Brown.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Education, as we usually think of it, is the process of learning the accumulated knowledge of preceding generations, and developing the ability to use this knowledge, thus enabling the individual to better understand and adjust himself to the condition to be met in life.

Religion is the basis of all action. Morals are based upon religious concepts and the conduct of an individual or nation is in accordance with the religious convictions held by the individuals or by the leaders of a nation.

As Christianity is the predominating religion of our nation, it follows that if our people are to be and do their best they must be guided by Christian principles.

Therefore, we have Christian schools, i. e., schools that not only teach facts and develop ability to use them, but also teach the principles of Jesus Christ, that men might use aright the knowledge and ability they have.

N. C. Baptists have five such schools, Wake Forest, Meredith, Chowan, Mars Hill and Campbell. There are others such as Wingate, Boiling Springs, and Pineland that are operated by individual Baptists or by Baptist groups.

In an age such as ours, with its conflicting currents of thought and complex modes of living, it is essential that we have men and women, who are well informed with well trained minds and deep-seated convictions based on Christian principles; and these can best be attained in Christian schools.

Therefore it behooves us as Baptists to adequately support our schools by our prayers, our means, (through the cooperative program) and by sending our boys and girls to them.

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. BROWN.

The report was discussed by A. L. Brown, G. G. Page, W. J. Jones, and adopted.

———o———

Report on "Baptist Hospital," by Hardy Lanier.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., located at Winston-Salem, North Carolina, is owned and controlled by the Baptist Denomination and hence, it is state-wide in its service.

Since the Hospital was opened in 1923, a little more than 33,000 patients have entered for treatment. We shall have this year about 4,000 patients; of this number, almost one-half will be part-pay and free patients. We had a little more than 14,000 free days last year. This year, as we are now running, we shall have at the present rate 19,932 part-pay and free days, or 1,458 free and part-pay patients.

This, with our present capacity, cannot be increased as we are running as full as possible.

We received from the Duke Endowment last year a little more than $14,000.00. Apart from this, we are dependent upon the Churches and Sunday Schools, through their Mother's Day offerings, for the hospitalization of this vast number of free and part-pay patients. It costs $3.87 per day to care for a patient in the hospital.

The different organizations of our women are rendering an exceedingly valuable service for the Hospital by furnishing linen, such as sheets, pillow cases, tray covers, towels, etc. These are always needed and gratefully received. We will gladly furnish a list, giving specifications, of linens used in the hospital.

We might add that we have a fine staff of sixty-six doctors and surgeons; also, a School in which nurses are trained with the Christian idea of service.

Respectfully submitted,

HARDY LANIER.

After discussion by Hardy Lanier and Smith Hagaman the report was adopted.

———o———

Report on "Woman's Missionary Union" by Mrs. Forrest L. Young.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

We have much to rejoice our hearts over the work that has been accomplished by the women of the New South River Association.

I am very happy in the thought of the loyal support and cooperation they have given. While there have been many societies and churches that have not reported, we are trusting God for a deeper inspiration to carry on this great commission, "As the Father hath sent me, even so send I you."

I am glad to report that nearly every church that has a society is doing Personal Service Work; Nearly every society is having a Mission Study Class. After having asked the women of the New South River Association to do their best in giving this year, I am glad to report they have increased their gifts, and even the men in some instances have said they would like to have a part in this great work of spreading the gospel.

Our goal for the quarter ending in June, 1936 was $307.00. I am happy to report that through prayer God has enabled us to give $369.00.

This quarter we have five societies that have not sent in reports heretofore.

Last of all, but may I say chief of all, the New South River Asso-

ciation has been loyal in their prayers for this work. We trust, however, next year to support our causes in every respect more faithfully.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. FORREST L. YOUNG.

The report was discussed by Mrs. Young, who made a splendid address on W. M. U. Work. Report adopted.

———o———

Motion made that report on Orphanage be presented then, for the convenience of Brother J. A. McMillan who was the representative from the Orphanage. The motion prevailed.

Report on "Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina," by W. P. Page.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

On November 11, 1935, our Orphanage at Thomasville had completed fifty years of service. During this period of time aid has been given to more than 4,000 needy children. The Orphanage property has increased in value from a few hundred dollars to more than a million dollars. The Orphanage operates two homes: The Mills Home at Thomasville with I. G. Greer as Superintendent, and the Kennedy Home at Kinston with J. E. Hough as Superintendent.

The cost of maintaining this institution is about $188,000 per year. The source from which this money comes is the once-a-month offering from our Sunday Schools, and the Thanksgiving offering received by our churches during the Thanksgiving season each year. The majority of our Sunday Schools and many of our churches do not have any part in the support of this great Christian institution. We would therefore urge the messengers, who may be present from churches not giving to the support of our Orphanage, to go back home and enlist their church and Sunday School in this great cause.

Respectfully submitted,
W. P. PAGE.

Brother Page presented J. A. McMillan who made a most excellent address. Report adopted.

———o———

Motion made to include in Order of Business for Thursday a report on Temperance by J. M. Page. Motion prevailed.

Adjournment at 3:30. Benediction by C. H. Dickey.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

The Association reconvened on Thursday morning at 10:00 o'clock.

After the singing of two hymns, W. H. Poole led the opening prayer.

The morning devotions were led by Dr. Joel S. Snyder, who read the 111 Psalm.Prayer led by A. L. Brown.

The Moderator called the Association to order.

Six additional churches reported as represented by delegates, making the number represented forty-five.

Minutes of the preceding sessions were read and approved.

Solo by Rev. E. A. Edwards, one of the oldest ministers in the Association.

Report on "Foreign Missions" by G. Scott Turner.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Ninety-one years ago our fathers met in Augusta, Georgia, and launched the foreign mission enterprise of Southern Baptists. We are profoundly grateful to Almighty God for the marvelous way in which he has led us through these years.

Reports from our missionaries tell of splendid progress in all of our mission fields. 13,982 baptisms were reported last year.

The Foreign Mission Board is making a careful and accurate survey of its work in all lands so that an intelligent and adequate program of rehabilitation and enlargement can be undertaken as soon as possible. To this end, the Executive Secretary, accompanied by Dr. and Mrs. L. R. Scarborough of Texas, sailed from New York on May 23rd for a visit to our mission work in Brazil, Argentina, Uruguay, and Chile.

On January 1, 1935, the debt in the banks totaled $924,500.00. At the 1935 Convention, the debt stood at $594,000.00. During the past year we reduced the debt by $150,000.00 which brings the debt down to $444,000.00.

During recent months the Foreign Mission Board, through a special committee, has made a careful and detailed study of the minimum needs of each mission and station in the fifteen foreign countries where we are carrying on mission work. During the past ten years we have been compelled to cut in a very drastic way the work in all lands. At the same time we have been unaple to send any considerable number of new missionary recruits. The property of the Board has not been repaired in any adequate way and much of it is rapidly going to pieces for lack of repairs.

At home we have been handicapped with a paralyzing debt. With

all of these facts in view, the Board has formulated a minimum forward looking plan for the next three years ahead. The first item in this program calls for the payment of the debt,—all of it, by the end of the year 1938. We propose to set aside for application on the debt all funds received from the Hundred Thousand Club, Wade Bryant Plan, gifts through wills and annuities and all other special gifts that can be applied on our debt. In addition to this, we propose to put a definite and fixed sum in the budget for debt curtailment so that all of the debt will be retired within the three-year period.

The Foreign Mission Board has pledged itself before the Convention to live within its income and pay its debt. We will be unable to send the missionaries at home on furlough back to their fields of labor and fulfill this pledge unless our receipts increase during the next few months.

Each year an increasing number of friends are remembering the Foreign Mission Board in their wills. We ask Southern Baptists to take this matter under prayerful consideration and invite correspondence with those desiring information concerning this matter or those willing to take out an annuity with our Board.

In an effort to secure more accurate and worth while information about our work in the Orient, the Board granted Miss Inabelle G. Coleman, Publicity Secretary, a leave of absbence for five months to visit the Orient at her own charge on a tour of our missions nd stations. She is back now with new information and inspiration that will result in greater and more attractive publicity for our foreign mission work.

For many years the Foreign Mission Board has felt the need for a more comprehensive and intensive policy of missionary education in the churches as well as in the schools, colleges and seminaries of the South. With this in view the Board created the postion of Educational Secretary and elected Rev. Claud B. Bowen, a young man of fine equipment and spelndid qualifications to fill this position.

The sale of books for last year has been most gratifying. A third edition of W. C. Taylor's book, Sharing With Neighbor America, and a second edition of J. C. Quarles' book, Christ In The Silver Lands, have been necessary. Those who did not study these books last year are using them this year.

This year we will study Africa, the second series in the graded course of mission study. Books for the different ages are available. Basil Lee Lockett-A Beloved Physician, by Mrs. Lockett, promises to be one of the most popular mission study books we have had for years.

Respectfully Submitted,

G. SCOTT TURNER.

The report was discussed by G. Scott Turner and adopted.

Report on "Home Missions," by E. N. Teague.

HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission task is greater today than ever before. If we evangelize and keep evangelized the home land, we have the assurance of the world's evangelization.

If the apostolic faith should perish from the home land, the missions in the far away fields will fail for lack of support.

Home Missions are essential to world missions. The purpose in missions is the projection of the saving grace of our Lord Jesus Christ into all lands. This never changes. Our task is great, but it is the command of Christ to the church.

May our eyes be opened to the great missionary needs. Millions are waiting for the Word of Life. Ten million brothers in black are looking to us for help. Five million foreigners on our shores are challenging our passion for the lost. In Oklahoma and in New Mexico 200,000 Indians will never have a chance if we fail to carry the gospel to them. 275,000 Sapnish speaking people in New Mexico, 800,000 Mexicans this side the border, 600,000 in the great Acadian section in French Louisiana will fail to receive the message unless some one goes to them with the gospel; they will perish.

We have now 282 missionaries, 894 mission churches. Last year the Home Mission Board appointed 27 new missionaries. There were 4000 conversions, 18 new churches organized, and 62 mission stations opened.

In Cuba the missionaries made 31,835 visits, held 2,802 prayer meetings, 4,987 preaching services, and 5,563 were reached by personal evangelism. Of these, 578 were Italians, 1610 were Indians , 1974 Mexicans, and nearly 1000 were negroes. 9,326 Bibles and gospels were distributed.

The Board is maintaining 566 Sunday Schools with 11,554 pupils; it also maintains the Acadia Baptist Academy, the Anglo-Mexican Institute, and the Mexican Baptist Institute.

In 1936 the Board received $416,578.85. The budget for 1936 includes $150,000.00 for missionary work, and $194,896.67 for interest and principal on debts. The Board is operating within the budget, and for two years has operated wthout borrowng money.

Respectfully submitted,

E. N. TEAGUE.

The report was discussed by E. N. Teague and adopted.

———o———

Report on "State Missions" by W. J. Jones.

STATE MISSIONS

In the last report of our convention the Baptists of North Carolina rejoiced in learning that the State Mission Board was not only out

of debt, but was carrying a credit balance of $5,500. There is serious regret, however, that this was made possible because of a great reduced budget during the past three years. We are glad to be informed that there has been quite an increase in offerings within the last year, and that everywhere, throughout our Convention, there is an optimistic spirit among our people, and that genuine progress is being made along all lines.

When we speak of State Missions we are talking about practically every thing that concerns our denominational life. By virtue of being General Secretary and Treasurer, Bro. M. A. Huggins sits at the head of practically every enterprise of our Convention. His methods and activities in this great field of service are greatly responsible for our onward march. Bro. M. O. Alexander, our General Missionary, is engaged in varied work. He is holding successful meetings, attending Pastors' Conferences, Pastors' Schools, General Associations, Pastors' Associations, Supplying pulpits, visiting fields of our Missionary Pastors, looking into the needs of churches who are applying for assistance, for repairs, and for money to apply on debts. He has made a wonderful record in the matter of delivering sermons, in that he averages around 209 or 210 sermons in the various churches per year. The financial response from the churches for his services last year amounted to $369.11.

Bro. E. M. Harris has done an excellent work at the Sanatorium and Samarcand. He feels that the Lord has sent him to visit the sick and to administer to those who have fallen by the way.

We have on our State Mission Board 70 pastors, serving 150 churches, delivering 6,482 sermons, other addresses 2,370; revivals held 173, visits made 15,102, conversions 1,390, baptisms 957, other additions 639, churches repaired or being built 45, amount paid on building and repairs $11,972.78; amount paid on pastors salaries $30,-614.42; gifts to Convention objects $9,307.14; subscriptions to The Charity and Children 121; subscriptions to Biblical Recorder 104; subscriptions to The Home and Foreign Fields 19; subscriptions to The Royal Service 6.

The things accomplished by Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford among the Indians of Robeson County are much appreciated by the Baptists of N. C.

Many other names are worthy of mention that would be given in this report could space be found for same. The Sunday School work, the Pastors circulating library, B. T. U. and Student work is at an onward march. Education and benevolence give evidence of genuine achievement in things financial among North Carolina Baptist. The one thing lamentable, however, is the recognition of spiritual standings being lower than that fostered by our forefathers.

Respectfully Submitted,

W. J. JONES.

The report was discussed by W. J. Jones and M. A. Huggins, who made a fine address, using the motto, "The time has come for North Carolina Baptists to advance."

—o—

Report on "Promotion" was read and discussed by G. N. Ashley and adopted. Motion made to incorporate the aims for the churches in the Minutes. Motion prevailed.

AIMS FOR THIS ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

Name of Church appears at left. Amount Church will try to contribute to cooperative program during next year follows at right.

Antioch	$ 60.00	Long Branch	25.00
Autryville	100.00	Macedonia	50.00
Baptist Chapel	200.00	Magnolia	80.00
Beaver Dam	125.00	Mary's Chapel	10.00
Browns	50.00	Mill Creek	40.00
Cape Fear	100.00	Mingo	150.00
Carroll Memorial	50.00	Mintz	40.00
Cedar Creek	225.00	Mt. Elam	125.00
Cedar Falls	75.00	Mt. Gilead	100.00
Center	75.00	Mt. Pisgah	50.00
Clement	100.00	Parkersburg	25.00
Concord	75.00	Peter's Creek	40.00
Corinth	25.00	Piney Green	150.00
Cumberland Union	75.00	Pleasant Grove	85.00
Elizabeth	90.00	Pleasant Union	30.00
Evergreen	75.00	Roseboro	200.00
Fayetteville 1st	2,000.00	Salemburg	300.00
Fayetteville 2nd	50.00	Sharon	100.00
Massey Hill	250.00	Spring Branch	300.00
Godwin	25.00	Stedman	50.00
Harmony	15.00	Tabernacle	100.00
Hickory Grove	125.00	Union Grove	125.00
Judson	50.00	Union Springs	100.00
Lebanon	100.00	Wade	50.00
		White Oak	75.00

Adjournment for dinner at 12:15. Benediction by Hardy Lanier.

—o—

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The Association reassembled at 1:15. After song service Troy Jones led the prayer.

The session was called to order by the Moderator and the

Association proceeded with the business of the afternoon session.

Report of Committee to Recommend Members of the Executive Board: Joel S. Snyder, Troy Jones, W. R. Warren, F. M. Barrett, J. R. Thaggard, Mrs. J. Abner Barker, J. L. Olive. Report adopted.

Report of Committee on Place and Preacher:

Place for next Annual Meeting, Cedar Creek; Preacher, W. J. Jones. Report adopted.

Report of Resolutions Committee by J. L. Olive.

RESOLUTIONS

Your Committee on Resolutions submits the following:

1. We wish to thank the members of the host church for furnishing us a place of meeting and for the royal entertainment they have given us during these two days.

2. We wish that this Association adopt the whole program of the Baptist State Convention and strive with earnest endeavor to pass the goal that has been set for us.

3. We wish to commend the churches of this Association for the fine attendance at this session of the Association.

Respectfully Submitted,

J. L. OLIVE,
J. M. PAGE,
FRANK MARSH.

———o———

Thanks also extended to the sister Presbyterian Church in the community. Report adopted.

W. H. Poole presented the report on "Ministerial Relief."

OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF

The Ministers' keyword is service. That one thing challenges their every effort. They are very anxious to extend God's kingdom everywhere. Their souls burn with enthusiasm and zeal to win the lost to the Master. In their desire to do this they fail to lay aside for the days ahead when they are no longer wanted in our pulpits. That is when youth gives place to old age. Then it is that they are rich in sacred memories but not of this world's goods to call their own. It is then that—

Old age, serene and bright,
And lovely as a Lapland Night,
Shall lead them to their grave."

But that is not sufficient; they need a little means to buy the necessities of this life.

Perhaps one reason for so many ministers' finding themselves dependent on society during their declining years is the meager salaries paid them during their active ministry. Therefore, they are unable to buy much real estate or build up a big bank account. They do not grumble because of their conditions, but count it an honor to have carried the message of Christ to the World in their youth. Realizing this the Southern Baptist Convention attempted to provide for them.

In 1918 the Convention decided upon a method of systematic giving under the head of the Relief and Annuity Board, located at Dallas, Texas. A small percentage of the gifts to the Co-Operative Program is given to the Relief Department. Thus the Board is able to help around fifteen hundred ministers and widows.

The Annuity Department is very similar to ordinary life insurance. The funds received from the pastor and church are invested on interest. The pastors are to give a little over two percent of their income. Then the churches are requested to give an amount equivalent to that. Then after the ministers reach the age of sixty five, or become disable before then, they are given a regular income. Should they die before then, their widows will receive an income through these funds.

There are three practical suggestions offered to Southern Baptists: First, get all preachers to cooperate with this movement. Second, enlist the churches in this program. Third, let both minister and church aid all those about them that are in need. For we read in Matthew, "Verily I say unto you, inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully Submitted,

W. H. Poole.

At this time the Pineland College Sextet rendered two selections which were enjoyed by all.

The report was discussed by W. H. Poole and adopted.

———o———

Report on Sunday Schools by R. F. Marshburn.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Jesus, the world's greatest teacher, placed great emphasis upon teaching. He said: "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." Hence, our churches accept this command and seek to teach God's Word to every available person through the Sunday school.

During the past twenty years Southern Baptists have enrolled more people in Sunday school than all other denominations put together, and yet there are ten and one-half million prospects for our Bap-

tist churches. In North Carolina there are eight hundred thousand prospects for our Baptist Sunday schools. Every Sunday morning there are three people at home for every one we have in attendance.

The Sunday School Board through its five-year plan is seeking to enroll 500,000 new pupils by 1941. North Carolina should enroll at least 50,000 of them. This association should enroll 1,000 of them. We call upon every church in this association to join our State Sunday School Department and the Sunday School Board in this effort to increase the enrollment in our schools, and at the same time increase the average attendance at least ten per cent.

In presenting this report we urge renewed acceptance by the churches of the Sunday school as an instrument in the hands of Christian people to magnify the church, to prevent crime, promote preaching attendance, keep Bible teaching under church control, win the lost to Christ, teach Missions and enlist in Missionary practices.

Respectfully Submitted,

R. F. MARSHBURN.

The report was read and discussed by G. N. Ashley and adopted.

———o———

The Moderator called for the outstanding things in the churches. Many joined in the discussion which was very profitable.

James A. Bowers presented the report on Baptist Training Union.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

The Associational Training Union has done good work during the past year under the effective leadership of the Associational Director, Rev. G. N. Ashley. With his guidance the work is well organized with directors over each of the five districts and leaders over each department of the work. Each of the districts has had meetings of its own and the Associational Union had its meeting this year with the Training Union of the Spring Branch Church.

This meeting was presided over by the Director and the devotional was led by Rev. Motley. The Inspirational address was delivered by Rev. J. A. Bowers. There were talks on the two phases of the work that need the greatest improvement, namely, the Adult Union and Enlistment. The nominations for the coming year were made, also.

With the acceptance of the Five Year Promotional Program which state and associational groups have accepted we have the following objectives for the year:

1. To establish the Training Union more firmly in the thinking of our people as an essential element of Christian education.

2. To make substantial progress in the enlistment of our people in church and denominational life.

3. To present vocational guidance and encourage the answer to God's call to the individual, emphasizing the necessity of a God-consciousness in the selection.

4. To equip our members with truth and the power to face complex problems through training.

Emphasis must be laid on the contributory nature of the union rather than allowing it to further detract from the worship services of the church.

Respectfully Submitted,
JAMES A. BOWERS.

The report was discussed by James A. Bowers and adopted.

———o———

W. R. Warren presented the Treasurer's Report.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The treasurer makes the following report to the New South River Association for the year October 17, 1935—October 15, 1936:

Amount in treasury at last Association	$101.07
Received from Churches after Association	3.15
Total	$104.22

Disbursements

For 500 Minutes	$ 72.00
For Clerk services and postage	25.15
For Dr. Barton's expense to Association	4.00
Total disbursements	$101.15
Balance from last year	$ 3.07
Received from Finance Committee for Minutes	89.39
Received for Missions from Tabernacle	25.86
Received for Orphanage from Mill Creek	5.00
Total amount in treasury	$123.32

Respectfully Submitted,
W. R. WARREN.

Address on Temperance by J. M. Page. An offering of $11.26 was taken for the United Dry Forces of N. C.

With G. N. Ashley again in charge, the Association elected by acclamation Dr. Joel S. Snyder as Moderator.

The Association adjourned with benediction by Rev. E. A. Edwards to meet with Cedar Creek Church, October 13, 1937.

Joel S. Snyder, Moderator.
Troy Jones, Clerk.

OBITUARIES

ANTIOCH:
Hugh Strickland
Lizzie Barefoot
Nancy Lee
Martha Smith

AUTRYVILLE:
I. V. Faircloth
Mrs. Ernest Sewell
Mrs. D. P. Spell

BAPTIST CHAPEL:
Daniel Hair
Mrs. Eliza J. Page
Mrs. Elma Hayes

BEAVER DAM:
Deacon Cicero Bullard
L. H. Bullard
Mrs. Emma MacDonald
Mrs. Francenia J. Fisher

BROWNS:
Mrs. Martha E. Reaves
Mrs. Carrie Jones

CEDAR CREEK:
D. W. Carter
Mrs. J. E. Culbreth
Mrs. R. J. Edge
D. M. Faircloth
Mrs. A. J. Nunnery
E. P. Thaggard
Mrs. J. P. West

CENTER:
Eva Lou Weeks
J. A. Bullard
W. R. Williams

CONCORD:
G. V. Russ
Mrs. Lucy Ann Jackson
Mrs. G. M. Hair

CORINTH:
Mrs. Augusta Rachels
Julious Holland

CUMBERLAND UNION:
Arthur Parker
Mrs. Mattie Ringold
Mrs. Sarah Bedsole

ELIZABETH:
Mrs. Malisse Faircloth

EVERGREEN:
Mrs. Docia Cashwell
Mrs. T. C. Hales
T. J. Hales

FAYETTEVILLE SECOND:
Mrs. Susan Tatum

FAYETTEVILLE MASSEY HILL:
W. G. Melvin
Mrs. Lillie Graves
Maxie Smith

JUDSON:
Mrs. A. B. Carter
J. M. Cheeks
Mrs. Ammie Holland

LEBANON:
Deacon O. C. Williford
Richard Williford

MACEDONIA:
Evander Canady
Mrs. Evander Canady

MAGNOLIA:
Deacon W. J. B. Hall
Mrs. Mary E. Sessoms

MINGO:
Mrs. D. D. Strickland

MINTZ:
Deacon Evander Simpson

MT. ELAM
Mrs. Docia Jackson
Mrs. Augusta Warren
Edmon Warren

MT. PISGAH:
Mrs. Lilly Teabeaut

PETER'S CREEK:
F. P. Sessoms
Mrs. Tonzie J. Johnson

PLEASANT GROVE:
Herbert Davis

PLEASANT UNION:
Mrs. Charlotte Fisher
W. A. Sewell
Mrs. Neta Faircloth
Susan Lucas

ROSEBORO:
Mrs. Mollie Herring

SHARON:
Mrs. Ed. West
Mrs. C. S. Davis

SPRING BRANCH
Mrs. Francis Lee
Lula Lee

STEDMAN:
Lois Yarborough

UNION GROVE:
Mrs. Daisy Naylor

WADE:
J. W. Heath
W. R. Taylor

WHITE OAK:
Mrs. Eddie Lee Tew

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town City, Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Meeting Day	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Wkly Pr M'tgs	Revivals Held	Lord's Suppers	State Papers
					Members Last Year	GAINS Baptisms	GAINS Letters	GAINS Statements	GAINS Restorations	LOSSES Letters	LOSSES Exclusions	LOSSES Erasures	LOSSES Deaths	Present M'b				
1. Antioch	V	1891	H. R. Starling, Wake Forest	3	137	6	5	...	...	3	...	...	4	141	0	1	3	9
2. Autryville	V	1891	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	162	1	2	...	1	5	...	...	3	158	0	2	2	6
3. Baptist Chapel	C		Hardy Lanier, Stedman	4	259	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	285	0	1	4	5
4. Beaver Dam	C	1857	No Pastor	2	167	...	...	...	...	1	12	1	3	150	0	1	...	...
5. Browns	C	1816	J. B. Sessoms, Erwin	3	72	11	3	...	...	1	...	1	2	82	0	1	3	3
6. Cape Fear	C	1859	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	1	112	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	0	1	2	4
7. Carroll Memorial	V	1923	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	2 4	129	7	5	1	...	8	...	...	...	134	*	1	2	9
8. Cedar Creek	C	1800	T. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton	4	300	14	9	...	...	2	2	...	7	312	0	1	4	8
9. Cedar Falls	C	1924	W. P. Page, Fayetteville	2 4	103	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	0	1	2	...
10. Center	C	1895	G. E. Motley, Wake Forest	3	159	1	1	...	...	5	...	...	3	153	0	1	4	2
11. Clement	C	1888	G. E. Motley, Wake Forest	3	260	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	266	0	1	3	5
12. Concord	C	1906	No Pastor	2 4	150	...	2	...	...	1	11	...	3	137	0	1	4	...
13. Corinth	C	1911	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	1	64	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	63	0	1	3	...
14. Cumberland Union	C	1878	W. H. Poole, Fayetteville	2	138	5	1	...	...	3	...	...	3	138	0	1	...	1
15. Elizabeth	C	1885	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2	218	10	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	222	0	2	4	3
16. Evergreen	C	1888	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	3	139	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	138	0	1	...	...
17. Fayetteville First	C	1837	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville	All	1146	8	48	...	...	45	...	...	9	1140	*	...	4	...
18. Fayetteville Second	C	1912	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	All	77	41	10	12	7	1	...	...	1	145	*	2	4	14
19. Fayetteville M. Hill	V	1900	W. P. Page, Fayetteville	1 3	258	...	4	...	...	2	...	3	3	254	*	...	1	5
20. Godwin	V	1908	No Pastor	3	55	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	53	0	...	...	...
21. Harmony	C	1921	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2	38	7	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	46	0	1	...	3
22. Hickory Grove	C	1889	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	2	130	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	0	1	1	2
23. Judson	C	1870	W. H. Poole, Fayetteville	2	109	7	1	...	...	2	...	2	3	110	0	1	3	3
24. Lebanon	C		B. Townsend, Rockfish	1 3	122	2	2	...	...	3	...	...	2	121	0	1	1	2
25. Long Branch	C		Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1 3	125	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	0	1	3	...
25. Macedonia	C	1877	Troy Jones, Stedman	2 4	105	24	6	2	...	1	...	...	2	134	0	1	4	4
27. Magnolia	C	1855	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1 3	150	2	4	...	1	3	...	...	2	152	0	1	2	...
28. Mary's Chapel	C	1889	J. B. Sessoms, Erwin	1 3	23	6	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	33	0	1	2	1

29. Mill Creek	C	1881	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek		4	61	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	62	0	1	2	...
30. Mingo	C	1913	G. Scott Turner, Erwin		2	137	2	6	...	...	2	...	...	1	142	*	1	4	3
31. Mintz	C	1913	S. S. Ellington, Angier		4	63	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	63	0	2	...	2
32. Mt. Elam	C	1870	Forrest L. Young, Benson	1	3	287	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	284	0	1	4	4
33. Mt. Gilead	C	1885	E. B. Booker, Apex	2	4	166	10	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	168	0	1	1	...
34. Mt. Pisgah	C		No Pastor		4	84	19	4	2	...	...	...	...	1	108	*	1	...	...
35. Parkersburg	V		C. B. Horne, Roseboro		3	35	11	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	47		1	...	...
36. Peter's Creek	C	1889	C. B. Horne, Roseboro		3	81	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	89	*	1	3	...
37. Piney Green	C	1848	J. Herman Barnes, Rose Hill		1	190	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	183	0	1	4	...
38. Pleasant Grove	C	1905	W. H. Poole, Fayetteville		2	122	7	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	129	0	1	1	6
39. Pleasant Union	C	1886	Troy Jones, Stedman	2	4	127	5	3	...	2	...	...	...	4	133	*	2	...	...
40. Roseboro	T	1882	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1	3	196	11	...	...	...	15	...	30	1	161	*	1	4	...
41. Salemburg	V		G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2	4	324	10	5	...	...	14	...	...	...	325	*	1	4	...
42. Sharon	C	1879	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg		1	153	5	...	...	...	7	...	...	2	149	0	1	1	1
43. Spring Branch	C	1832	A. L. Brown, Benson	1	3	320	1	3	2	...	4	...	...	2	320	*	1	3	4
44. Stedman	V	1913	Troy Jones, Stedman	2	4	107	15	4	...	...	4	...	...	1	121	0	1	3	10
45. Tabernacle	V	1900	No Pastor	1	3	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	0	1	...	...
46. Union Grove	C	1878	Hardy Lanier, Stedman		1	168	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	169	*	1	4	2
47. Union Springs	V	1887	Auburn C. Hayes, Fayetteville	2	4	92	18	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	120	*	1	...	6
48. Wade	V	1928	No Pastor	2	4	113	...	1	1	...	6	...	1	2	106	0	1	...	1
49. White Oak	C		W. J. Jones, Salemburg		4	114	26	4	..	...	7	...	...	1	136	0	2	4	2

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS POSTOFFICES	Beg. 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8	Jrs. 9-12	Int. 13-16	Y'g P'le 17-24	Adults 25 up	Cradle Roll	Home Dept.	Off's and T'chers	T'l Enr. Ev'yone	Average Attn.	School Graded?	Standard A-1?	Normal Dipl'm's	B'pt'ms fr'm SS	Contributions (Local Work)	Gifts (Missions)	Grand Total all Purposes by S.S.
1. Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin	11	11	9	8	28	22	...	...	6	95	75	...	...	...	3	.....	.....	.....
2. Autryville	J. O. Davis, Autryville	4	17	19	19	36	28	...	...	12	135	52	*	...	...	1	30.31	14.10	44.41
3. Baptist Chapel	Marion Daniel, Godwin	17	20	19	35	99	30	...	...	10	235	98	...	...	...	29	32.81	22.75	101.05
4. Beaver Dam	Lon Smith, Roseboro	21	17	15	33	28	28	...	...	7	149	56	...	...	...	...	18.46	2.20	20.66
5. Browns	J. A. Underwood, Clinton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	7	.....	.....	36.01
6. Cape Fear	Douglas Clark, Fayetteville R7	8	6	10	8	16	14	...	...	10	62	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	18.28
7. Carroll Memorial	Q. B. Julian, Lakedale	...	20	30	22	14	25	...	...	11	122	85	...	...	3	7	.....	.....	.....
8. Cedar Creek	J. R. Chaggard, Fayetteville R5.	28	19	25	39	50	65	...	...	19	245	125	*	...	...	14	96.31	204.13	300.44
9. Cedar Falls	W. J. Underwood, Fayetteville 6	12	12	12	20	25	15	...	...	10	114	56	*	...	10	1	44.00	54.69	98.69
10. Center	Henry A. Williams, Wade	3	7	8	18	14	8	...	...	9	67	44	...	...	2	1	24.73	29.12	53.85
11. Clement	L. R. Williams, Autryville	...	29	32	21	...	91	...	...	9	182	58	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
12. Concord	G. T. Jackson, Autryville	10	...	8	10	15	15	...	...	9	67	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
13. Corinth	Williard Lockamy, Clinton	19	...	20	25	...	30	...	...	9	94	65	...	...	...	...	18.44	4.84	23.28
14. Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville R5	5	5	15	12	24	10	...	...	10	73	40	*	...	3	2	.....	.....	.....
15. Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Roseboro	16	12	24	30	34	47	...	...	9	163	92	*	...	...	10	.....	.....	.....
16. Evergreen	Gaston Starling, Roseboro	10	24	16	12	10	...	...	...	8	80	40	...	...	...	...	4.26	.....	4.26
17. Fayetteville First	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville	60	60	103	129	105	240	...	...	46	743	428	*	...	...	2	877.37	316.45	1193.82
18. Fayetteville Second	W. B. Malley, Fayetteville	22	24	30	15	35	35	9	29	12	212	175	...	...	...	31	.....	.....	.....
19. Fayetteville M. Hill	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	20	28	46	47	23	77	...	15	23	264	180	*	...	12	...	.....	.....	.....
20. Godwin	R. P. Pope, Godwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
21. Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	44	23	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
22. Hickory Grove	James L. Warren, Clinton	...	7	27	22	21	15	...	...	9	101	45	...	...	4	...	.....	.....	.....
23. Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville R5.	15	...	20	20	30	25	...	...	10	120	75	...	...	...	7	30.00	16.00	46.00
24. Lebanon	Carroll Beard, Fayetteville R1.	6	7	9	6	15	15	...	...	9	67	...	...	...	...	...	24.70	25.64	50.34
25. Long Branch	J. A. Taylor, Autryville R1	...	11	21	37	...	15	...	...	7	91	60	...	...	...	9	.....	.....	.....
25. Macedonia	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville	5	7	9	7	25	14	...	...	11	79	40	...	...	4	...	33.62	28.54	62.16
27. Magnolia	D. M. Autry, Stedman	20	17	25	19	21	39	...	...	21	141	77	*	...	...	1	67.90	28.55	96.45
28. Mary's Chapel	Q. F. Hollingsworth, Faison	9	8	10	9	25	25	5	...	8	99	57	...	...	...	6	28.55	10.74	39.29

29. Mill Creek	E. G. Warren, Roseboro	4	...	8	4	8	9	5	...	7	45	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
30. Mingo	H. A. Carr, Godwin R1	6	8	14	24	12	24	8	...	10	106	67	...	...	...	2	35.72	3.87	39.59
31. Mintz	Carson S. Sessoms, Roseboro R1	5	5	6	5	15	16	...	...	...	52	28	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....
32. Mt. Elam	Clayton Williams, Godwin R1	36	...	15	45	20	100	...	...	14	230	180	*	...	...	2	45.86	27.00	72.86
33. Mt. Gilead	A. B. Spears, Fayetteville R3	20	14	24	20	20	34	...	...	10	142	...	...	...	...	...	54.18	33.47	87.65
34. Mt. Pisgah	Earl McCaskill, Fayetteville	5	10	10	15	25	35	4	...	11	105	75	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
35. Parkersburg	Jim Sessoms, Parkersburg	7	8	13	20	11	11	...	...	8	78	40	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
36. Peter's Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro	8	9	9	11	26	23	...	...	10	96	56	...	...	1	5	14.55	20.26	34.81
37. Piney Green	O. T. Fann, Roseboro, R2	17	15	28	24	37	37	...	...	12	170	92	*	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
38. Pleasant Grove	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville	13	8	16	19	17	33	...	...	10	116	87	...	...	...	...	49.08	.....	49.08
39. Pleasant Union	W. F. Sessoms, Clinton	6	...	15	14	17	13	...	...	8	73	43	...	...	1	1	20.50	1.00	21.50
40. Roseboro	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro	10	17	32	12	29	80	...	...	13	193	105	...	...	6	11	.....	.....	.....
41. Salemburg	J. S. Howard, Salemburg	12	21	33	33	30	98	...	...	17	244	145	...	...	...	2	.....	.....	.....
42. Sharon	Clyde Ivey, Fayetteville R5	11	9	19	15	28	32	...	...	11	125	59	*	...	7	5	.....	.....	.....
43. Spring Branch	C. O. Glover, Dunn R1	15	22	52	32	50	60	22	...	20	273	147	*	...	19	1	80.50	43.24	123.74
44. Stedman	R. W. Bryant, Stedman	3	9	13	17	19	19	...	...	10	80	56	*	...	7	15	.....	.....	396.42
45. Tabernacle	E. J. Jones, Rockfish	12	10	...	15	...	12	...	...	8	57	35	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	14.90
46. Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	12	6	25	16	30	20	...	...	12	121	96	...	...	4	2	35.23	14.37	49.60
47. Union Springs	W. T. Hursey, Fayetteville R3	10	8	16	34	40	50	37	16	18	230	136	*	*	7	18	361.75	8.40	370.10
48. Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	1	...	14.50	.....	14.50
49. White Oak	T. W. Crumpler, Jr., Clinton	15	...	17	13	25	23	...	...	7	100	75	...	...	...	7	.....	.....	.....

Fayetteville First has two Mission Sunday Schools with 150 enrolled. Rosebor held Daily Vacotion Bible School with 110 enrolled and an average attendance of 95.

TABLE III—CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	Clerks AND POSTOFFICES	Church Owned	When Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	No. Rooms	Dept. Asm R'ms	Sep. Cl's R'ms	Value Church & Grounds	Value of Mis. Chapel	Value Pastor's Home	T'tl Value All Property	Ind't'n'ss On All Ch'ch Pr'p'ty	Insurance Carried
1. Antioch	Malta Barefoot, Wade	*	1891	Wood	350	1	...	...	1000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....
2. Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville	*	1917	Wood	400	6	6	6	3500	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....
3. Baptist Chapel	Bertha Baggett, Godwin	*		Wood	500	3	3	3	2800	.....	.....	2800	.....	.....
4. Beaver Dam	Crosby Smith, Roseboro	*	1857	Wood	500	1	...	...	1500	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....
5. Browns	E. C. Bass, Clinton	*	1905	Wood	350	1	1	1	1200	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....
6. Cape Fear	F. A. Marsh, Fayetteville R7	*	1859	Wood	500	1	2	2	5000	.....	.....	5200	.....	.....
7. Carroll Memorial	Beulah Norton, Lakedale	*	1913	Wood	300	3	2	2	3000	.....	.....	3000	.....	2000
8. Cedar Creek	J. M. Anderson, Fayetteville R2	*	1924	Brick	600	10	9	9	20000	.....	.....	20000	.....	5000
9. Cedar Falls	W. A. Poole, Linden, R2	*	1924	Wood	300	4	4	4	3000	.....	.....	3000	.....	2000
10. Center	H. E. Matthews, Wade R1	*	1895	Wood	500	6	4	5	3500	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....
11. Clement	Zelma Matthews, Autryville	*	1888	Wood	500	1	...	...	3000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....
12. Concord	Ava Cashwell, Autryville	*	1906	Wood	300	1	...	...	800	.....	.....	900	.....	.....
13. Corinth	J. B. McKory, Clinton	*	1911	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....
14. Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville R5	*	1878	Wood	300	5	1	4	3000	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....
15. Elizabeth	O. B. McLemore, Roseboro	*	1919	Wood	400	4	4	3	2250	.....	.....	2500	.....	1000
16. Evergreen	Columbia Hall, Autryville	*	1920	Wood	300	1	5	5	1000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....
17. Fayetteville First	C. C. Howard, Fayetteville	*	1912	Wood	500	46	5	34	100000	2250	6000	108250	1500	.....
18. Fayetteville Second	A. W. Coleman, Fayetteville R3	*	1906	Brick	500	11	10	11	4500	.....	1500	6000	1000	2250
19. Fayetteville M. Hill	Vance Bullard, Fayetteville	*	1900	Wood	400	11	3	8	4000	.....	4000	7000	.....	2000
20. Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin	*	1910	Wood	500	4	4	4	2000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....
21. Harmony	Conrad Barefoot, Roseboro	*	1889	Wood	300	3	3	3	1000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....
22. Hickory Grove	Marion Herring, Clinton	*	1889	Wood	300	3	2	2	1200	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....
23. Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville R5	*	1870	Wood	250	1	...	...	1500	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....
24. Lebanon	Henry Beard, Fayetteville R1	*		Wood	400	7	7	7	2000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....
25. Long Branch	Daniel Currie, Autryville	*		Wood	500	1	...	...	1200	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....
25. Macedonia	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville	*	1926	Wood	300	12	3	11	8000	.....	.....	8000	.....	1500
27. Magnolia	Lois Gainey, Stedman R1	*	1872	Wood	300	1	4	4	1800	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....
28. Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Clinton R3	*	1889	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....

29. Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Roseboro	*	1881	Wood	300	1	...	...	800	...	...	800	...	...
30. Mingo	Eddie Aman, Dunn R1	*	1915	Wood	300	6	...	5	2000	...	...	2000	...	...
31. Mintz	H. C. Johnson, Roseboro	*	1913	Wood	200	1	...	...	1500	...	...	1500	...	...
32. Mt. Elam	W. R. Strickland, Roseboro R2	*	1920	Wood	700	7	6	6	4700	...	...	4700	...	1000
33. Mt. Gilead	Mrs. S. I. Cain, Fayetteville R4	*	1926	Brick	300	7	...	7	8500	...	...	8500	...	5000
34. Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville R7	*	1870	Wood	400	1	...	...	1500	...	...	1500	...	...
35. Parkersburg	Hettie G. Melvin, Parkersburg	*		Wood	300	1	...	...	500	...	...	500	30.00	...
36. Peter's Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro R1	*	1887	Wood	300	2	...	...	1000	...	...	1000	...	...
37. Piney Green	W. B. Fann, Roseboro R2	*	1910	Wood	500	6	5	5	2700	...	...	2700	...	1000
38. Pleasant Grove	C. A. Downing, Fayetteville	*	1905	Wood	300	8	...	6	1500	...	...	2500	...	...
39. Pleasant Union	Mrs. B. L. Monroe, Autryville R1	*	1886	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000	...	...	1000	...	...
40. Roseboro	D. W. Tart, Roseboro	*	1915	Brick	300	12	2	12	15000	...	...	15000	...	5000
41. Salemburg	Mrs. O. P. White, Salemburg	*	1920	Brick	1000	...	...	...	25000	...	...	25000	...	11800
42. Sharon	John A. Melvin, Parkersburg	*	1900	Wood	400	5	4	4	2000	...	...	2250	...	1000
43. Spring Branch	D. M. Williford, Dunn R1	*	1905	Wood	600	3	7	10	6000	...	...	6000	...	4000
44. Stedman	Gladstone Davis, Stedman	*	1913	Wood	500	7	7	7	2500	...	1500	4000	...	3000
45. Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	*	1900	Wood	300	1	...	...	3000	...	...	3000	...	1500
46. Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	*	1900	Wood	250	1	...	3	1500	...	...	1500	...	...
47. Union Springs	Mrs. D. P. McKethan, Fay'ville 3	*	1887	Wood	300	5	4	4	3000	...	...	3000	...	...
48. Wade	S. H. Buck, Wade	*	1912	Wood	200	5	2	5	1000	...	...	1500	100	...
49. White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler, Clinton	*		Wood	500	1	...	...	1200	...	...	1200	...	...

TABLE IV—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	Regular Treasurers and Post Offices	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Mins. Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Lit. for S. S. B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U.	Help Given Local Poor	Prt. Minutes and Clerk Salary	Other Objects	Ttl for Local P'ps Given by Ch. and Dept's
1. Antioch	I. V. Lee, Dunn	150.00		55.00			2.00	23.85		3.00	1.15	235.00
2. Autryville	W. T. Norris, Autryville	191.27			5.00			33.71	11.38			229.98
3. Baptist Chapel	Bertha Baggett, Godwin	270.00		68.44	20.00		13.68	41.96		4.30	2.40	421.18
4. Beaver Dam	Claude G. Melvin, Roseboro	100.00	40.00		20.87			18.76		1.52		180.85
5. Browns	E. C. Bass, Clinton	70.31		14.65	122.60			36.01		1.00		243.57
6. Cape Fear	V. A. Marsh, Fayetteville	200.00	28.75	10.00			5.00	33.38	61.40	3.00	6.10	347.63
7. Carroll Memorial	T. B. Julian, Lakedale	400.00		12.00	75.00		33.00	40.39		1.50		561.50
8. Cedar Creek	A. F. Beard, Fayetteville	400.00		87.85	5.80		118.00	79.04	15.00	5.00	13.25	718.94
9. Cedar Falls	Mrs. D. P. Robbins, Fayetteville	112.50		37.00			12.80	44.00		2.00		208.30
10. Center	Dupree Lockamy, Wade	216.00		50.00	1600.00		20.00	24.73	13.00	2.00		1915.73
11. Clement	Robert Stallings, Autryville	300.00		50.00						1.20	80.65	430.65
12. Concord	G. F. Cashwell, Stedman	150.00		30.00				12.00				192.00
13. Corinth	Eva Lockerman, Clinton	125.00	40.25		2.00			16.00		1.00		183.25
14. Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Fayetteville	120.00		97.80			6.25	25.44		1.50		250.99
15. Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro	182.29		71.74			5.18	39.44	10.70	2.00	6.50	317.85
16. Evergreen	Columbia Hall, Autryville	100.00		33.00			4.60	8.86	5.55	1.00		152.01
17. Fayetteville First	A. G. Murchison, Fayetteville	2437.50	1052.50	60.00	1743.95	2169.84	1312.24	466.34	263.19	10.00	183.32	9698.88
18. Fayetteville Second	A. W. Coleman, Fayetteville	556.00		30.00	35.00	22.00	15.60	75.00	16.88	1.00		761.48
19. Fayetteville M. Hill	F. M. Simmons, Fayetteville	349.98		40.00	497.88		230.73	131.87		4.00	76.15	1330.60
20. Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin						3.90	9.18		.25	36.05	49.13
21. Harmony	C. D. Barker, Parkersburg	51.00						4.90	1.35	.50	2.00	59.25
22. Hickory Grove	Almond D. Strickland, Clinton	196.83					25.00	45.00		1.06		267.89
23. Judson	A. E. Clarke, Fayetteville	200.00		40.00	200.00		20.00	40.00		3.00		503.00
24. Lebanon	J. W. Cain, Fayetteville	301.75		42.00	127.07		58.00	24.70	9.00	2.00		564.52
25. Long Branch	A. J. Autry, Autryville	150.00					6.50	5.72	4.75	1.50		168.47
25. Macedonia	D. C. Carter, Fayetteville	240.00		54.00	5.03		20.65	23.09	28.54	2.00		373.31
27. Magnolia	Ina Strickland, Stedman	188.75		20.00	600.00		19.26	38.93	26.71	2.00	68.00	963.60
28. Mary's Chapel	Mrs. W. Dougherty, Clinton	62.15		25.00				28.55		3.00	10.00	128.70

29. Mill Creek	Lillie Sessoms, Roseboro	52.40		50.12				10.13		1.50		114.15
30. Mingo	E. A. Jackson, Dunn	120.00		66.57			17.15	35.12		2.50	12.50	251.34
31. Mintz	A. D. Lewis, Roseboro	112.52			2.50		1.00	15.12		1.00		132.14
32. Mt. Elam	A. G. Warren, Roseboro	350.00			386.36		100.00	45.86		2.25		884.47
33. Mt. Gilead	C. E. Reeves, Fayetteville	311.01	23.75	31.95	33.99		27.50	41.67		2.00	10.12	481.99
34. Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville	85.36						45.01	10.00	2.00	21.30	163.67
35. Parkersburg	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg	50.00		17.00	15.00			13.00		1.50		96.50
36. Peter's Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro	118.05		8.77	2.10		11.85	14.55	5.30	1.50		162.07
37. Piney Green	C. N. McLamb, Roseboro	240.00		60.00			35.06	26.26	16.02	3.00		380.34
38. Pleasant Grove	E. W. Felton, Fayetteville	190.00		50.00	257.15		45.43	56.96	47.67	3.00	8.70	658.91
39. Pleasant Union	C. P. Faircloth, Autryville	120.00		21.89	9.00		10.40			2.63		163.92
40. Roseboro	C. L. Fisher, Roseboro	720.00	20.00	50.00			129.12	78.74		5.00	35.00	1037.86
41. Salemburg	Mrs. O. P. White, Salemburg	800.00		60.29	579.50		284.15	151.27		5.00	60.00	1940.21
42. Sharon	Lory Horne, Fayetteville	200.00		60.00			20.62	62.96		3.00		346.58
43. Spring Branch	W. S. Strickland, Dunn	300.00		45.00	15.00		100.00	74.66		3.00	125.84	660.50
44. Stedman	L. D. Averitt, Stedman	300.00		86.25			51.70	37.52	3.16	3.00	4.50	482.03
45. Tabernacle	D. R. Lockamy, Rockfish	88.00					28.00	10.00				126.00
46. Union Grove	Junior Williams, Autryville	250.00		40.00			10.00	30.93	20.00	2.00		352.93
47. Union Springs	D. P. McKethan, Fayetteville	250.00			300.00	10.00	30.00	48.10	10.00	1.00	85.13	734.23
48. Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	100.00		15.00			24.00	14.80		1.00		154.50
49. White Oak	Mrs. Vara Crumpler, Clinton	150.00		32.00	28.80			19.28		1.00	7.50	238.58

TABLE V—MISSIONS & ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Co-op Program	Special to Assn. Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Ed.	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special Min. Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Given For Mis. and Benev. by all Organizations	Grand total for All purposes Given by Ch. and Organizations
1. Antioch	25.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.70	7.15	.....	.....	43.98	278.98
2. Autryville	21.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.10	.....	.....	.....	35.75	265.73
3. Baptist Chapel	9.75	2.00	14.75	8.00	5.00	2.00	60.08	9.00	.....	2.65	113.23	534.41
4. Beaver Dam	14.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.20	.....	.....	14.74	31.63	212.53
5. Browns	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243.57
6. Cape Fear	46.76	.....	5.00	1.65	.....	1.45	18.28	7.75	.....	7.10	87.99	435.62
7. Carroll Memorial	.....	.....	.....	9.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.00	570.50
8. Cedar Creek	210.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276.22	24.28	.....	.....	511.28	1230.22
9. Cedar Falls	5.00	.....	5.92	.....	.....	.....	29.58	12.77	.....	3.35	52.62	260.92
10. Center	45.46	5.00	4.00	.....	.....	.....	49.97	5.15	.....	18.09	127.77	2043.50
11. Clement	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.45	.....	7.78	18.00	.....	.....	40.23	468.78
12. Concord	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00	217.00
13. Corinth	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	203.25
14. Cumberland Union	.....	.....	5.51	.....	.....	.....	9.13	3.33	.....	.....	17.79	268.96
15. Elizabeth	19.40	.....	6.35	3.00	3.14	.....	44.73	8.00	3.16	5.01	92.77	410.62
16. Evergreen	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.08	.....	44.72	.....	.....	45.00	82.50	234.51
17. Fayetteville First	1273.27	10.00	.....	38.00	.....	46.50	410.66	74.05	.....	74.02	1926.50	11625.38
18. Fayetteville Second	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.00	60.00	811.48
19. Fayetteville M. Hill	120.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	180.00	15.00	.....	.....	340.00	1670.60
20. Godwin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.00	2.50	.....	.....	6.50	55 63
21. Harmony	6.21	2.00	.....	.....	.....	3.20	4.75	1.00	.....	.....	17.16	76.54
22. Hickory Grove	19.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.78	11.34	.....	67.86	132.38	400.57
23. Judson	46.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.00	3.00	.....	.....	65.00	565.60
24. Lebanon	49.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.69	.....	.....	.....	74 86	639.38
25. Long Branch	8.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.30	.....	.....	.....	15.90	184.27
25. Macedonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.80	5.30	.....	.....	11.10	384.41
27. Magnolia	19.36	.....	1.52	1.00	1.50	.....	26.73	4.57	.....	1.00	55.74	1929.34
28. Mary's Chapel	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.74	.....	.....	.....	10.74	139.44

29. Mill Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	2.00	.....	.....	7.99	121.15
30. Mingo	25.00	11.00	15.00	3.87	.....	.....	42.55	10.00	.....	.....	141.95	393.29
31. Mintz	.....	2.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	2.46	.....	.....	14.72	146.86
32. Mt. Elam	35.32	.....	.....	.....	27.00	.....	95.12	10.00	.....	.....	167.44	1051.91
33. Mt. Gilead	37.29	.....	6.80	.....	24.29	.....	22.57	4.10	.....	6.28	101.33	583.52
34. Mt. Pisgah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	9.50	12.50	176.17
35. Parkersburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96.50
36. Peter's Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.19	5.07	.....	.....	20.26	185.33
37. Piney Green	.....	.....	13.71	10.00	25.00	.....	34.00	5.00	3.00	.....	90.71	471.05
38. Pleasant Grove	7.85	1.00	6.65	7.37	10.50	5.00	16.30	2.00	.....	9.30	65.67	724.88
39. Pleasant Union	2.14	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	5.33	3.55	.....	.....	12.02	175.94
40. Roseboro	125.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	5.43	.....	.....	180.43	1213.29
41. Salemburg	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.37	7.78	.....	.....	334.15	2264.36
42. Sharon	92.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65.00	25.00	.....	.....	182.00	528.58
43. Spring Branch	260.47	.....	3.00	5.11	10.00	2.00	126.25	4.00	.....	22.84	433.67	1094.17
44. Stedman	12.50	.....	2.80	3.87	.....	.....	30.41	6.00	.....	.....	55.58	537.61
45. Tabernacle	25.86	.....	.....	16.30	.....	22.00	14.90	.....	.....	.....	79.06	205.06
46. Union Grove	22.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.16	4.75	.....	.....	55.28	468.21
47. Union Springs	.....	.....	4.40	2.00	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	8.40	742.63
48. Wade	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154.50
49. White Oak	33.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.85	3.65	.....	.....	57.55	296.13

TABLE VI — B. Y. P. U. WORK IN THE ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	BTU with Director	BAU's	Sr. BYPU'S	Int. BYPU's	Jr. BYPU's	Total BAU & BYPU's	A-1 BYPU's—BAU's	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Int. Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	T't'l D'ly Bible R'drs	No. T'k'g St'dy C'rse	T'tal Sys'matic G'vrs	Students in College	No. Brotherhoods	Enrollment Br'hoods
1. Cedar Creek			1			1	1		55			55	25	40	20			
2. Cedar Falls			1			1			39			39						
3. Cumberland Union			1			1			24			24	7	8	9			
4. Fayetteville First			1	1	1	3			45	40	45	130				3	1	50
5. Fayetteville M. Hill	*		1	1	1	3			12	20	15	47	12		35			
6. Hickory Grove	*		1		1	2			30		22	52	19	33	33			
7. Judson				1		1				27		27	21	20	20			
8. Lebanon			1			1			20			20				1		
9. Macedonia				1		1				25		25	12					
10. Magnolia			1			1			21			21	15	18	21			
11. Mingo			1			1			20			20	8		15			
12. Mt. Elam			1	1		2						40	15	1				
13. Mt. Pisgah				1		1				50		50		30				
14. Pleasant Grove		1				1		20				20	10	20	18			
15. Roseboro				1	1	2				18	24	42				8		
16. Salemburg			1	1	1	3			23	20	20	63	25	35	60	4		
17. Sharon			1			1			32			32	10	22	18			
18. Spring Branch			1		1	2			30		40	70						
19. Stedman			1	1		2			60	12		72	15	40	30	1		
20. Union Springs	*		1	1	1	3			8	4	6	18						
21. Wade				1		1				38		38						

TABLE VII — WOMEN'S WORK IN THE ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W. M. S.	No. Y. W. A.	No. G. A.	No. R. A.	No. Sunbeams	Total W. M. U's	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'd	Total Enr. in M. S. C.	Total Gifts by WMU (Local Work)	Total Gifts by WMU (Missions)	Grand Total for All Given by W. M. U.
1. Autryville	Evelyn Bullock, Autryville	1					1	30					30		3.00	14.50	17.50
2. Baptist Chapel	Hesba Hall, Autryville	1					1	8					8		27.65	22.90	50.55
3. Cape Fear	Mrs. F. A. Marsh, F'ville R7	1					1	23					23	23	5.50	15.20	20.70
4. Carroll Memorial	Beulah Norton, Lakedale		1				1		14				14		4.81		4.81
5. Cedar Creek	Mary S. Jessup, Fayetteville R5	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	12	12	13	12	79			199.86	199.86
6. Center	Mrs. K. S. Weeks, Wade						1	6					6				
7. Fayetteville First	Mrs. A. P. Kutz, Fayetteville	2	1	1		1	5	115	10	12		18	155	200	362.91	531.77	894.68
8. Fayetteville M Hill	Mrs. F. M. Simmons, F'yettecille	1					1	12					12				
9. Hickory Grove	Mrs. L. T. Wood, Clinton	1				1	2	16				25	41	17	17.00	70.56	99.56
10. Judson	Mrs. S. M. Cain, Fayetteville R5	1		1		1	3	12		15		12	39		55.85	24.24	80.09
11. Lebanon	Mrs. J. W. Cain, Fayetteville R1	1					1								36.15	9.00	45.15
12. Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, Fayetteville	1				1	2	15				15	30			6.00	6.00
13. Magnolia	Mrs. M. A. Crumpler, Stedman	1				1	2	20				15	35	11	93.20	10.57	103.77
14. Mingo	Mrs. G. L. Baggett, Dunn R1	1	1	1	1	1	5		10	10	9		29			34.53	34.53
15. Mt. Elam	Mrs. L. N. Warren, Roseboro R2	2				1	3	30					50		87.00	35.32	122.32
16. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. A. L. Dyson, Fayetteville 2	1	1				2	23	16				39	26	61.38	81.34	142.72
17. Salemburg	Mrs. C. E. Snadly, Salemburg	1				1	2							7	122.07	3.00	125.07
18. Sharon	Mrs. Della Melvin, Fayetteville5	1				1	2	18				15	33				
19. Spring Branch	Mrs. Paul Norris, Dunn R1	1	1	1	1	1	5	32					32	39		232.65	232.65
20. Stedman	Mrs. Ralph Bryant, Stedman	1				1	2	20				15	35	15		12.50	12 50
21. Tabernacle	Mrs. A. L. Lowe, Rockfish	1					1										
22. Wade	Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade	1			1		2	10		5			15			21.00	21.00
23. White Oak	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Clinton	1				1	2	21				25	46		18.10	50.07	68.17

HISTORICAL TABLE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amt. Given.
1	1924	Autryville ..	J. M. Duncan ...	.....	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner .	J. R. Thaggard .	6909	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville ...	T. H. King	Matt. 6:33	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner .	J. R. Thaggard .	7153	79498.65
3	1926	Autryville ...	Joel S. Snyder ...	... ...	G. Scott Turner.	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter .	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek .	C. N. Johnson ...	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder ...	G. Scott Turner .	D. W. Carter .	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder ..	D. M. Williford ...	D. W. Carter .	7230	15294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead ..	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder ..	D. M. Williford ..	Fred Simpson .	....	.....
7	1930	Cape Fear ..	J. A. Campbell ..	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder .	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren .	....	.....
8	1931	Star Branch .	No Sermon	... ...	Joel S. Snyder ..	E. B Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg ..	C. E. Wheeler ...	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder ..	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren .	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander .	Feb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder ...	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons .	John 20:21-22 ..	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Is. 52:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend ...	I Kings 8:18 ...	Joel S Snyder ..	Troy Jones . ..	W. R. Warren .	8187	38034.18

From Samuel A. Howard
Salisbury, N.C.

MINUTES

OF THE

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH

CEDAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 13th. and 14th.

1937

The Next Annual Session will be held with the Cape Fear Baptist Church, October 12th and 13th, 1938.

Annual Sermon will be Preached by Rev. Forrest L. Young

MINUTES

OF THE

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH

CEDAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 13th. and 14th.

1 9 3 7

The Next Annual Session will be held with the Cape Fear Baptist Church, October 12th and 13th, 1938.

Annual Sermon will be Preached by Rev. Forrest L. Young

Printed By
THE RECORD PUBLISHING CO.
Zebulon, N. C.

INDEX

———oOo———

CONSTITUTION ---------- 8

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—

- District Leaders ---------- 3
- Executive Committee ---------- 3
- Officers ---------- 3
- Officers of Auxiliaries ---------- 3
- Sunday School Officers ---------- 4
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers ---------- 4

DELEGATES ---------- 5

HISTORICAL TABLE ---------- 40

OBITUARIES ---------- 26-27

ORDAINED MINISTERS—

- Not Pastors in this Association ---------- 5
- Pastors Residing in this Association ---------- 4
- Pastors Residing in Other Associations ---------- 4

PROCEEDINGS BEGIN ---------- 10

REPORTS—

- Baptist Hospitals ---------- 16
- Baptist Training Union ---------- 23
- Christian Education ---------- 14
- Foreign Missions ---------- 12
- Home Missions ---------- 21
- Old Ministers' Relief ---------- 22
- Orphanage ---------- 13
- Promotion Work ---------- 19
- Religious Literature ---------- 11
- State Missions ---------- 17
- Sunday School ---------- 23
- Treasurer's ---------- 24
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 15

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN ---------- 28

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Joel S. Snyder, Moderator ---------- Fayetteville
Samuel A. Howard, Clerk ---------- Salemburg
W. R. Warren, Treasurer ---------- Roseboro

OFFICERS OF AUXILIARIES

Hardy Lanier, Moderator of Union Meeting ---------- Stedman
J. R. Thaggard, Sunday School Superintendent --- Cedar Creek
Mrs. Forrest L. Young, Superintendent W. M. U. ---- Benson

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Joel S. Snyder, Chairman ---------- Fayetteville
Samuel A. Howard ---------- Salemburg
W. R. Warren ---------- Roseboro
H. E. Matthews ---------- Wade
T. J. Harris ---------- Fayetteville
Mrs. J. Abner Barker ---------- Roseboro
J. R. Thaggard ---------- Cedar Creek
F. M. Barrett ---------- Fayetteville

B. T. U. OFFICERS

G. N. Ashley, Director ---------- Salemburg
Joyce Warren, Assistant Director ---------- Clinton
Annie Mae Crumpler, Secretary ---------- Salemburg
Mrs. C. L. Norwell, Adult Leader ---------- Fayetteville
A. B. West, Senior Leader ---------- Cedar Creek
James A. Bowers, Intermediate Leader ---------- Fayetteville
Mrs. W. L. West, Junior Leader ---------- Roseboro
Rosa Hall, Story Hour ---------- Stedman
E. N. Teague, Pastor Advisor ---------- Fayetteville
Nora Barefoot, Pianist ---------- Dunn
Earl Strickland, Chorister ---------- Stedman

DISTRICT LEADERS

Fayetteville ---------- Mrs. C. L. Norwell
Stedman ---------- Ethylene Fisher
Spring Branch ---------- Iula Williams
Roseboro ---------- Della Poe
Salemburg ---------- Samuel Howard

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Mrs. Forrest L. Young, Superintendent ---------- Benson
Mrs. E. M. Downing, Assistant Supt. ---------- Fayetteville
Mrs. W. C. Averitt, Sec'y. & Treas. ---------- Stedman
Mrs. O. P. Breece, Personal Service ---------- Fayetteville
Mrs. A. B. Downing, Mission Study ---------- Cedar Creek
Mrs. J. M. Maynard, Stewardship ---------- Fayetteville
Mrs. A. P. Kutz, Margaret Fund ---------- Fayetteville
Mrs. J. Abner Barker, W. M. U. Training School ----- Roseboro

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

J. R. Thaggard, Superintendent ---------- Cedar Creek
Arthur Porter, Assistant Supt. ---------- Roseboro
Lela Hayes Strickland, Secretary and Treasurer ------ Stedman

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

Place ---------- Cape Fear
Time ---------- October 12 and 13, 1938
Sermon ---------- F. L. Young

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Pastors Residing in This Association

V. L. Andrews ---------- Salemburg
G. N. Ashley ---------- Salemburg
C. B. Horne ---------- Roseboro
Joel S. Johnson ---------- Cedar Creek
W. J. Jones ---------- Salemburg
Hardy Lanier ---------- Stedman
R. F. Marshburn ---------- Salemburg
G. D. McKeithan ---------- Fayetteville
W. P. Page ---------- Fayetteville
J. B. Sessoms ---------- Salemburg
Joel S. Snyder ---------- Fayetteville
E. N. Teague ---------- Fayetteville
B. Townsend ---------- Rockfish

Pastors Residing In Other Associations

J. Herman Barnes ---------- Rose Hill
Douglas Branch ---------- Wake Forest
Paul Britt ---------- Bladenboro

C. H. Cashwell ---------- Wendell
A. J. Hawes ---------- Rose Hill
I. P. Hedgepeth ---------- Lumberton
G. E. Motley ---------- Raleigh
H. R. Starling ---------- Wake Forest
G. Scott Turner ---------- Erwin
C. C. Wheeler ---------- Merry Oaks
Forrest L. Young ---------- Benson

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors In This Association

G. A. Bain ---------- Dunn
James A. Bowers ---------- Fayetteville
John C. Cowell ---------- Fayetteville
J. O. Davis ---------- Autryville
E. A. Edwards ---------- Salemburg
R. Honeycutt ---------- Roseboro
A. L. Miller ---------- Fayetteville
Thurman R. Spell ---------- Autryville

DELEGATES

ANTIOCH—W. T. Young, I. V. Lee, A. B. Barefoot.
AUTRYVILLE—J. L. Autry, W. T. Norris, Mrs. Z. V. Spell.
BAPTIST CHAPEL—Marion Daniel, C. M. Tew, J. T. Hawley.
BEAVER DAM—E. S. Smith, A. T. Horne, Crosby Smith.
BROWNS—Preston Pope, J. A. Underwood, J. E. Bass, Addie Gore.
CAPE FEAR—V. A. Marsh, G. L. Pate, Douglas Clark.
CARROLL MEMORIAL—Beulah Norton, Myrtle Sessoms, W. B. Barnes.
CEDAR CREEK—A. B. Smith, A. F. Beard, J. R. Thaggard.
CEDAR FALLS—J. H. Parker, Mrs. J. H. Parker, Maude Bordeaux, Mrs. O. S. Bordeaux.
CENTER—Henry A. Williams, Paul Williams, H. E. Matthews.
CLEMENT—O. D. Matthews, J. R. Page, Percy Page.
CONCORD—Charlie Jackson, Herbert Nunnery, E. W. Jackson.
CORINTH—Marion Lockerman, Willard Lockerman, Levonia Honeycutt, M. D. Honeycutt.
CUMBERLAND UNION—A. L. Miller, H. L. Wallace, M. J. Hair.

ELIZABETH—Seavy McLemore, Leslie Page, Jeff Porter.
EVERGREEN—W. K. Carter, Gaston Starling, Columbia Hall.
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST—J. P. Lee, V. C. Bullard, W. C. Downing.
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND—C. T. Boyd, W. B. Malloy, N. W. Faircloth, S. J. Kennedy.
FAYETTEVILLE MASSEY HILL—R. G. Jackson, R. W. Hall, G. V. Bullard.
GODWIN—J. A. Starling, Mrs. James Williams, Ludie Matthews.
HARMONY—J. B. Alderman, Jr., Felton Hall, Johnnie Hollingsworth.
HICKORY GROVE—Thadious Naylor, Nora Weeks, Lumis Strickland.
JUDSON—A. E. Clark, S. M. Cain, Mrs. E. H. Johnson.
LEBANON—J. W. Cain, J. M. Geddie, J. M. Odum.
LONG BRANCH—J. A. Naylor, W. A. Warren, J. S. Horne.
MACEDONIA—J. S. Starling, A. B. Carter, Thomas McLaurin.
MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Lillie Beard, Stacy Jones, W. J. Hubbard.
MARY'S CHAPEL—F. B. Lee, Mrs. Pearl Daughtry, Mrs. J. M. Warren.
MILL CREEK—E. P. Sessoms, Paul Wheeler, N. L. Sessoms.
MINGO—Mrs. James West, Mrs. G. L. Baggett, I. E. Barefoot.
MINTZ—A. D. Lewis, Thurman Simpson, A. R. Cooper.
MT. ELAM—J. H. Edwards, E. B. Smith, H. M. McLamb.
MT. GILEAD—T. J. Harris, J. T. Parnell, C. E. Reeves.
MT. PISGAH—Earl McCaskill, Mrs. Minnie McCaskill, Mrs. H. H. Tew.
PARKERSBURG—J. G. Sessoms, Dewey Melvin, Della Ruffin.
PETER'S CREEK—J. L. Stevens, A. R. Melvin, Mrs. A. R. Melvin.
PINEY GREEN—T. M. Strickland, Denis Naylor, S. B. Porter.
PITTMAN GROVE—L. A. Davis, J. B. Reeves, J. R. Cheek.
PLEASANT GROVE—D. P. McDaniel, Mrs. Roger Holmes, Mrs. L. G. Carter.
PLEASANT UNION—Barnie Monroe, Mrs. Barnie Monroe, Otto Lucas.
ROSEBORO—D. W. Tart, Mrs. J. Abner Barker, A. H. Graham.

SALEMBURG—Mrs. I. S. Royal, Mrs. Annie Williams, S. A. Howard.

SHARON—John A. Melvin, Clyde Ivey, Mrs. L. L. Faircloth.

SPRING BRANCH—D. M. Williford, A. E. Johnson, W. A. Gainey.

STEDMAN—Mrs. A. D. Currie, A. B. Beard, T. C. Davis.

TABERNACLE—(No Letter).

UNION GROVE—June Williams, Randall Williams, Mrs. Lessie McPhail.

UNION SPRINGS—M. D. Adcox, J. A. Collins, W. T. Hursey, Dewey Morrison.

WADE—J. B. Barefoot, C. L. Eason, J. L. Olive.

WHITE OAK—Mrs. Lula Butler, J. H. Butler, T. W. Crumpler, Jr.

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association , and members of the Executive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of office of the Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next session.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration ,after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of minutes, and their distribution among the churches.

8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body, and disburse the same for the objects stated.

9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be chairman, and the Clerk and Treasurer members by virtue of their office, four additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of the Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Association for those objects under their charge and to collect and disburse funds for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall be answer-

able to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session, an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. This constitution may be amended, at any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous, that such a motion will be presented.

PROCEEDINGS

Of The

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OCTOBER 13 AND 14, 1937

The New South River Baptist Association convened in its fourteenth annual session with the Cedar Creek Baptist Church, Wednesday morning, October 13, 1937, at 10:00 o'clock.

The session was opened with song led by Troy Jones, of Red Springs.

Devotions in this opening period were conducted by G. N. Ashley, of Salemburg, followed with prayer by T. H. King, of Clinton.

Acting Moderator, G. N. Ashley, called the Association to order.

Samuel A. Howard was nominated and elected as Clerk of the Association.

W. R. Warren was nominated and elected as Treasurer of the Association.

Recognition of visiting brethren: T. H. King, Clinton; J. A. McMillan, from Mills Home; Dr. J. W. Lowe, Missionary to China; J. L. Vipperman, of Dallas; C. A. Upchurch, of Raleigh; J. M. Gibbs, of Arkansas.

Roll Call of Churches: 36 churches responded by delegates or letters, or both.

The acting Moderator appointed the following committees:

Finance Committee: W. R. Warren, H. E. Matthews, C. S. Davis.

Committee to consider petition of Pittman Grove Baptist Church for admission to the Association: W. J. Jones, E. N. Teague, W. P. Page.

On Place and Preacher for the next Annual Meeting: James A. Bowers, J. R. Thaggard, Mrs. C. L. Norwell.

To recommend members of Executive Committee: Wiley Malloy, Joel Johnson, D. W. Tart.

The acting Moderator submitted the proposed order of business which was adopted.

Report on Religious Literature, by I. P. Hedgpeth.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

We should be as careful about the literature we read as the food we eat. It, like food, should be clean and wholesome. Paul wrote to young Timothy 1 Tim. 4:13, and said give attendance to reading, to exhortation and doctrine. The reading of a people moulds largely their character, and shapes their destiny. It is said, what you want in the Nation, put into the schools, and it might be added, into the homes.

The great crime wave that has swept over our Country is due in part, to parents neglecting to train their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. To the schools that have room for everything but the Bible. To the churches failing to preach the justice of God and the punishment of sin, to the salacious literature in many homes, and the glorification of the movies with the exaltation of John Barleycorn, whose traffic with loose divorce laws will demoralize and ruin any nation. The only antidote for these evils is the faithful preaching of God's word and prayer, reading the Bible which is almost a lost art in so many so-called Christian homes, where high standards of living would be erected.

The moral standard of the home is sounded when professors of religion invest in secular literature, daily papers and magazines which cost very much more than religious periodicals, and do not take their church papers with the pretext, I have no time to read them, when the truth is, I have no desire for such reading. As long as this abnormal condition remains, our Churches will remain weak, our missionary zeal run low, for people cannot be zealous about that which they do not know. Let us remember that righteousness exalts a Nation, but sin whether of neglect or positive is a reproach to any people.

We commend a larger reading of the Bible. The Biblical Recorder which has been faithful to its trust for nearly a century, standing for the faith once delivered to the Saints, giving out information about the work of the Kingdom, at home and abroad. The price is $2.00 per year, or $1.50 in clubs where 10 per cent or more of the members of a church take it. Also the Charity and Children, which is one of the best little periodicals in our State. Also The Commission.

Let us have a revival of reading good literature, and we will soon have a revival of true religion which at present is our greatest need.

Respectfully submitted,

I. P. HEDGPETH.

The report was discussed by I. P. Hedgpeth and C. A. Upchurch and adopted.

Song: "I Am Bound For The Promised Land."

The Annual Sermon was presented by the appointee, W. J. Jones, with John 20:21 as his text basis, and deducting therefrom as his subject: "Our Great and Glorious Task of Putting Out Energy for The Master."

The sermon was followed with prayer by Mrs. J. Abner Barker.

Adjournment for dinner.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The Association re-assembled at 1:30 and, after song service, was led in prayer by A. E. Edwards.

Roll call of churches. Six additional churches represented (total 42).

Report on Foreign Missions, by F. L. Young.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

In one of the old hymns there is a section that goes like this: "Like a mighty army moves the church of God." The left wing of this mighty army is the foreign missionary enterprise. For 92 years this division of the Baptist cause has been hurling darts at the enemy from the front lines of many nations. Each year takes its toll of dead and wounded. Today we have 415 in active service with 56 emeritus missionaries on pension.

Behind the lines there is a right wing that furnishes the supplies. The total income of the Southern Baptist Convention for this past year was $1,040,547.57. The Lottie Moon offering exceeded its goal of $175,000, by raising $291,761.72. The total budget for the missions, not counting the debt funds for 1937, $789,165.73. At the October meeting it will be recommended that the remaining debt be placed in the budget. North Carolina, the second highest contributing State, gave $48,228.21 to co-operative program, $2,022.84 on debt, $26,705.57 Lottie Moon, and $35,733.17 designated.

In foreign fields we have 1,715 churches (961 self-supporting), 2,798 out-stations, a total membership of 203,674 (an increase of 11,363), 1,353 houses of worship owned by Board or natives, 2,250 schools, having 109,582 scholars, 1,312 women's societies having 30,016 members, 1,481 young people's societies having a membership of 30,737. The monetary contributions of natives totals $374,324. There

are 950 ordained native ministers, 1411 native workers. We have 16 foreign physicians and 19 native physicians, 14 foreign nurses and 140 native nurses, 36 hospital buildings, 88,000 patients treated.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST L. YOUNG.

The report was discussed by F. L. Young and Dr. J. W. Lowe and adopted.

Song: "Send The Light."

Report on Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, by J. L. Olive.

THE ORPHANAGE

The story of the Orphanage work of the Baptists of North Carolina is one of great progress. By adopting and pursuing a wise financial policy the orphanage has accumulated assets worth more than a million dollars and has rendered aid to more than 4,000 needy children.

The Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina operates two separate homes at present, the Mills Home at Thomasville, and the Kennedy Home, at Kinston. Mr. I. G. Greer is general superintendent and Mr. J. C. Hough is superintendent of the Kennedy Home.

No child is received without careful investigation. A case worker investigates every case and often times adjustments can be made without receiving them into the home. It is impossible to receive every one who applies and it is also impossible for the case workers to investigate every case promptly.

Almost from the beginning the chief source of support has been the once a month collections from the Sunday Schools. The Thanksgiving offering has been a great help in recent years. Out of more than 2,410 Sunday Schools in the State less than 300 sent their offerings every month.

The Charity and Children is the organ of the Orphanage. It has a circulation of 27,870. The printing department is the only department that makes any money and should be widely patronized.

The expense bill is $415.42 per day. The auditor's report for 1935 shows the cost of maintaining 605 children to be $22.42 per child per month.

The children go to school half the day and are on duty the other half. The girls work in the sewing room and laundry and learn to make and care for their own clothes. The boys work on the farm and in the shops. An effort is made to prepare them for life after they leave the home.

A fine dairy and poultry department is maintained at both institutions. Each child can have a quart of milk a day. The good health of the children is due largely to the adequate supply of farm, dairy

and poultry products.

The church life of the orphanage is one of the most important phases of the work. The churches at both institutions are self-supporting. Well organized Sunday Schools are maintained every Sunday and followed by preaching service.

Let us renew our faith and strive to give the dependent child of the next generation a chance to live.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. OLIVE.

Introduction of J. A. McMillan, from Mills Home, who spoke briefly on "Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina."

———o———

Report on Christian Education, by R. F. Marshburn.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Why should we have Christian Schools? We need them to give our youth as complete educational advantages as are found in other schools. But this isn't all. We need them to give our youth an additional plus of Christian ideals, atmosphere and activities that will build our civilization spiritually. This need was emphasized by Woodrow Wilson when he said,

"Our civilization cannot survive materially unless is be redeemed Spiritually. It can be saved only by becoming permeated with the spirit of Christ and being made free and happy by the practices which spring out of that spirit."

Because of this most important need, our real task in all Christian Schools is to make them, and keep them, deeply and genuinely Christian in all their ways, and in all their life; in administration, in campus relations, in class teaching, in all athletic activities, and in student solicitation.

Throughout our history Baptists have made much of schools for the training of young men and women for Christian service and leadership both in the pulpit and in the pew. We are true to our highest purposes when we maintain colleges, seminaries, and training schools for these worthy purposes. Our record for the past year is encouraging. Enrollment gains totaled nearly 2,000, endowment gains amounted to $6,292,127.85, while values of properties increased $5,161,764.93. Facts like these show that many of our people are alert and active in their efforts to support our schools.

May we renew our conviction that Christian education is fundamental in the program of Jesus and of our churches. May we give expression to this conviction by supporting generously our schools and by sending our sons and daughters to them.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARSHBURN.

The report was discussed by R. F. Marshburn, President Leslie Campbell, of Campbell College, and W. J. Jones, of Pineland College. Report adopted.

—o—

Song: "Stand Up For Jesus."

Report on Woman's Missionary Union, by Mrs. Forrest L. Young.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman's Baptist Missionary Union of the New South River Association met with the Mt. Elam church in April. Much missionary spirit was manifested by all the churches that were represented at this meeting. Each officer pledged anew her support with greater zeal than ever before.

We had many inspiring messages. Among the speakers that we were privileged to hear were Miss Macy Cox and Miss Mary Currin.

Our officers and members have not only pledged their support, but they have given evidence, through the work that has been accomplished, that great things can be done when Spiritual energy is put into action; they, therefore, have carried out well the theme of the watchword "Not by might, nor by power, but by My Spirit."

Last year we reported 31 societies. This year we report 59 societies. 27 Woman's Missionary Societies, 8 Y. W. A's., 6 G. A's., 4 R. A's. and 14 Sunbeam Bands.

We have had more personal service reports, more mission study classes and more young people's societies.

We report two schools of mission that proved to be of great Spiritual help. More work has been done this year for the orphanage tha n before; also, a box and $16.00 in money was sent to the hospital. We have had new memberships in the 100,000 club and $10.00 was given to the Luther Rice Memorial. The New South River women paid $21.00 on a car for our divisional superintendent, who so faithfully contributes her time.

Most of all, we report a great influx of the Holy Spirit of God, and trust that in the coming year we shall even do greater exploits because of His indwelling Spirit.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. FOREST YOUNG, Supt. of Woman's Missionary Work of the New South River Association.

The report was discussed by Mrs. Young and adopted.

—o—

Report of committee to consider petition of Pittman Grove Baptist Church for admission to the Association. Report favored admission. Report adopted.

Adjournment at 4:00. Benediction by I. P. Hedgpeth.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

The Association reconvened on Thursday morning at 10:00 o'clock.

After song service, scripture was read by Moderator Joel S. Snyder. Prayer led by M. O. Alexander of the State Mission Board, Raleigh.

Song—by congregation.

The Moderator called the Association to order.

Minutes of the preceding sessions were read and approved.

Several additional churches reported as represented by delegates, making the number represented forty-nine.

Report on Hospitals, by J. A. Bowers.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

It is interesting to note the great amount of time spent by Christ in the healing of broken, diseased bodies as he went about His supreme task of bringing men into the Kingdom. Certainly there was a reason. Christ's complete love for man and hence his world-wide sympathy compelled Him to be active in this phase of life. He also realized that it was difficult for men to worship when the agonies of physical and bodily pain made concentration and meditation a misery. These were His motives; but is it not true that Christ laid hold upon the effects of His healing ministry to lead men to the Kingdom? Love was the foundation and the root; devout Christians were the superstructure and fruit.

Our Baptist Hospital, located at Winston-Salem, with its excellent corps of Christians, physicians, surgeons and nurses is a valuable asset to North Carolina Baptists in their work of advancing the Kingdom. During the years of its establishment it has averaged well over 3,000 patients a year. About half of these are half-pay or free patients. This is a great expense since it costs approximately $3.87 per day to care for each patient. Our Hospital is dependent upon us, the churches with their organizations, for the carrying on of this work. The women have been most gracious in their gifts of linens, etc., as have the churches in their offerings on Mothers' Day which has been designated by the denomination as Hospital Day. But may we who represent churches in this association take upon our hearts the necessity of tending our weaker brother and in turn, lay upon the hearts of our churches their obligation in carrying forward one of this state's greatest opportunities of Christian service and evangelism. May this same mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. BOWERS.

Motion to defer discussion of report on Hospitals and final adoption of report, pending coming of a representative from the State Baptist Hospital. Motion prevailed.

—o—

Report on Home Missions by G. E. Motley called for, but Mr. Motley being absent the next number on the program was called.

Report on State Missions by W. P. Page.

STATE MISSIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

The spirit and motive of Missions—Foreign, Home and State—are identical. It is difficult to understand why one should profess to believe in one and not in the other. The objectives, however, are slightly different. Within the State a distinction is made between Missions, Christian Education, and Benevolence—including the Orphanage and the Hospital—whereas Foreign Missions, and with some limitations Home Missions, includes all of these objects. What then is included under the head of "State Missions?"

For a hundred years the objective of State Missions has been to win the people to Christ and then to the fellowship which the churches provide. When, however, we use the word "win" we do it with the distinct understanding that it is not the key word in the New Testament record. The key word there is "witness." We understand, then that the method of winning people, whether as individuals or whether as churches co-operating one with another, is in witnessing to the redeeming love and power of the Lord Jesus in the individual life and in all human relationships. This was, and is, the primary task of State Missions. During more recent years, the training and development of those who come into the churches has become an additional function of State Missions, so that from small beginnings the State Mission task now includes many varied activities. These we list and discuss briefly.

1. **Missionary Pastoral Assistance:** "To the poor the gospel is preached" in many needy and strategic places. Many of our strong churches are trophies of State Missions. The fact is that hundreds of churches formerly aided by the Board are now returning to the treasury for all purposes one hundredfold. The task is not concluded, but merely begun. In many sections the majority of the pastors do not receive sufficient support from their churches to keep them fit for Kingdom service. This means that they must find work to do with their hands in order to support their families. The result is that about the only work they can do for their people is an occasional sermon. Visitation and training of the membership are almost unknown in widely scattered areas. There is spiritual hunger which is not being supplied. The hungry sheep look up and are not fed because the pastors are busy with this, that and the other in an attempt to supply the physical needs

of their families. In the early days attention was almost solely on evangelism. Now that our membership has grown so rapidly the chief emphasis should be the training and development of the membership, without, however, omitting evangelism.

2. **Church Building:** All through the years, and even at the present time, churches in strategic centers are aided in building plants that are needed.

3. **Teaching and Training:** About 1900 State Missions generally assumed a part of its enlarging task. Sunday School departments were established as a part of the general work. The workers connected with this department, went out to the churches in an effort to secure and train better teachers and to put into operation methods of better Sunday School administration. At a later period the B. Y. P. U.—now the B. T. U.—was organized, emphasizing training and development of the membership.

4. Indians: The State Mission Board is responsible for giving the Gospel to the Indians in Robeson County. Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford have been working there for several years.

5. **Negroes:** The Baptist State Convention is now undertaking some cooperative work with the Negro State Convention. At one time it was necessary to provide white workers among the Negroes. In more recent times, increased educational advantages have produced more competent leaders among them, and the plan now is to co-operate with them rather than to provide workers. The White Baptists have at their doors a tremendous opportunity in giving sympathy and financial support to Christian Education among the Negroes. Our Convention is aiding the Negroes in paying the salary of Rev. W. C. Somerville, who is achieving notable success in arousing and enlisting the quarter of a million Negro Baptists in the State. The Convention is also helping with the salary of Mr. Clanton who has recently been engaged to do special Sunday School work.

6. **Work Among Students in the Colleges:** The increase in students in institutions, denominational and state, has been little short of marvelous in the past two decades. This means that during a large part of the year young people from sixteen to twenty-five are disassociated with the home ties and the home church. We have only one full time student secretary, Miss Cleo Mitchell, who is located at Greensboro. However, churches in other educational centers are aided in order that they may help to provide a more normal church life for the students while they are away from home and the home church.

7. **Oteen Hospital:** For some years now our Board, together with some aid in recent years from other states, has made it possible for Rev. Wayne Williams to minister to the sick veterans in the Government Hospital at Oteen.

8. **General Missionaries:** There are two, M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes. Mr. Pipes spends his full time in the western part of the

state. These men hold revivals, visit general meetings, aid churches in forming fields; answer all kinds of calls that come to them for assistance. Another man could be used in this work to great advantage. The state is too large to be covered by only two men.

State Missions, in conjunction with Christian Education, has another more general function, and one which is probably more important than any of those mentioned above. In a very vital sense Foreign and Home Missions, as well as other objects, wait upon an aggressive program of State Missions, and Christian Education. These agencies are the Service of Supply for all other agencies. During the world war, the men on the front in France, were backed up by a line of men and women that reached back to the United States. These men and women furnished the supplies that made it possible for the men on the front to carry on until the victory was won. So is State Missions furnishing the supplies that make it possible for our Home and Foreign Missionaries to press on and give the gospel to the nations of the world.

Respectfully submitted,

W. P. PAGE.

After discussion by M. O. Alexander and W. P. Page the report was adopted.

———o———

Report on Promotion by G. N. Ashley.

REPORT ON PROMOTION WORK

Your Promotion Committee is happy to report unparalleled progress with this phase of our work in the association. We accredit our great advance to the setting of definite goals toward which to direct all of our financial activities and to the returning of many in the various churches to the Scriptural method of giving. We trust that in the new year all pastors and leaders in the churches will inform and inspire their fellow Christians in following God's method of financing His Kingdom and set worthy goals or aims.

The following goals or aims have been suggested by the Promotion Committee for this year, most of which have been accepted by the churches.

1.	Antioch	$ 75.00	26.	Macedonia	$ 90.00
2.	Autryville	50.00	27.	Magnolia	50.00
3.	Baptist Chapel	100.00	28.	Mary's Chapel	25.00
4.	Beaver Dam	112.00	29.	Mill Creek	40.00
5.	Browns	60.00	30.	Mingo	150.00
6.	Cape Fear	86.00	31.	Mintz	40.00
7.	Carroll Memorial	25.00	32.	Mt. Elam	213.00
8.	Cedar Creek	400.00	33.	Mt. Gilead	126.00
9.	Cedar Falls	86.00	34.	Mt. Pisgah	80.00
10.	Center	75.00	35.	Parkersburg	35.00

11.	Clement	200.00	36.	Peter's Creek	60.00
12.	Concord	103.00	37.	Piney Green	137.00
13.	Corinth	10.00	38.	Pittman Grove	25.00
14.	Cumberland Union	50.00	39.	Pleasant Grove	97.00
15.	Elizabeth	90.00	40.	Pleasant Union	100.00
16.	Evergreen	25.00	41.	Roseboro	200.00
Fayetteville			42.	Salemburg	300.00
17.	First	2184.00	43.	Sharon	125.00
18.	Second	97.00	44.	Spring Branch	500.00
19.	Massey Hill	200.00	45.	Stedman	90.00
20.	Godwin	40.00	46.	Tabernacle	95.00
21.	Harmony	25.00	47.	Union Grove	128.00
22.	Hickory Grove	255.00	48.	Union Springs	90.00
23.	Judson	80.00	49.	Wade	70.00
24.	Lebanon	90.00	50.	White Oak	70.00
25.	Long Branch	25.00			

The Association as a whole is asked to set a goal of $8,926.00.

Respectfully submitted,

G. N. ASHLEY, Chairman of Promotion Committee.

After discussion by G. N. Ashley and M. O. Alexander the report was adopted.

———o———

Introduction of M. O. Alexander of State Mission Board who discussed the work of the State Mission Board.

Recognition of new minister: V. L. Andrews of Salemburg.

Announcements.

Adjournment for dinner at 12:00. Benediction by J. L. Vipperman.

———oOo———

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The Association reassembled at 1:30. After song service V. L. Andrews led the prayer.

Song: "Faith Of Our Fathers."

Report of Committee to Recommend Members of the Executive Committee: Joel S. Snyder, W. R. Warren, H. E. Matthews, T. J. Harris, Mrs. J. Abner Barker, J. R. Thaggard, F. M. Barrett. Report adopted.

Report of Committee on Place and Preacher:

Place for next Annual Meeting, Cape Fear; Preacher, W. P. Page. Report adopted.

Report on Home Missions by the appointee, G. E. Motley.

1937—REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS
(New South River Association)

The hope of the world lies in the uplifted Christ. If the world is saved, it must be saved around the cross of Jesus. Social adjustments do not heal the ills of humanity. Education is helpless apart from the great Teacher. The world needs and must experience a change of heart, and the Kingdom of God is the only kingdom that offers a new heart.

There is no substitute for the Gospel. It is fatal to offer to the hungry hearts of men science for scripture, theories for truth, intellectualism for inspiration, culture for conviction, programs for spiritual power, reformation for regeneration, feeling for faith, and social reform for personal repentance. Every child of God must have his own personal experience with God.

In this work of Christianizing the homeland, we are serving the world. The tree of our homeland must have life before it can ever share life with the outside world. A Christianity which does not conquer at home is not sufficient to conquer abroad.

The Home Mission Board is striving to lift Christ up among the Negroes, Indians, Foreigners, underprivileged in the cities and congested industrial sections, and in Cuba and Panama. The Board has 327 missionaries working in 850 mission stations, and 35 new missionaries have been placed in the field during the past convention year. The budget has been adjusted so as to operate on a cash basis. During the past year $108,313 was paid on the debt.

A new department of the Board's work is that of evangelism, of which Dr. Rowland Q. Leavell is superintendent. The purpose of this department is to keep aflame the spirit of evangelism.

The Challenge To Go Forward

The spiritual need in the homeland is great. Millions are without Christ. Communism, Atheism, Sabbath desecration, lawlessness, the liquor traffic, race prejudice, worldliness, the passion for possession, the revolt against tradition, crass materialism, the modern world spirit, and the casts between labor and capitol are tugging at the foundations of our religious and social order.

Thie challenge of Home Missions is a call to new frontiers of work; it is a call of love for the lost because they are lost of every tribe and nation right here in our midst; it is a call of the neighbor to the help of the spiritually helpless who lie wounded and stripped on the side of the road that runs by the door of his church; it is a call for the adjustments of racial relations here at home to test our Christ-like love and to prove or disprove the reality of our mission passion and love for the peoples of lands afar to which we are sending missionaries; it is a call to win the foreigner in our land that we may have his help in winning the foreigner in his land; it is a call to emulate the spirit of Christ who died for the whole human race, and who has commis-

sioned us to preach the Gospel both at home and abroad; it is a call to establish through the Gospel wrought into the actuality of conduct and character a Christ-like social order here in the homeland as a demonstration of what Christ can do for a nation that accepts Him.

The evangelization and Christianization of our homeland is one of the most important and imperative tasks now before us.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. MOTLEY.

The report was discussed by G. E. Motley and adopted.

———o———

J. C. Jones presented the report on Ministerial Relief.

OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF

The calling and the commissioning of ministers is God's plan for kingdom work. The true minister is God's representative. He is a servant, yet he is the most honored of men.

God's Son commissioned his ministers to carry the gospel message everywhere. The minister has a message. It is the message of life. The work of the minister in the community where he resides is inestimable. He is there doing kingdom work. His message of life helps the individual, the family, everybody who hears and heeds. Even those who do not heed are helped because of the environment the minister helps to create and maintain.

Ministers lead in the building of churches. It is through the church that religious work is done. Religion is faith in God and obedience to Him. This is embraced in the teaching of the Ten Commandments, which teaching was summarized by Jesus himself: Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul and with all thy mind. Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. The minister keeps before the people the necessity and the importance of observing these commandments, God first, and duty toward our fellow man next, both together. That means worship and the right kind of industries. Where these conditions obtain everything is for the betterment and maintenance of humanity. Here religion functions and is made manifest in better homes, better social conditions, and enhanced value of industrial properties.

Ministers for the most part receive small salaries. With this meager income they are not able to provide for the necessities in their declining years. Many people witnessed some of the struggles aged ministers had when they were no longer able to pursue their work.

Seeing these conditions the Southern Baptist Convention has made provision for them. The plan is the method of systematic giving by the active pastors and the churches they serve, to the Relief and Annuity Board. From this board is sent to the ministers who have reached the age of sixty-five, and to those who have become disabled before then, regular help.

Funds for the Relief and Annuity Board are dependent upon the co-operative effort of pastors and the churches they serve. Response to this will reveal the estimate put upon the great work of these faithful old ministers, and will show the sympathy felt for them when they come to the time of need. The prophets of God ought not to be denied the necessities of this life.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. JONES.

The report was discussed by J. C. Jones and adopted.

———o———

Report on Sunday Schools by J. R. Thaggard.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

We have put forth this year an effort to put into practice the teachings of Jesus in Matthew 28:19 when He said unto them: "Go into all the world and teach My Gospel." This command is to us. We must carry on. The Sunday School is the church teaching.

During the past year we have made some progress. We have put a great number of training classes in our Churches. In order to teach, we are trying to help the Sunday Schools by the study courses.

While this is true, we have in North Carolina around nine hundred thousand people not in any Sunday School. A great number of those are prospects for us. If we reach those people we must put forth our best efforts. We must catch the vision. Where there is no vision the people perish. We must enroll into our Sunday Schools this year seventy-five thousand new pupils.

We are calling upon every Sunday School in the Association to put forth their best efforts. The Sunday School is an instrument in the hands of the Christians. We must win the lost to Christ. We must teach missions. We must promote Church attendance.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. THAGGARD.

After discussion by J. R. Thaggard and J. L. Vipperman the report was adopted.

———o———

The report on Young People's Work was made by G. N. Ashley, Associational B. T. U. director. His report consisted largely in offering nominations for the various offices in the B. T. U. Organization. Those nominated were elected by the Association and are found in the directory portion of this minute. Mr. Ashley offered his time for discussion of the work to a visiting speaker, Dr. J. L. Vipperman, who gave a very interesting address on "A Journey Through The Scriptures."

Election of Moderator: Dr. Joel S. Snyder was elected by acclamation.

Election of Sunday School officers for the Association. The names and addresses of those elected are found in the directory portion of this minute.

Motion that Moderator appoint a committee to draw an amendment to the Constitution providing for the control of the nomination and election of officers of Associational Auxiliaries by the Association. Motion prevailed. The Moderator appointed committee: G. N. Ashley, J. R. Thaggard, W. P. Page.

Rising vote of thanks for the hospitality of Cedar Creek Baptist Church.

W. R. Warren presented the Treasurer's report.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer makes the following report to the New South River Association for the year Oct. 15, 1936, to Oct. 14, 1937:

Balance in treasury at last Association	$123.37
Received from churches after Association	19.27
TOTAL	$142.64

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to Bro. Troy Jones for Clerk services	$ 25.00
Paid to Bro. Troy Jones for postage	1.42
Paid for 500 Minutes	70.94
Paid for Tabernacle Church to Co-operative Program	25.86
Paid for Mill Creek to Orphanage	5.00
TOTAL PAID OUT	$128.22
Balance in treasury	$ 14.42
Received from Finance Committee at Cedar Creek	
For Minute Fund	$101.21
For Orphanage	5.00
For Co-operative Program	37.86
	$144.07
	14.42
TOTAL	$158.49

W. R. WARREN, Treasurer.

Motion that Clerk be paid $25 for his services and that the Clerk have 500 copies of the minutes printed. Motion adopted.

Motion made that Clerk abridge or condense the reports if necessary, with the consent of the authors of the same, in order to bring the number of pages contained in the minute within the bounds of the Association's financial ability to pay for the printing of the minutes. The motion prevailed.

Motion was made that the Moderator appoint a Digest Committee with the Clerk as chairman of the committee.

The minutes were read and approved.

Song: "God Be With You Till We Meet Again."

The Association adjourned with benediction by Moderator Joel S. Snyder to meet with Cape Fear Church, October 12, 1938.

JOEL S. SNYDER, Moderator.

S. A. HOWARD, Clerk.

OBITUARIES

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Lina Hair
AUTRYVILLE:
W. F. Sessoms
BAPTIST CHAPEL:
Mrs. Frances Lockamy
CEDAR CREEK:
I. J. Hall
Earnest Johnson
Elizabeth Hall
Mrs. Minnie Burgess
CENTER:
Winfred Matthews
CLEMENT:
Mrs. Mary E. Williams
Mrs. Tomsil Matthews
Mandy Autry
CONCORD:
John W. Faircloth
CORINTH:
P. L. Pope
CUMBERLAND UNION:
W. G. Hair
ELIZABETH:
Mrs. Etta Royal
EVERGREEN:
Daniel Davis
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST:
Mrs. W. B. Jackson
Mrs. Kathleen Reed
Mrs. G. T. Bostic
Mrs. Sallie Cashwell
J. A. Davis
Mrs. W. H. Tomlinson
Charles Clark
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND:
Mrs. C. C. Bullard
Mrs. Daisy Postum
FAYETTEVILLE MASSEY HILL:
A. J. Barrett
HICKORY GROVE:
Mrs. Mary J. Strickland

OBITUARIES

SALEMBURG:
- Mrs. A. F. Cooper
- Lucy Sessoms
- W. J. Parker
- J. E. Boynton
- I. C. Howard
- Mrs. Lonnie Crumpler

SPRING BRANCH:
- Walter A. Lee
- Deacon W. S. Strickland
- John M. Blue
- Robert Lee
- Mrs. Rachel Core
- Mrs. Susan Giles

STEDMAN:
- Mrs. D. H. Maxwell
- W. B. Johnson

UNION SPRINGS:
- Clarence Cashwell
- Byron Wilkes
- Alice Beanny

WADE:
- John H. Bullock

JUDSON:
- Mrs. A. J. Johnson
- D. D. Jones

LONG BRANCH:
- Mrs. Lucy Autry
- Mrs. Laura A. Horne

MAGNOLIA:
- Mrs. Clyde Hall

MILL CREEK:
- Sid Taylor

MT. GILEAD:
- Mrs. Mary Culbreth

PARKERSBURG:
- Deacon W. C. Melvin

PETER'S CREEK:
- Mrs. Ellen Smith

PLEASANT GROVE:
- J. H. Coleman
- Mrs. A. L. Dyson
- Willie McDaniel

PLEASANT UNION:
- Mrs. Martny Faircloth

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC.

CHURCHES	Town, Village, Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Church Membership										W'kly Prayer M'tings	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Members Last Year	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses: Letters	Losses: Exclusions	Losses: Erasures	Losses: Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Antioch	V	1891	H. R. Starling, Wake Forest	3	141	7	3	3	...	...	2	43	1	108	...	1	3	9
2. Autryville	V	1891	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	158	1	3	...	...	8	...	...	1	153	...	1	...	6
3. Baptist Chapel	C		Hardy Lanier, Stedman	2 4	285	27	7	1	...	1	...	2	1	316	...	1	4	...
4. Beaver Dam	C	1857	Victor L. Andrews, Salemburg	2	150	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	1	...	...
5. Browns	C	1816	J. B. Sessoms. Salemburg	1 3	82	4	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	1	4	2
6. Cape Fear	C	1859	C. C Wheeler, Fayetteville	1	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	1	2	...
7. Carroll Memorial	V	1923	W. P. Page, Fayetteville	2 4	134	19	5	4	1	3	...	26	...	134	*	1	2	...
8. Cedar Creek	C	1800	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	4	310	9	2	...	1	7	...	...	4	311	...	1	3	8
9. Cedar Falls	C	1837	W. P. Page, Fayetteville	2 4	103	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	...	1	2	...
10. Center	C	1895	G. E. Motley, Raleigh	3	163	6	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	160	...	1	1	3
11. Clement	C	1888	G. E. Motley, Raleigh	3	266	26	2	...	...	7	...	...	3	284	...	1	4	...
12. Concord	C	1906	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	2 4	137	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	141	...	1	3	...
13. Corinth	C	1911	Joel Johnson, Cedar Creek	1	63	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	61	...	1	4	...
14. Cumberland Union	C	1878	Paul Britt, Bladenboro	4	138	...	1	...	...	2	1	8	1	127	...	1	...	1
15. Elizabeth	C	1885	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg (supply)	2	222	3	2	...	...	...	...	40	1	186	...	1	3	5
16. Evergreen	C	1888	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	3	138	3	2	...	...	3	...	...	1	139	...	1	...	...
17. Fayetteville First	T	1837	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville	All	1140	47	50	...	...	28	...	50	7	1152	*	1	4	...
18. Fayetteville Second	T	1912	E. N Teague, Fayetteville	All	145	30	10	3	...	2	...	...	2	184	*	2	4	8
19. Fayetteville M. Hill	V	1900	W. P. Page, Fayetteville	1 3	254	57	26	10	1	15	...	...	1	332	*	2	2	4
20. Godwin	V	1908	Forest L. Young, Benson	3	53	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	1	...	...
21. Harmony	C	1921	B. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	46	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	45	...	1	4	3
22. Hickory Grove	C	1880	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	2	131	5	1	...	...	4	...	...	1	132	...	1	2	1
23. Judson	C	1871	Douglas Branch, Wake Forest	2	120	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	125	...	1	4	3
24. Lebanon	C		B. Townsend, Rockfish	1 3	122	19	4	2	...	5	...	1	...	141	...	1	1	2
25. Long Branch	C		Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1 3	140	3	4	1	...	...	2	...	2	144	...	...	4	...
26. Macedonia	C	1877	A. J. Hawes, Rose Hill	1 3	134	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	1	3	1
27. Magnolia	C	1855	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1 3	152	4	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	155	...	1	...	...

28. Mary's Chapel	C	1889	J. B. Sessoms, Salemburg	1	3		33					1				32			1	3	1
29. Mill Creek	C	1881	Joel Johnson, Cedar Creek		1		62								1	61			1	2	
30. Mingo	C	1913	G. Scott Turner, Erwin		2		137					2				61					
31. Mintz	C	1913	C. B Horne, Roseboro				63									153	*		1	4	
32. Mt. Elam	C	1870	F. L. Young, Benson		3	283	19	3			5	1				299			1	4	
33. Mt. Gilead	C	1885	B. Townsend, Rockfish	2	4	168	6				1				1	172			1		
34. Mt. Pisgah	C		D. M. Branch, Wake Forest		4	105		1							1	105			1		
35. Parkersburg	V		C. B. Horne, Roseboro		3	47	7				2				1	51	*		1	1	
36. Peter's Creek	C	1889	C. B. Horne, Roseboro		3	89	14	6	1		1	1			1	107	*		1	3	
37. Piney Green	C	1848	J. Herman Barnes, Rose Hill		1	183					3					180			1	4	
38. Pittman Grove	C		G. D. McKeithan, Fayetteville R3													28					
39. Pleasant Grove	C	1905	No Pastor		2	122	11	1	1						3	132			1	1	
40. Pleasant Union	C	1886	Claud Horne, Roseboro	2	4	133	5								1	137	*		1	1	1
41. Roseboro	T	1882	G. N Ashley, Salemburg	1	3	161	6	12			2					177	*		1	4	2
42. Salemburg	V	1847	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2	4	325	15	25			22				6	337	*		1	3	
43. Sharon	C	1879	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg		1	149	5	1		2	3	2				152			1	1	1
44. Spring Branch	C	1830	C. H. Cashwell, Wendell		1	320	35	2	1		2				6	350			1	3	5
45. Stedman	V	1913	A. J. Hawes, Rose Hill	1	3	122	3	7			2				2	128			1	3	17
46. Tabernacle	V	1900		1	3	110										110					
47. Union Grove	C	1888	Hardy Lanier, Stedman		1	169	1	1			2	1	22			146	*		1	4	
48. Union Springs	V	1887	No Pastor	2	4	120	16	5	2		8				3	132	*		1	1	
49. Wade	V	1928	W. P. Page, Fayetteville	2	4	109	1	1			1				1	109			1		1
50. White Oak	C		W. J. Jones, Salemburg		4	136	5	2			12					131			1	4	2

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Beginners 3-5 Yrs.	Primaries 6-8 Yrs.	Juniors 9-12 Yrs.	In'mediates 13-16 Yrs.	Y'g People 17-24 Yrs.	Adults 25 Yrs. Up	Cradle Roll under 3	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance?	Is School Graded?	Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Did you hold V. B. S.?	Enrollment V. S.	Aver. Attend. V. S.	Contributions Given by S. S. (Local Work)	Gifts (Missions) Given by S. S.	Grand Total for all Purposes Given by Sunday School
1. Antioch	L. W. Starling, Godwin	...	18	...	29	26	30	...	...	6	109	46	...	...	7	...	...	...	19.06	9.20	28.26
2. Autryville	J. O Davis, Autryville	4	10	15	14	20	15	...	...	12	90	45	...	...	1	...	...	...	346.53	67.09	413.62
3. Baptist Chapel	Marion Daniel, Godwin	...	38	22	45	122	59	...	...	8	311	110	...	...	29	...	...	...	49.90	78.25	128.15
4. Beaver Dam	Sam P. Bullard, Roseboro	18	...	14	11	23	18	...	10	9	103	65	...	...	1	...	...	...	11.63	47.89	59.51
5. Browns	J. A. Underwood, Clinton R1	9	7	10	9	10	17	1	...	6	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.84	13.31	35.15
6. Cape Fear	Douglas Clark, Fayetteville R7	5	4	6	8	16	5	...	...	7	41	23	...	...	5	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
7. Carroll Memorial	I. B. Julian, Lakedale	...	25	34	20	45	40	...	...	11	175	116	...	...	17	...	...	...	132.80	35.60	168.44
8. Cedar Creek	R. C. Smith, Fayetteville R5	22	17	27	40	58	64	...	10	19	257	145	*	...	9	...	...	...	142.61	180.39	322.94
9. Cedar Falls	M. T. Taylor, Fayetteville R6	20	15	15	12	20	30	...	...	12	124	67	...	...	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
10. Center	Henry A Williams, Wade R1	7	12	21	21	17	13	...	...	9	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.10	71.13	96.23
11. Clement	L. R. Williams, Autryville	...	30	33	22	30	56	...	...	8	179	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	66.08	34.46	100.54
12. Concord	Roger Jackson, Autryville	...	11	8	19	29	26	...	...	11	104	50	*	3	3	...	...	...	.....	27.00	27.00
13. Corinth	Willard Lockerman, Clinton	15	...	18	28	...	23	...	...	6	90	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.12	8.18	22.30
14. Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville R5	...	3	6	10	12	7	...	...	8	46	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.00	17.48	20.48
15. Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Roseboro	14	11	27	28	36	44	...	...	7	167	86	*	...	3	...	...	...	40.03	64.72	104.75
16. Evergreen	Gaston Starling, Roseboro	12	...	18	18	20	14	...	...	8	90	45	*	...	...	...	...	...	12.00	9.33	21.33
17. Fayetteville First	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville	46	65	117	102	115	210	21	...	43	719	428	*	...	...	*	...	...	1018.94	273.17	1292.11
18. Fayetteville Second	J. J. Wiggins, Fayetteville	14	27	44	33	77	66	19	35	27	342	206	*	7	26	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
19. Fayetteville M. Hill	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	18	30	30	55	129	98	30	11	26	427	208	*	...	49	*	80	60	.....	.....	.....
20. Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	35	25	...	...	5	...	...	...	14.52	2.45	16.97
21. Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg	6	12	10	5	12	9	4	...	8	66	30	...	...	8	...	...	...	9.00	.....	9.00
22. Hickory Grove	James Warren, Clinton	...	26	18	24	15	15	...	...	...	98	...	*	2	...	...	...	...	.....	67.31	67.31
23. Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville R5	16	...	20	20	20	25	...	...	10	111	75	...	...	8	...	...	...	30.00	15.00	45.00
24. Lebanon	Carroll Beard, Fayetteville R1	8	9	12	10	20	15	...	...	9	83	50	...	...	8	...	...	...	86.55	10.14	96.69
25. Long Branch	J A. Naylor, Autryville R1	21	21	...	47	...	27	...	...	7	123	80	...	...	3	...	...	...	12.22	16.47	28.69
26. Macedonia	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville R1	4	6	11	8	24	12	...	...	11	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.00	45.00	70.00
27. Magnolia	D. M. Autry, Stedman	23	13	22	22	23	36	...	...	13	152	96	...	...	4	...	...	...	7.45	44.57	52.02

28. Mary's Chapel	F. B. Lee, Clinton	14		17		23	22	4		5	85	47																	3.50	3.50
29. Mill Creek	E. G. Warren, Roseboro	7		8	11	16	4			7	53	22																	4.86	5.00	9.86
30. Mingo	H. A. Carr, Godwin, R1	6	8	14	11	20	28	8		10	105	66			10														47.77	10.61	58.38
31. Mintz	C. S Simmons, Roseboro										55																		16.00		16.00
32. Mt. Elam	A. G. Warren, Roseboro R2		30	25	29	64	48			14	210	160	*		19														55.00	132.00	187.00
33. Mt. Gilead	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville R4	15	16	18	23	19	31			10	132	65			5														63.78	31.83	95.61
34. Mt. Pisgah	Earl McCaskill, Fayetteville R7										105																				
35. Parkersburg	J. G Sessoms, Parkersburg	6	10	13	15	15	9			8	76	40																	1.64	10.16	11.80
36. Peter's Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro R1	11	12	12	14	36	39			12	136	82		1	14														18.65	25.78	44.38
37. Piney Green	O. T. Fann, Salemburg	15	12	24	24	37	35			12	159	85	*																		
38. Pittman Grove																															
39. Pleasant Grove	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville R2	17	18	14	14	20	33			13	129	73																	516.03	16.12	532.15
40. Pleasant Union	J. M. Strickland, Autryville	13		11	18	30	19			8	99	42																	14.75	15.24	29.99
41. Roseboro	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro	10	20	34	19	15	87			12	197	107		6	4	*	112	92											950.00	159.00	1109.00
42. Salemburg	J. C. Howard, Roseboro	23	24	31	33	22	119			19	271	142																			
43. Sharon	Clyde Ivey, Fayetteville R5	9	9	13	27	25	29			11	123	62			6																
44. Spring Branch	C. O. Glover, Dunn R1	8	24	40	42	62	64	10		10	260	136			30														69.34	88.82	158.16
45. Stedman	R. W Bryant, Stedman	6	11	16	21	19	39			10	122	70	*	3	3																
46. Tabernacle																															
47. Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville										116	90	*	4	1														51.71	67.12	118.83
48. Union Springs	W. T. Hursey, Fayetteville R3	10	8	10	30	48	50	36	16	14	222	140		6	18														709.40	8.86	717.26
49. Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade										79	35		1	1														15.00		15.00
50. White Oak	T. W. Crumpler, Jr., Clinton	24	12		15	24	26			11	112	70			5														25.40	17.96	43.36

Stedman School is Standard A-1.

TABLE III.—Church Property in the Association

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Church own House of Worship?	When Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sept. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Antioch	Mrs. Malta McArthur, Wade...	Yes	1891	Wood	350	1	...	...	1000	....	1000	.....	.....
2. Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville.....	Yes	1917	Wood	400	7	2	6	3500	....	3500	.....	1500
3. Baptist Chapel	Bertha Baggett, Godwin.....	Yes		Wood	500	3	3	3	2800	....	2800	.....	.....
4. Beaver Dam	Crosby Smih, Roseboro.....	Yes	1857	Wood	500	1	...	...	2000	....	2000	.....	.....
5. Browns	E. C Bass, Clinton.....	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1	1	1	1550	....	1500	.....	.....
6. Cape Fear	F. A. Marsh, Fayetteville R7....	Yes	1859	Wood	500	1	2	2	5000	....	5500	.....	.....
7. Carroll Memorial	Beulah Norton, Lakedale.....	Yes	1913	Wood	300	3	2	2	3000	....	3000	.....	2000
8. Cedar Creek	J. McS. Anderson Fayetteville 2.	Yes	1924	Brick	600	10	9	9	20000	....	20000	.....	5000
9. Cedar Falls	Rudolph Ellis, Fayetteville R6.	Yes	1924	Wood	300	4	4	4	3200	....	3200	.....	2000
10. Center	H. E. Mathews, Wade R1.....	Yes	1895	Wood	300	6	4	5	4000	....	5000	.....	1000
11. Clement	Zelma Matthews, Autryville....	Yes	1888	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000	....	1000	.....	.....
12. Concord	Ava Cashwell, Autryville.....	Yes	1906	Wood	300	1	...	...	1500	....	1500	.....	.....
13. Corinth	Stacy Crumpler, Clinton.....	Yes	1911	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000	....	1000	.....	.....
14. Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville R5....	Yes	1878	Wood	300	5	1	4	2500	....	2500	.....	.....
15. Elizabeth	O. B. McLemore, Roseboro.....	Yes	1919	Wood	400	4	4	3	2250	....	2500	.....	.....
16. Evergreen	Columbia Hall, Autryville.....	Yes	1920	Wood	300	1	5	5	1000	....	1000	.....	.....
17. Fayetteville First	C. C. Howard, Fayetteville.....	Yes	1906	Brick	500	46	5	34	100000	6000	109750	.....	.....
18. Fayetteville Second	Mrs. Mattie J. Tally, Fayet'ville	Yes	1912	Wood	500	12	11	11	6000	2500	8500	823.54	2500
19. Fayetteville M. Hill	G. V. Bullard, Fayetteville.....	Yes	1900	Wood	400	16	2	14	4000	3000	7000	.....	2000
20. Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin.....	Yes	1910	Wood	500	4	4	4	2000	....	2000	.....	.....
21. Harmony	Frances Holland, Parkersburg.	Yes	1889	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	1000	.....	.....
22. Hickory Grove	Marion Herring, Clinton.....	Yes	1889	Wood	500	3	3	3	2500	....	2500	.....	.....
23. Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville R5.	Yes	1870	Wood	300	8	...	6	3000	....	3000	.....	.....
24. Lebanon	Henry Beard, Fayetteville R1..	Yes		Wood	400	7	7	7	2000	....	2000	.....	.....
25. Long Branch	Daniel Currie, Autryville R1...	Yes		Wood	500	1	...	...	1000	....	1000	.....	.....
26. Macedonia	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville R2	Yes	1926	Wood	350	12	3	11	8000	....	8000	.....	3000
27. Magnolia	Lois Gainey, Stedman.....	Yes	1872	Wood	500	5	5	5	3000	....	3000	.....	.....

28. Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Clinton	Yes	1889	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	1000	.....	.....
29. Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Roseboro	Yes	1881	Wood	300	...	5	...	800	....	800	.....	.....
30. Mingo	Eddie Aman, Dunn R1	Yes	1915	Wood	300	6	5	5	2000	....	2000	.....	.....
31. Mintz	H. C. Johnson, Roseboro	Yes	1913	Wood	200	1	...	...	1500	....	1500	.....	.....
32. Mt. Elam	W. R. Strickland, Roseboro R2.	Yes	1920	Wood	700	6	6	6	4500	....	4700	.....	.....
33. Mt. Gilead	Mrs S. I. Cain, Fayetteville R4	Yes	1926	Brick	300	...	...	7	8000	....	8000	.....	5000
34. Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville R7	Yse	1870	Wood	300	1	3	...	1500	....	1500	.....	.....
35. Parkersburg	Nellie Hudson, Parkersburg	Yes		Wood	300	1	...	...	500	....	500	30.00	.....
36. Peter's Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro R1	Yes	1887	Wood	300	2	...	2	1000	....	1000	.....	.....
37. Piney Green	R L. Flynn, Clinton R1	Yes	1910	Wood	500	6	5	5	2500	....	2500	.....	1000
38. Pittman Grove	Mrs. N. A. McKeithan, Fa't'ville					...	...	...	...	....	...	.....	.....
39. Pleasant Grove	C. A. Downing, Fayetteville R2	Yes	1905	Wood	300	9	...	6	2500	....	2500	.....	.....
40. Pleasant Union	Mrs. Barnie Monroe, Autryville	Yes	1886	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000	....	1000	.....	.....
41. Roseboro	J. M Henley, Roseboro	Yes	1915	Brick	300	12	2	12	15000	....	15000	.....	7500
42. Salemburg	Mrs. Ivey S. Royal, Salemburg	Yes	1920	Brick	1000	14	4	14	25000	....	25000	.....	10000
43. Sharon	John A. Melvin, Parkersburg R1	Yes	1900	Wood	300	5	4	4	2000	....	2250	.....	1000
44. Spring Branch	D. M. Williford, Dunn R1	Yes	1905	Wood	600	13	3	13	6500	....	6500	.....	4000
45. Stedman	Gladston Davis, Stedman	Yes	1913	Wood	500	7	7	7	2500	1500	4000	.....	3000
46. Tabernacle	....	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	...	...	3000	....	3000	.....	1500
47. Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	Yes	1900	Wood	250	1	...	3	1500	....	1500	.....	.....
48. Union Springs	Mrs. D. P. McKeithan, Fa'et'le 3	Yes	1887	Wood	300	5	...	4	3000	....	3000	.....	.....
49. Wade	S. H. Buck, Wade	Yes	1912	Wood	200	6	3	5	800	....	1500	.....	.....
50. White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler, Clinton	Yes		Wood	500	6	5	5	1600	....	1600	.....	.....

Fayetteville has Mission Chapel valued at **$3750**

TABLE IV. — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and BYPU and WMS	Help Given Local Poor	Printing Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes given by the Church and all Orgs.
1. Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin	175.00	.....	55.00	49.00	.....	64.50	19.06	.....	3.00	23.00	387.56
2. Autryville	W. T Norris, Autryville	203.47	.....	35.00	289.40	.....	74.00	25.16	15.60	3.00	1.50	646.53
3. Baptist Chapel	Bertha Baggett, Godwin	331.92	.....	55.65	80.80	.....	5.03	42.00	20.65	2.46	31.07	569.58
4. Beaver Dam	C. G. Melvin, Roseboro	150.00	.....	.....	12.20	.....	.....	11.63	.....	2.00	2.20	178.03
5. Browns	E. C. Bass, Clinton R3	112.02	.....	35.17	.....	.....	1.50	21.84	.....	.....	.....	170.69
6. Cape Fear	V. A. Marsh, Fayetteville R7	225.00	.....	35.02	46.03	.....	17.69	26.28	94.56	3.00	.....	447.58
7. Carroll Memorial	A. T. Church, Lakedale	360.00	.....	30.00	.....	.....	58.54	43.29	15.78	.....	57.50	565.11
8. Cedar Creek	A. F. Beard, Fayeteville R5	359.50	.....	72.00	23.00	.....	169.50	102.25	7.50	3.00	.....	736.75
9. Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Fayetteville R6	300.00	.....	300.00	224.00	.....	50.80	56.31	10.00	2.00	4.20	650.31
10. Center	Dupree Lockamy, Wade R1	233.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.10	.....	2.00	9.07	269.80
11. Clement	Robert Starling, Autryville	237.60	.....	105.00	.....	.....	15.00	40.00	.....	.....	19.50	417.10
12. Concord	G. F. Cashwell, Stedman	181.60	.....	30.00	.....	.....	30.00	20.00	.....	1.00	.....	262.60
13. Corinth	M D. Honeycutt, Roseboro	92.10	.....	26.67	3.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247.82
14. Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Fayetteville R2	107.25	.....	72.50	.....	.....	13.70	27.60	3.00	1.00	.....	225.05
15. Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro	240.00	.....	58.78	47.37	.....	16.50	40.03	7.25	2.00	37.10	443.95
16. Evergreen	Columbia Hall, Autryville	68.89	.....	28.00	35.00	.....	7.50	.....	.....	1.00	.....	140.39
17. Fayetteville First	A. G. Murchison, Fayetteville	2100.00	1980.00	188.50	1274.72	1585.00	1317.96	678.93	268.30	10.00	330.82	9734.23
18. Fayetteville Second	Mrs. Mattie J. Tally, Fayett'lle	800.00	.....	80.00	2500.00	1676.46	97.42	103.84	29.02	2.00	.....	5276.74
19. Fayetteville M. Hill	T. M. Simmons, Fayetteville	800.00	.....	125.00	33.08	.....	297.72	159.35	.....	4.00	9.35	1428.50
20. Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin	46.25	.....	6.90	25.00	.....	5.00	12.66	.....	.....	16.00	111.81
21. Harmony	C. D. Barker, Parkersburg	70.60	.....	13.75	.....	.....	.75	9.00	11.10	1.00	.....	106.20
22. Hickory Grove	Thadious Naylor, Roseboro	249.49	5.00	51.65	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	449.49
23. Judson	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville R5	200.00	.....	48.00	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	1400.00
24. Lebanon	J. W Cain, Fayetteville R1	300.00	.....	41.15	.....	.....	33.00	109.19	.....	.....	.....	483.95
25. Long Branch	Willie Hall, Autryville R1	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.76	12.22	.....	1.55	.....	222.53
26. Macedonia	D. C. Carter, Fayetteville R2	222.00	.....	60.00	.....	.....	25.00	31.00	.....	2.00	22.00	286.00
27. Magnolia	Mrs. Ina McCall, Stedman	250.00	.....	43.60	77.25	.....	8.29	49.25	12.00	2.55	25.60	468.54

28. Mary's Chapel	Mrs. W. H. Daughtry, Clinton	100.21		13.45				19.33		3.00		139.99
29. Mill Creek	Troy Sessoms, Roseboro	82.20						7.48		1.00		90.68
30. Mingo	E. A. Jackson, Dunn R1	120.00	14.32	60.00	202.00		50.00	58.38			2.50	507.20
31. Mintz	A. D. Leucis, Roseboro	50.00										50.00
32. Mt. Elam	Opheus Warren, Roseboro R2	300.00		83.52			14.50	55.00	12.09	4.00	4.25	473.36
33. Mt. Gilead	C. E. Reeves, Fayetteville R4	234.47	27.34	41.71	87.75		58.66	70.78	9.34	2.00		532.14
34. Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville R7	92.00						21.45	20.00			146.45
35. Parkersburg	Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg	69.50						12.78		1.50	36.97	170.75
36. Peter's Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro R1	133.56			5.00		4.39	17.55		1.50		163.05
37. Piney Green	C. H. McLamb, Roseboro R2	260.00	43.69				34.40	36.12		2.00		376.21
38. Pittman Grove												
39. Pleasant Grove	Mrs M. C. Downing, Fayette'le	240.00		50.00	73.10		29.25	76.72	22.50	3.00	91.03	585.60
40. Pleasant Union	C. P. Faircloth, Autryville	120.00		19.20			12.00		1.25		16.45	170.90
41. Roseboro	C. L. Fisher, Roseboro	800.00		50.00	402.58		296.71	82.42	50.00	5.00	31.00	1717.71
42. Salemburg	Mrs. Le Roy Baggett, Salemburg	900.00	131.83		1101.20		288.37	152.27	9.10		95.78	2678.55
43. Sharon	Lory Horne, Fayetteville R5	240.00		68.63	80.57		30.87	64.82	5.75	3.00		493.64
44. Spring Branch	T. H. Hinson, Dunn R1	230.00	65.00	56.00	550.00		35.00	69.34		4.00	15.10	1024.09
45. Stedman	L. D. Averitt, Stedman	300.00		40.00	27.77		76.50	43.32		3.00	22.19	513.78
46. Tabernacle												
47. Union Grove	June Williams, Autryville	250.00		68.52	37.50		28.00	23.11	23.10	2.05		432.28
48. Union Springs	D. P. McKeithan, Fayetteville 3	325.00		26.40	100.00		50.00	72.00	75.00	1.00	60.00	709.40
49. Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	127.00					28.00	15.00	4.00			174.00
50. White Oak	Mrs. Vara Crumpler, Clinton	150.00		50.00	107.50			23.40		2.00	105.10	1293.62

TABLE V. — GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Co-Op Program	Special To Asso. Missions	Special To State Missions	Special To Home Missions	Special To Foreign Missions	Special To Christian And Mins. Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special To O. M. Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Miss. and Benev. by Church and Depts.	Grand Total for all Purposes
1. Antioch	60.00						29.67	9.00			98.67	486.23
2. Autryville	57.50						27.07	1.72			86.31	716.34
3. Baptist Chapel	70.00	4.00	18.75	9.25	18.75	4.50	84.45	10.55	2.50		258.75	828.33
4. Beaver Dam	15.08			1.25			31.56				47.89	225.92
5. Browns			4.00	4.00	4.00		13.31			21.84	47.15	195.84
6. Cape Fear	48.11		4.40	4.15	6.30	3.85	50.00	7.50	4.50	30.68	159.49	607.07
7. Carroll Memorial	25.00						10.60				35.60	600.71
8. Cedar Creek	219.31				166.83		187.00	41.82			614.96	1351.71
9. Cedar Falls	52.50		5.54	4.80							91.65	741.96
10. Center	55.03		15.33	4.61			55.80	4.63		2.00	137.40	371.03
11. Clement	8.60						25.86	6.58			41.04	458.14
12. Concord							22.00	5.00			27.00	289.60
13. Corinth			2.68	1.50			4.00	1.00		1.00	10.18	258.00
14. Cumberland Union	4.00				1.00		10.48	2.00			17.48	242.53
15. Elizabeth	21.85		2.26	4.00	4.00		54.46	2.07		1.00	67.79	511.74
16. Evergreen					17.30		9.33				37.63	168.02
17. Fayetteville First	1251.30		54.30	38.00		11.00	350.37	47.11		88.82	1840.90	11575.13
18. Fayetteville Second	14.55	29.46					21.25	5.00		29.02	99.78	5386.52
19. Fayetteville M. Hill	120.00		14.01	10.00	10.86		209.65	25.10			389.62	1818.12
20. Godwin	6.00						2.45	2.00			10.45	122.26
21. Harmony	7.08					3.00	12.00			1.00	23.58	154.11
22. Hickory Grove											113.13	562.62
23. Judson	30.00						15.00				45.00	1445.00
24. Lebanon	75.15						27.95				103.10	587.05
25. Long Branch	25.00						16.47	3.25			44.72	267.25
26. Macedonia	14.00						40.00	5.00			59.00	345.00
27. Magnolia	56.07		1.00	1.40	3.60		41.07	8.20			111.34	579.88

28. Mary's Chapel	3.00						3.50				6.50	142.49
29. Mill Creek	4.86						5.00				9.86	100.54
30. Mingo	53.30		5.00				50.00	12.00		39.00	159.30	666.50
31. Mintz												50.00
32. Mt. Elam	125.00						187.00	20.45		79.79	412.24	885.60
33. Mt. Gilead	50.54			6.21		2.20	28.22	6.25		6.07	99.49	631.63
34. Mt. Pisgah								3.50			4.00	150.45
35. Parkersburg							7.73	2.43		1.64	11.80	182.55
36. Peter's Creek	27.86						28.44	3.59			59.89	222.94
37. Piney Green			14.50	29.50	53.00		35.31	6.25		4.50	143.06	519.27
38. Pittman Grove												
39. Pleasant Grove	26.70		3.63	5.20	12.88	2.00	14.12	6.00		11.10	81.63	667.23
40. Pleasant Union							15.24	2.82			18.06	78.96
41. Roseboro	200.00		4.00	8.41	7.76		109.00	7.70			336.87	2054.58
42. Salemburg	265.28		2.00	16.40	14.20		131.85	28.50			458.23	3136.78
43. Sharon	100.00						45.83	25.00			170.83	664.47
44. Spring Branch	299.35		8.30				128.85			21.60	458.10	1482.19
45. Stedman	54.25						61.45	3.50			119.20	632.98
46. Tabernacle												
47. Union Grove					56.90		43.22	5.50			105.62	537.90
48. Union Springs			2.86		1.00			5.00			8.86	718.26
49. Wade	5.00										5.00	179.00
50. White Oak	60.12		2.00	2.00			32.11	6.29		34.19	136.71	1430.33

TABLE VI—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	BTU with Director	BAU's	Sr. BYPU's	Int. BYPU's	Jr. BYPU's	Total BAU's and BYPU's	Story Hours	A-1 BYPU's, and BAU's	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking St'dy C'rse	T'tal Sysm. Givers	Students in College
1. Carroll Memorial	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	30	...	32	62	...	...	...	...
2. Cedar Creek	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	42	...	20	62	35	27	18	...
3. Concord	*	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	11	20	10	9	50	2	1	...	...
4. Fayetteville First	*	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	38	41	39	118	...	...	...	...
5. Fayetteville Second	...	1	1	1	1	4	*	3	19	19	16	13	79	44	43	59	...
6. Fayetteville M Hill	*	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	15	25	20	60	...	...	...	...
7. Hickory Grove	*	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	31	12	28	71	...	10	...	...
8. Judson	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	30	20	...	25	...
9. Macedonia	*	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	15	3	12	...	...
10. Magnolia	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	22	...	...	22	16	19	22	...
11. Mingo	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	19	...	19	...	38	10	15	19	...
12. Mintz	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
13. Pleasant Grove	*	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	10	...	14	24	18	16	22	...
14. Roseboro	*	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	12	32	44	20	...	41	...
15. Salemburg	*	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	20	25	15	60	30	6	60	...
16. Sharon	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	26	6	18	14	...
17. Spring Branch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	25	3
18. Stedman	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	42	15	...	57	16	13	35	...
19. Union Springs	*	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Wade	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Fayetteville First has a Brotherhood with 95 members

TABLE VII.—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS AND POST OFFICES	No. WMS's	No. YWA's	No. GA's	No. R. A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Total WMU's	WMS Members	YWA Members	GA Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'l'd	Total Enr. Miss. Study Course	Contributions (Local Work) Given by WMU	Contributions (Missions) given by WMU	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by WMU Organizations
1. Antioch	Mrs. Vannie Sykes, Godwin	1					1	20					20		2.40	20.80	23.20
2. Autryville	Ethel Hall, Autryville	1					1	20					20		13.07	5.27	18.34
3. Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Mattie Hayes, Godwin	1					1										81.78
4. Cape Fear	Mrs. F. A. Marsh, Fayetteville R7	1					1	22					22		94.56	24.20	118.76
5. Carroll Memorial	Beulah Norton, Lakedale		1				1		17				17		4.00		4.00
6. Cedar Creek	Mary S. Jessup, Fayetteville R5	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	17	14	18	15	92	52			166.83
7. Cedar Falls	Maude Bordeaux, Fayetteville R6																
8. Fayetteville First	Mrs. A. P. Kutz, Fayetteville	2	1	1	1	1	6	120	10	11	12	18	171		142.87	773.48	916.31
9. Fayetteville Second	Mrs. C. L Norwell, Fayetteville	1	1			1	3	21				26	59			23.35	23.35
10. Fayetteville M. Hill	Mrs. T. M. Simmons, Fayetteville	1					1	15					15			8.31	8.31
11. Godwin	Mrs. D. H. Matthews, Godwin	1					1	14					14		5.00	2.25	9.75
12. Hickory Grove	Mrs. J. H. Warren, Clinton																
13. Judson	Mrs. S. M. Cain, Fayetteville R5	1			1	1	3	12			15	20	47		190.00	10.00	200.00
14. Lebanon	Mrs. J R. McDaniel, Fayetteville R1	1					1								12.50		12.50
15. Macedonia	Mrs. Charlie McLaurin, Fayetteville R2	1				1	2	10				7	17			17.00	17.00
16. Magnolia	Mrs. M. A. Crumpler, Stedman	1				1	2	35				60	95	9	77.10	19.20	121.35
17. Mingo	Mrs. G. R. Barefoot, Dunn R1	1		1	1	1	4	12		6	9	12	39				33.30
18. Mt. Elam	Mrs. A. G. Warren, Roseboro R2	1		1		1	3	20		22		16	58		4.25	69.79	74.04
19. Mt. Gilead	Mrs. C. E. Reeves, Fayetteville R4	1				1	2	15				25	40		3.66	28.48	32.14
20. Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. E W. Carver, Fayetteville R7																
21. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Claude Holmes, Fayetteville R2	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	10	15	10	39	94	20	69.57	65.51	135.08
22. Roseboro	Mrs. Perry Patterson, Roseboro	1					1	20					20	12		70.17	70.17
23. Salemburg	Mrs. J. A. Cooper, Salemburg	1		1		1	3	50		8		16	74	9	30.00	178.30	208.30
24. Sharon	Lina Melvin, Parkersburg	1	1			1	3	8	15			12	35				
25. Spring Branch	Mrs. G. H. Bain, Dunn R1	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	20	10	10	15	85	10		250.25	250.25
26. Stedman	Mrs. Mary Belle Newton, Stedman	1		1		1	3	20		12		12	44	24	40.72	8.25	48.97
27. Wade	Mrs. D. C. McDaniel, Wade	1					1	15					15			4.00	4.00
28. White Oak	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg	1				1	2	20				14	34		312.00	68.37	380.37

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSO CIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville.....	J. M. Duncan.....	....	W. J. Jones.....	G. Scott Turner...	J. R. Thaggard..	6900	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville.....	T. H. King.....	Matt. 6:33.....	W. J. Jones.....	G. Scott Turner...	J. R. Thaggard..	7153	79498.05
3	1926	Autryville.....	Joel S. Snyder...	....	G. Scot Turner..	J. M. Page.....	D. W. Carter...	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek...	E. N. Johnson...	II Sam. 5:24....	Joel S. Snyder....	G. Scott Turner...	D. W. Carter...	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam.....	I. N. Kimbrough.	Isaiah 54:2.....	Joel S. Snyder....	D. M. Williford....	D. W. Carter..	7260	45294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead.....	W. J. Jones.....	Rom. 12:2.....	Joel S. Snyder....	D. M. Williford....	Fred Simpson..	....	.....
7	1930	Cape Fear.....	J. A. Campbell...	Dan. 6:20.....	Joel S. Snyder....	D. M. Williford....	W. R. Warren.	....	.....
8	1931	Spr. Branch...	No Sermon.....	....	Joel S. Snyder....	E. B. Booker.....	W. R. Warren.	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg.....	C. E. Wheeler....	Heb. 12:28.....	Joel S. Snyder....	E. B. Booker.....	W. R. Warren.	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro.....	Dr. Alexander....	Heb. 11:1.....	Joel S. Snyder...	G. N. Ashley.....	W. R. Warren.	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon.....	D. M. Clemmons..	John 20:31-22...	D. M. Clemmons.	E. N. C. Andrews..	W. R. Warren.	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green...	G. N. Ashley.....	Isaiah 52:1.....	D. M. Clemmons.	F. C. Butler.....	W. R. Warren.	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center.....	B. Townsend.....	I Kings 8:18...	Joel S. Snyder...	Troy Jones.....	W. R. Warren.	8187	38034.18
14	1937	Cedar Creek...	W. J. Jones.....	John 20:21.....	Joel S. Snyder...	S. A. Howard.....	W. R. Warren.	8485	46030.76

MINUTES

of the

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

held with

CAPE FEAR BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 12th. and 13th.

1938

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With The Baptist Chapel Church, October 11th and 12th, 1939.

Annual Sermon Will Be Preached By Rev. James A. Bowers

MINUTES

of the

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

held with

CAPE FEAR BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 12th. and 13th.

1938

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With The Baptist Chapel Church, October 11th and 12th, 1939.

Annual Sermon Will Be Preached By Rev. James A. Bowers

———oOo———

THE RECORD PUBLISHING CO.,
ZEBULON, N. C.

INDEX

—o—

CONSTITUTION ---------- 8
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
- B. T. U. Officers ---------- 3
- District Leaders ---------- 3
- Executive Committee ---------- 3
- Next Annual Meeting ---------- 4
- Officers ---------- 3
- Officers of Auxiliaries ---------- 3
- Sunday School Officers ---------- 4
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers ---------- 3

DELEGATES ---------- 6
HISTORICAL TABLE ---------- 44
OBITUARIES ---------- 31
ORDAINED MINISTERS
- Not Pastors In This Association ---------- 5
- Pastors Residing In This Association ---------- 4
- Pastors Residing In Other Associations ---------- 4

PROCEEDINGS BEGIN ---------- 10
REPORTS
- Baptist Hospital ---------- 27
- Baptist Training Union ---------- 26
- Christian Education ---------- 16
- Foreign Missions ---------- 20
- Home Missions ---------- 22
- Morals and State of Churches ---------- 17
- Old Ministers' Relief ---------- 23
- Orphanage ---------- 21
- Promotion Work (Contained in Table 6) ---------- 19
- Religious Literature ---------- 11
- Resolutions ---------- 29
- State Missions ---------- 13
- Sunday School ---------- 25
- Treasurer's ---------- 28
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 24

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN ---------- 32

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

Joel S. Snyder, Moderator ..... Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley, Vice-Moderator ..... Salemburg
Samuel A. Howard, Clerk ..... Salemburg
W. R. Warren, Treasurer ..... Roseboro

Officers of Auxiliaries

Hardy Lanier, Moderator of Union Meeting ..... Stedman
J. R. Thagard, Sunday School Superintendent ..... Cedar Creek
Mrs. Forrest L. Young, Superintendent W. M. U. ..... Benson

Executive Committee

Joel S. Snyder, Chairman ..... Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley ..... Salemburg
Samuel A. Howard ..... Salemburg
W. R. Warren ..... Roseboro
Mrs. J. Abner Barker ..... Roseboro
F. M. Barrett ..... Fayetteville
H. E. Matthews ..... Wade

B. T. U. Officers

G. N. Ashley, Director ..... Salemburg
Joyce Warren, Assistant Director ..... Clinton
Annie Mae Crumpler, Secretary ..... Salemburg
J. R. Stone, Adult Leader ..... Dunn
A. B. West, Senior Leader ..... Cedar Creek
James A. Bowers, Intermediate Leader ..... Fayetteville
———————— Junior Leader .....
Rosa Hall, Story Hour ..... Stedman
E. N. Teague, Pastor Advisor ..... Fayetteville
Nora Barefoot, Pianist ..... Dunn
Earl Strickland, Chorister ..... Stedman

District Leaders

Fayetteville ..... Mrs. C. L. Norwell
Stedman ..... Ethylene Fisher
Spring Branch ..... Zula Williams
Roseboro and Salemburg ..... Samuel A. Howard

W. M. U. Officers

Mrs. Forrest L. Young, Superintendent ..... Benson
Mrs. A. P. Kutz, Assistant Superintendent ..... Fayetteville
Mrs. W. C. Everett, Secretary and Treasurer ..... Stedman

Mrs. O. P. Breece, Personal Service ..... Fayetteville
Mrs. Oscar Jackson, Margaret Fund ..... Roseboro
Mrs. C. E. Snoddy, W. M. U. Training School ..... Salemburg
Mrs. Orphea Warren, Stewardship ..... Roseboro
Miss Verta Mae Herring, Mission Study ..... Roseboro

Sunday School Officers

J. R. Thagard, Superintendent ..... Cedar Creek
C. B. Honeycutt, Assistant Supt. ..... Autryville
Ethylene Fisher, Secretary and Treasurer ..... Stedman

Next Annual Meeting

Place ..... Baptist Chapel
Time ..... October 11 and 12, 1939
Sermon ..... James A. Bowers

Ordained Ministers

(Pastors Residing in This Association)

V. L. Andrews ..... Salemburg
G. N. Ashley ..... Salemburg
E. B. Booker ..... Fayetteville
A. J. Hawes ..... Stedman
C. B. Horne ..... Roseboro
Joel S. Johnson ..... Cedar Creek
W. J. Jones ..... Salemburg
Hardy Lanier ..... Stedman
R. F. Marshburn ..... Salemburg
G. D. McKeithan ..... Fayetteville
W. P. Page ..... Fayetteville
J. B. Sessoms ..... Salemburg
Joel S. Snyder ..... Fayetteville
E. N. Teague ..... Fayetteville
B. Townsend ..... Rockfish

Pastors Residing in Other Associations

J. Herman Barnes ..... Rose Hill
Douglas Branch ..... Wake Forest
C. H. Cashwell ..... Wendell
I. P. Hedgpeth ..... Lumberton
G. E. Motley ..... Raleigh
T. H. Williams ..... Neuse
C. C. Wheeler ..... Merry Oaks
Forrest L. Young ..... Benson

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors in This Association

G. A. Bain ..... Dunn
James A. Bowers ..... Fayetteville
John C. Cowell ..... Fayetteville
J. O. Davis ..... Autryville
P. E. Downs ..... Salemburg
W. C. Dowd ..... Fayetteville
E. A. Edwards ..... Salemburg
R. Honeycutt ..... Roseboro
Chevis Horne ..... Roseboro
E. P. Lockamy ..... Fayetteville
A. L. Miller ..... Fayetteville
B. R. Taylor ..... Fayetteville

——————oOo——————

DELEGATES

ANTIOCH—Mrs. R. E. McArthur, Mrs. Novella Jones, J. F. McCorquodale.
AUTRYVILLE—Sidney Allen, J. O. Davis, Methuel Spell.
BAPTIST CHAPEL—J. O. Hair, Mr. Aldon, Dallas Tew.
BEAVER DAM—Sam P. Bullard, C. G. Melvin, Louis H. Weathington.
BROWNS—J. C. Bass, J. A. Underwood, J. P. Pope, Walter Hargrove.
CAPE FEAR—Gus L. Pate, Vance A. Marsh, Kesler Butler.
CARROLL MEMORIAL—Beulah Norton, Mrs. Myrtle Draughon, Flora Bledsoe, Catherine Norton.
CEDAR CREEK—W. A. Thagard, G. C. Hopper, J. R. Thagard.
CEDAR FALLS—Mrs. Tim Godwin, J. H. Parker, A. F. McDaniel.
CENTER—Henry A. Williams, W. A. Royal, J. P. McKeithan.
CLEMENT—Web Williams, Percy Page, J. R. Page.
CONCORD—N. T. Nunnery, G. F. Cashwell, Troy Horne.
CORINTH—Otto Strickland, Mrs. Otto Strickland, Willard Lockerman, Mrs. Willard Lockerman.
CUMBERLAND UNION—A. J. Mintz, H. L. Wallace, M. J. Hair, S. A. Bedsole.
ELIZABETH—Lesley Page, M. E. Boyette, O. B. McLemore.
EVERGREEN—J. Albert Hall, Gaston Starling, W. K. Carter.
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST—John A. Oates, D. G. Downing, E. H. Maxwell.
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND—W. B. Malloy, Mrs. C. L. Nowell, Mrs. Alice Ridgeway.
FAYETTEVILLE, MASSEY HILL—R. G. Jackson, H. J. Hall, Vance Bullard.
GODWIN—J. A. Starling, Mrs. J. D. Pope, Mrs. D. H. Matthews.
HARMONY—J. B. Alderman, C. D. Barker, L. L. Rich.
HICKORY GROVE—J. H. Warren, J. H. Warren, Thadious Naylor, Robert Bass.
JUDSON—I. P. Rhodes, A. E. Clark, Mrs. Kathleen Williams.
LEBANON—W. A. Beard, E. O. Smith, J. M. Odum.
LONG BRANCH—J. A. Naylor, Joel R. Hall, F. J. Sessoms.
MACEDONIA—Lemuel Carter, Mrs. A. L. Carter, J. S. Starling.
MAGNOLIA—Albert Strickland, Willie Williams, Hester Autry.
MARY'S CHAPEL—W. H. Daughtry, Mrs. E. M. Hairr, Mrs. J. A. Fort, F. B. Lee.
MILL CREEK—Paul Wheeler, Mrs. Ronie Wheeler, Troy Sessoms.
MINGO—Margaret Jernigan, G. R. Barefoot, Mrs. Zilpha Baggett.
MINTZ—A. D. Lewis, V. L. West, A. R. Cooper.
MT. ELAM—H. M. McLamb, J. W. Horne, A. G. Warren.
MT. GILEAD—T. J. Harris, Mrs. T. J. Harris, L. F. Reeves, Mrs. C. E. Reeves.

MT. PISGAH—Tracy Clark, Earl McCaskill, Mrs. E. H. Hall.
PARKERSBURG—
PETER'S CREEK—A. R. Melvin, D. E. Davis, Taylor Smith.
PINEY GREEN—W. B. Fann, T. J. Autry, R. L. Flynn.
PITTMAN GROVE—L. A. Davis, J. R. Cheek, Margaret Davis, Lela McKeithan.
PLEASANT GROVE—D. P. McDaniel, C. A. Downing, Mrs. Vann Clark.
PLEASANT UNION—Percy Faircloth, Mrs. Percy Faircloth, Mrs. Annie Butler, Elizabeth Butler.
ROSEBORO—D. W. Tart, Mrs. J. Abner Barker, Frederick Simpson.
SALEMBURG—J. C. Howard, John Holland, Mrs. J. A. Cooper.
SHARON—Lory Horne, J. A. Melvin, Mrs. Clyde Ivey.
SPRING BRANCH—D. M. Williford, C. O. Glover, Mrs. Fred Williford.
STEDMAN—Paul Maxwell, A. G. Strickland, Mrs. A. D. Currie.
TABERNACLE—E. F. Jones, J. F. McDowell, D. A. Smith.
UNION GROVE—Randall Williams, June Williams, R. C. Canady.
UNION SPRINGS—W. T. Hursey, Dewey Morrison, M. D. Adcox, Tommie Townsend.
WADE—J. B. Barefoot, N. M. Bullock, M. H. Horne.
WHITE OAK—E. B. Butler, T. W. Crumpler, Jr., Ralph McLamb.

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of office of the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next session.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of minutes, and their distribution among the churches.

8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body, and disburse the same for the objects stated.

9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be Chairman, and the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk and the Treasurer members by virtue of their office, three additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of the Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Association for those objects under their charge and to collect and disburse funds for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The mem-

bers of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through delegates apopinted for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session, an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. The Association shall have control of and the supervision over all auxiliaries, and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said auxiliaries, subject to election by the Association in its Annual Session.

16. This constitution may be amended, at any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous, that such a motion will be presented.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OCTOBER 12 and 13, 1938

——o——

The New South River Baptist Association convened in its fifteenth annual session with the Cape Fear Baptist Church, Wednesday morning, October 12, 1938, at 10:00 o'clock.

The session was opened with song led by C. C. Wheeler, pastor of Cape Fear Church, followed by prayer by T. H. Williams of Neuse.

The proposed order of business was read by the Moderator and adopted.

Samuel A. Howard was nominated and elected as Clerk of the Association.

W. R. Warren was nominated and elected as Treasurer of the Association.

The Moderator appointed the following Finance Committee: W. R. Warren and A. F. McDaniel.

Roll Call of Churches: Twenty-seven churches responded by delegates or letters, or both.

Recognition of visiting brethren: T. H. Williams of Wake County; J. M. Gibbs, of the Robeson Association; H. M. Hall, of Johnston County; Troy Jones, of Red Springs; R. F. DeVane, of Red Springs; J. M. Page, representative of the United Dry Forces; R. F. Terrell, representative of the Biblical Recorder; M. C. Elloughby, of Parkton; Dr. Charles E. Brewer, Raleigh.

Motion was made and seconded that fifteen minutes the first day of the Association and fifteen minutes also on the second day be devoted to Report on Promotion, thus dividing the time to be allotted to the report. The motion prevailed.

Report on Religious Literature, by A. J. Hawes.

Report on Religious Literature

The denominational intelligence of our Baptist people is extremely low; therefore we need enlightenment. We may be classified as a people who do not know; therefore, we need enlightenment. Ignorance is a foe to all progress; therefore we need enlightenment. Knowledge of a worthy person or a worthy cause causes one to love that person or that cause; therefore we need enlightenment. Knowledge arouses love and love arouses action. And certainly our Baptist people need to act, but we shall never act in a praiseworthy fashion until we are enlightened upon the subject of Christ and His program. We are not going to be in sympathy with His program until we know about that program. The question is: How are we going to be enlightened? The best and most accurate method is through the channel of Religious Literature.

Moreover, we need a higher moral standard. We, as Christ's church shall never move forward until the moral standard of our people is raised. And that moral standard is determined largely by what we read. The reading of our people moulds largely their character and determines their destiny. If that be true, and certainly it is, then the character of our people is not Christlike, nor is this destiny to be desired. The reading material of the average person is nothing more than a slime pit into which his mind plunges and emerges with a destructive slime cleaving to his soul. We have one remedy, and that is the reading of religious literature in a commendable fashion. I speak principally of the Bible, the Biblical Recorder, and the Charity and Children.

The Charity and Children issues more copies per week than any other religious paper in the South, with the exception of the Baptist Standard of Texas. It has a subscription list which numbers 27,500. Only nineteen Sunday Schools in this Association take Charity and Children. Where individuals subscribe for the paper to come to their address the price is $1.00 per year, but only 60c per year when it comes under the club plan. The best supporters of the orphanage are those Sunday Schools or Churches which take the Charity and Children by the club plan.

The Biblical Recorder has sought to serve the Baptist people of North Carolina for one hundred and three years. It seeks to bring to our people weekly a summary of our Baptist news, local and general. It seeks to give a Christian interpretation to the events of the day. It seeks to record the achievements of all our institutions. We believe that it is highly important that this paper be read by our people; therefore, we have tried to put across the Associational plan, emphasizing the club plan, but have met with little response. That is the tragedy of it. By the club plan the price is reduced from $2.00 per year to $1.50 per year, provided the club is composed of at least 10 per cent of the resident members of the church. The number

of clubs and subscriptions in this Association is insignificantly small. There are 425 clubs in North Carolina but only three in this Association. There are 12,500 subscribers, but only 140 or 150 in this Association. It is a public shame.

We recommend that every Christian home be supplied with the right type of religious literature by the parents. No child or adult should be denied this God given right. We recommend a larger reading of the Bible, the Recorder and the Charity and Children.

Respectfully submitted,
A. J. HAWES.

The report was discussed by A. J. Hawes and R. F. Terrell and adopted.

———oOo———

Motion that the New South River Association commit itself to the plan of having an associational representative of the Biblical Recorder to serve during the ensuing year. The motion was carried, and motion was then made and carried that A. J. Hawes be elected associational representative of the Biblical Recorder.

The Clerk was appointed by the Moderator to report the sessions of the Association to the Biblical Recorder for publication.

The Association was led in prayer by W. J. Jones, after which there was a special music selection rendered by the Grey's Creek school chorus.

The annual sermon was presented by the appointee, Forrest L. Young, using as his subject "A Question Baptists Should Ask the World," and using as his scriptural basis Ruth 3:1.

Song: "Holy Spirit, Faithful Guide."

The association was led in prayer by G. N. Ashley, and then adjourned for dinner.

———oOo———

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The association reconvened at 1:15 and, after the singing of "How Firm A Foundation," the Association was led in prayer by Troy Jones of Red Springs.

Roll call of churches: Seven additional churches represented (total 34).

The Moderator then recognized W. R. Surles, of Proctors-

ville, and L. R. O'Brien, of Asheboro, who were visiting brethren to the association.

Report on "State Missions", by C. C. Wheeler.

State Missions in North Carolina—1938

The spirit and motive of Missions—Foreign, Home and State—are identical. The objectives, however, are slightly different. Within the State a distinction is made between Missions, Christian Education, and Benevolence—including the Orphanage and the Hospital—whereas Foreign Missions, and with some limitations Home Missions, includes all of these objects. What then is included in the program of "State Missions"?

For a hundred years the objective of State Missions has been to win the people of North Carolina to Christ, and then to the fellowship which the churches provide. During more recent years, notably during the past quarter of a century, the training and development of those who come into the churches has become an additional function of State Missions, so that from a small beginning the State Mission task now includes many varied activities. These we list and discuss briefly.

1. **Missionary Pastoral Assistance:** "To the poor the gospel is preached" in many needy and strategic places. Many of our strong churches are trophies of State Missions. Moreover, hundreds of churches formerly aided by the Board are now returning to the treasury for all purposes one hundred fold. The task is not finished, but merely begun. In many sections the majority of the pastors do not receive sufficient support from their churches to keep them fit for Kingdom service. Hence they must find work to do with their hands in order to support their families. The result is that about the only work they can do for their people is an occasional sermon. The visitation and the training of the membership are almost unknown in widely scattered areas. There is spiritual hunger which is not being supplied. The hungry sheep look up and are not fed because the pastors are busy with this, that, and the other in an attempt to supply the physical needs of their families.

2. **Teaching and Training:** In the early days attention was almost solely on evangelism. Now that our membership has grown so rapidly emphasis must be given to the training and development of the membership, without, however, omitting evangelism. About 1900 State Missions began to assume a part of its enlarging task. Sunday school departments were established as a part of the general work. The workers connected with this department, as time would permit, went out to the churches in an effort to secure and train better teachers and to put into operation better methods of Sunday school administration. At a later period the B. Y. P. U.—was organized,

emphasizing not so much the teaching but the training and development of the membership.

3. **Church Building:** All through the years, and even at the present time, churches in strategic centers are aided in building church houses.

4. **Indians:** The State Mission Board is responsible for giving the Gospel to the Indians in Robeson County. Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford have been working there for several years.

5. **Negroes:** The Baptist State Convention is now undertaking some cooperative work with the Negro State Convention. At one time it was necessary to provide white workers among the Negroes. In more recent times, however, increased educational advantages have produced more competent leaders among them, and the plan now is to cooperate with them rather than to provide workers. The white Baptists have at their doors a tremendous opportunity in giving sympathy and financial support to Christian Education among the Negroes. Our Convention is aiding the Negroes in helping them to keep on the field W. C. Somerville and D. C. Clanton. These are doing a notable work, the first as General Secretary and the second as Sunday School Secretary of the Negro State Convention.

6. **Work Among Students in the Colleges:** The increase in students in institutions, denominational and state, has been little short of marvelous in the past two decades. This means that during a large part of the year, young people from sixteen to twenty-five are removed from the home church. At present State Missions is undertaking to provide a few whole or part time student secretaries in our educational centers.

7. **Hospitals and Sanatoriums:** State Missions is seeking to minister to those who are sick in body and soul in the following institutions: Oteen Hospital; Western North Carolina Sanatorium at Black Mountain, the State Sanatorium and Samarcand near Aberdeen.

8. **General Missionaries:** M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes are doing a notable work in holding revivals, visiting general meetings, aiding churches in the formation of fields; and in answering all kinds of calls that come to them for assistance. Another man is greatly needed since these two can meet only a portion of the urgent calls which come to them.

Another State Mission opportunity which we have not yet undertaken is a ministry to the prison population. Surely at the earliest opportunity this work should become a definite part of our State Mission Program.

State Missions, in conjunction with Christian Education, has another more general function, and one which is probably more important than any of those mentioned above. In a very vital sense Foreign Missions and Home Missions, as well as other objects, wait

upon an aggressive program of State Missions and Christian Education. These agencies are the Service of Supply for all other agencies. The writer was during the World War in a combat division, living in the trenches or near the front, but behind the lines, and reaching all the way to the United States, was a continuous line of men and women serving those of us who were on the front. Had they failed in their service of supply to us, disaster would have been inevitable. If, likewise, State Missions fails, retreat and perhaps disaster will, and ought, to overtake us in our Foreign and Home Mission efforts. Let us, therefore, maintain an aggressive program of State Missions. In so doing we shall, through our testimony both as individuals and as churches, save ourselves and WIN the people of the world.

We present the following resolution and urge its adoption.

WHEREAS a major emphasis of the Southern Baptist Convention and of our State Mission program during 1939 is to be on evangelism,

BE IT RESOLVED:

FIRST, that a committee on evangelism (either a standing committee or one to be appointed immediately) be instructed to make a survey of the evangelistic needs of this associational area, and to inaugurate a well-defined associational program of evangelism, and

SECOND, that more prayer and effort be made for winning the lost; an evangelistic meeting be urged for every church; that evangelistic preaching be promoted over radio, in tents, under arbors, in school buildings, and in every advantageous way in unchurched communities; that emphasis be placed on development of personal soul-winners; that stress be given to establishing family altars; that there be an adequate program of conservation of the results of evangelism through enlistment, training, indoctrination, and stewardship; and

THIRD, that this committee plan for an associational evangelistic rally early during 1939, for prayer, preaching ,and promotion of the objectives mentioned above.

C. C. WHEELER.

The report was adopted and motion made and carried that discussion of the report be deferred pending the coming of a representative from the state board.

——————o0o——————

Report on "Christian Education," by John A. Oates, was called for, but Mr. Oates being absent, motion was made and carried that Dr. Charles E. Brewer, president of Meredith College, he heard at this time on the subject of "Christian Education."

Report on "Christian Education," by the appointee, John A. Oates.

Christian Education

Christian Education is a fundamental process in the building of a life.

At once an inquiry is raised as to **what** it is; **when** is it to be done and **who** is to do it.

The first question is rather easy to answer. Christian Education is the training of all the faculties of a human being in accordance with the teachings of Christ to the end that right thinking, right working and right living may be the result.

When shall this teaching begin? I would say generations before the child is born. The sins of the fathers are still being visited on the children. The blood stream still carries the elements of right and wrong.

The one who transmits, as well as the one who teaches must be right if the product is to be righteousness.

Christian education then is a process under which there is focused and combined all the elements of good social environment; of home example and teaching, and also the things that come from organized religion and public training.

There is no such thing as an "average" man. The man is good or medium or bad. Each individual is a separate, responsible unit in the economy of God. We may talk to the mass but the response must be personal.

Therefore, education, and particularly the education of Christ, must begin at the beginning and can end only at the end of life. The greatest work must be done at the point of greatest need and greatest opportunity—and this point is by the firesides of our people.

There has been no abrogation of the old fundamental law that says, "Train up a child in the way he should go and when he is old he will not depart from it."

The greatest privilege ever given to a human being is to teach and train another life, and this privilege cannot be compensated for by any kind of activity, religious or civic.

No society or club or other organization can do the work that God has committed to a mother and father. A super danger point in the life of the child is when the home ties become weaker and the outside pull becomes stronger. At this point the Church must love and minister to the child for the child's sake.

The church and its worker, the Sunday School, are both charged with the duty of Christian teaching. Upon the essential of faith there must be built a structure of righteousness. Grace and goodness are essentials of greatness.

Education without Christ is power without a pilot; Christ without education is a pilot with limited power.

Again the public school cannot invade the field of creeds, but, it can teach righteousness in accordance with the teachings of Jesus without being dogmatic and without exceeding its function as a state agency.

But this teaching cannot be properly or safely done unless the school teacher has a practical, personal, every-day experience in what she teaches.

There are schools owned and operated by Baptists where the environment and atmosphere are distinctly Christian.

These institutions—Wake Forest and Meredith and the Junior Colleges—invite you to consider their claims and to investigate what they have to offer to the parent who wants sound instruction in a safe environment.

The future of the Southland that we love will soon be in the hands of the school children of today—our boys and girls—and we parents are making this future through our children. Shall it be good or shall it be bad?

The parents and the teachers, both religious and public—have the answer—the **only** answer to this question. This means that the home and the church must stay on the job, regardless of other organizations or agencies.

Christian Education is the stabilizing agency for the child, and for young men and women, and through them it is the hope and salvation of human society.

We must begin early, work faithfully and stay long on this major problem of life.

JNO. A. OATES.

The report was adopted, and motion was made and carried that the report on "Christian Education," as made by the appointee, be published in the Biblical Recorder.

————oOo————

Report on "Morals and State of the Churches," by W. J. Jones.

Morals and State of the Churches

My subject is one of great importance: "The Morals and State of the Churches." I take it for granted that the committee desires information about the Morals and State of the churches of the New South River Association.

Webster says that the moral of the people is their conduct and behavior. In giving a definition of State he says it is the condition in which a thing or person is found. Bringing it to a practical sub-

ject it means we are to look into the morals and the activities of our churches.

I wrote our pastors before being called upon for this subject, but I had already formed an opinion of the morals and state of our churches, which I find to be a little improvement over that indicated by our Brethren according to the following gist of interpretation:

"In recent months I have observed and felt a lessening of moral restraints, and a tendency to let things be as they are, whether they be good or bad. Of course there are notable exceptions to this, and therein is hope and encouragement. A Christian should be different from an un-believer, yet this difference is not evident enough in the majority of church members. Signs of revival are appearing, and this heartens us. Sunday School enrollment and Missionary gifts are decreasing and give cause for serious thought. Recovery of Christian Sabbath and Christian home points the way to a remedy, I think."

Another says: "I do not know whether or not the moral standard of our churchmen is lower than it was in the past, but I do know that the church will never bring the Kingdom of God to earth in its splendor until the moral standard of its being is raised. A low standard of morals among our churchmen (in general) does not stop God, but greatly hinders him. The church cannot hope to go further down the river of progress unless we steer her into the deep waters of good morals. It is a perplexing problem for every prophet of God."

One Brother wrote: "Morals are at a low ebb and consequently the churches are in a state of death. There will be no improvement until our **church people** are 'born again' and come to possess Christ's own righteousness."

From still another pastor is the following: "I believe that we have just as good people in our churches as at any time, yet I believe that we have a low moral standard because we have so many unconverted members."

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. JONES.

The report was adopted, and Mr. Jones yielded his time for discussion of the report to J. M. Page, representative of the United Dry Forces of North Carolina, who, after the singing of one verse of "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus", by the audience, gave a forceful statement of the efforts and achievements of the United Dry Forces in North Carolina.

Motion was made and carried that a collection be taken for the temperance cause, and a collection was taken for that purpose which amounted to the sum of $11.45.

Report on "Promotion," by G. N. Ashley.

The substance of the report on Promotion is contained in table 6 of the statistical tables, and consists chiefly in the suggested amount to be given by each church to the co-operative program next year, and their aims and pledges in that respect as therein shown.

Motion that adoption of the report be deferred until further discussion of report to be had at Thursday's session of the association.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

On place and preacher for next annual meeting: D. W. Tart, L. F. Reeves, E. N. Teague, and J. O. Hair.

To recommend members of Executive Committee: W. P. Page, J. L. Olive and D. M. Williford.

To nominate officers of the associational auxiliaries: W. J. Jones, James A. Bowers, Mrs. J. A. Barker, F. M. Barret.

Report of committee to draw an amendment providing for the election of officers of the associational auxiliaries by the association. The report was submitted by G. N. Ashley, chairman of the committee.

This amendment has been incorporated in the Constitution and has become Article XV. thereof. An amendment providing for the election of a Vice-Moderator was also enacted and has become a part of Article V. as now composed. Article IX. of the Constitution was amended to provide for the Vice-Moderator, by virtue of his office, to be a member of the Executive Board.

Motion for adjournment at 3:30. Benediction by W. P. Page.

———oOo———

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

The Association reconvened on Thursday morning at 10:00 o'clock.

After song service, led by C. C. Wheeler, the devotional was conducted by Joel S. Johnson. Prayer was offered by M. O. Alexander of Raleigh.

Roll call of churches: 5 additional churches answered (39).

Discussion of means of getting accurate and prompt reports from the churches of the association through the church letters sent to the association, in which discussion several brethren took part and offered helpful suggestions.

Report on "Foreign Missions", by W. P. Page.

Report on Foreign Missions

In ninety-three years the Foreign Mission Board has not seen more troublous times. The war in China has upset the work of our missionaries and destroyed much of our property. Many of our missionaries have bravely stood by their work regardless of the danger to their own lives. We hope that God will in some way bring good out of this distressing situation.

For the calendar year 1937, the Board received for its work from all sources the sum total of $1,077,996.34. During the past five years the Board has paid on the principal of its debt $771,510. The debt now stands at $316,000. The Board has lived within its income and has not borrowed any money for five years.

The goal set by the Woman's Missionary Union for the 1937 Lottie Moon offering was $190,000. The Board has received to date $290,000. This offering enables our Board to pay the salaries of our missionaries, when due, without having to borrow money. We are deeply grateful to the Woman's Missionary Union for this generous and unselfish support given our foreign mission work.

Much of our mission property in China is now in the hands of Japanese military authorities. Our missionaries are not even allowed to inspect the property and give an estimate of the damage done. Many of our missionaries have lost all of their personal effects, household goods, clothing, books, and all those personal accumulations of a life time. There are probably fifty missionaries who have an average loss of $1,000 each. This loss cannot be replaced even if the Board had the money. When the war is over one of the Board's greatest problems will be the repairing of the mission property and providing homes for our missionaries.

"The Commission" is the organ of our Board. The subscription price is fifty cents per year. Beginning with January, 1939, it will be published monthly. It should be read by every Baptist.

We glean from the report of the Board the following: Baptisms, 14,027; native membership, 208,794; total contributions by native churches, $370,638; total native churches, 1,802; self-supporting churches, 986.

The work is difficult but encouraging. The Lord is blessing our efforts. We should thank God and take courage and press forward in His name.

Respectfully submitted,
WILEY P. PAGE.

The report was discussed by W. P. Page and adopted.

——————oOo——————

Report on "The Orphanage", by Wade M. Jenkins.

The Orphanage

The purpose of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina as provided for in the Charter, section four, is "to prepare poor and promising orphans for the duties and responsibilities of Life."

The orphanage is not able to care for all that would enter,, so, the present policy is to receive no child without careful investigation. This method enables many cases to be adjusted without receiving them into the home. Of equal importance is the policy of keeping in touch with relatives of the children while they are in the home, and helping to make adjustments when they leave.

The children during their stay in the home have educational advantages that compare favorably with those offered by the schools of the state; the Kennedy Home children attend the La Grange School, and the Mills home children attend a school that is a unit of the Thomasville school system. In addition to the excellent class room advantages the students (those old enough) have special training; the boys spend half of the day working in the shops, while the girls assist in the laundry.

The above training is reinforced by the children having splendid physical and religious training. The two homes each have a church composed of members from the workers and children directly connected with the homes. These churches are not financed by contributions that are sent to the homes. Also they have well organized Sunday Schools followed by preaching every Sunday morning.

The orphanage is financed by our Sunday Schools' once-a-month collection and the Thanksgiving collection. If every Sunday School would be prompt in sending their offerings the obligations of the institution could be paid promptly.

Charity and Children is the official organization of the institution, with a circulation of 27,870. There should be a club in every Sunday School.

Since several hundred helpless children of our state are enjoying the blessings of the orphanage, we as members of Sunday Schools and churches should continue to make larger investments in this splendid institution.

We recommend the following:

1. A monthly contribution from every Sunday School in this Association.

2. The plan of setting apart one day for the orphanage at or near Thanksgiving by every man, woman, and child in this Association.

3. A club of Charity and Children in the well-organized Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
WADE M. JENKINS.

Mr. Jenkins being absent the report was read by the Clerk and after discussion by J. A. McMillan, of Mills Home, the report was adopted.

———oOo———

Report on "Home Missions", by C. H. Cashwell.

Home Missions Report

The Home Mission Board, with headquarters in Atlanta, Ga., is the agency through which Southern Baptists are undertaking to carry out God's purpose of redemption in the homeland. Dr. J. B. Lawrence is the Executive Secretary-Treasurer.

During the year 1937, the Lord richly blessed the missionaries in every field. At this time there are 332 missionaries laboring in 886 mission stations. There were 23 new missionaries added to the force last year, and more than 100 new mission stations opened, and 22 mission chapels and pastors' homes built. More than 775,000 tracts and 34,000 Bibles and portions of the Scripture were distributed during the year. In addition to 36,575 sermons and addresses delivered by the missionaries, fifty thousand people were visited personally and talked to about about their spiritual welfare. There were 5,004 conversions and 2,164 baptisms reported last year.

All along the Rio Grande in Texas, up into New Mexico, throughout French Louisiana, and over the entire field of Cuba, has gone a spiritual wave of hope, joy and determination to carry on as a result of the Bottoms Trust. No one among Southern Baptists has done more for the advancement of the kingdom in the homeland and abroad than Mrs. Ida M. Bottoms, of Texarkana, Ark.

The Woman's Missionary Union has shown an increasing interest in Home Missions. Their prayers have encircled the millions of lost souls in the homeland and Cuba. Their gifts through the Annie W. Armstrong offering have increased year by year. In 1936 the Union gave $113,981.15. In 1937 the offering reached the glorious sum of $130,904.86.

From the Treasurer's report of the Board, increasing receipts and payment of debts is plainly seen. The receipts from all sources in 1937 were $508,454.67, an increase of $64,999.40, or 14.6 per cent. The report shows that $145,560.37 was paid on the principal of the debt in 1937. This is the largest amount paid in any year since 1929. The Board is operating on a strictly cash basis. For five years the Board has not borrowed anything for current expenses.

The Southern Baptist Home Mission, a monthly publication of the Home Mission Board, is the most authentic source of full information on home mission work, and can be had for twenty-five cents a year.

The work the Home Mission Board is doing is just as essential in bringing the kingdom of God as it has ever been. In fact, along with the other agencies of the denomination, the task is larger, more difficult and more important than it has ever been before. This being true, and in the light of world conditions and movements, we do well to make a new appraisal of the Home Mission task, and evaluate anew the importance of Missions in the homeland.

Respectfully,
C. H. CASHWELL.

The report was discussed by C. H. Cashwell and adopted.

———oOo———

A vocal solo, "God's Love", was rendered by Mrs. M. F. Townsend of Lumberton.

In pursuance of the motion made at Wednesday's session of the Association, and which motion prevailed, G. N. Ashley, the appointee to make the report on "Promotion", continued the discussion of that report, which was also discussed by M. O. Alexander of the State Board, and the report was adopted. The substance of the report is found in table six of the statistical tables.

Adjournment at 12:00 o'clock for dinner, after the singing of one verse of "Come Ye That Love the Lord", by the audience. The benediction was pronounced by W. T. Baucom.

———oOo———

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The Association reassembled at 1:15 o'clock, and after a brief song service, prayer was offered by R. F. Marshburn.

Report on "Ministerial Relief", by Hardy Lanier.

Ministerial Relief

The ministers are God's messengers, sent by him to preach His gospel to a lost world.

As long as they are able to work, the churches they serve will take care of them, but when they are old, or sick, and not able to work they will need help, as most of our ministers receive very small salaries, and have a greater expense than most of the members of the churches know about. On the small salary he receives he can

not save much for old age, or when he becomes disabled.

The Baptists of the South have tried to provide a way to meet this need by organizing The Relief and Annuity Board, located at Dallas, Texas. This Board has been in operation for twenty years, and during these years it has paid out in benefits $3,235,150.42.

The Annuity Department is very similar to ordinary life insurance. If a Christian worker at the age of thirty will join the Insurance Department, and pay a premium of $58.00 per year until he reaches the age of sixty-five then he can retire from active work and receive $40 per month for the remainder of his life, and at his death, if his wife is living she will be entitled to receive help as long as she lives. If the one enrolled in the department becomes disabled before he reaches sixty-five, he will receive help from the Board, the amount to be governed by the length of time he has been a member.

Our State Convention is working in conjunction with The Relief and Annuity Board, and they are asking the ministers to pay one-half of their premium, and the church he is serving to pay the other half.

Any church or minister interested in this kind of protection may write our State Secretary, M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, N. C., and he will furnish them all the information needed.

Respectfully submitted.
HARDY LANIER

The report was discussed by Hardy Lanier and adopted.

——————o0o——————

Report on "Women's Work," by Mrs. Forrest L. Young.

Woman's Missionary Union

The annual meeting of the New South River W. M. U. was held in the White Oak Church April 15, 1938.

This was a very inspirational meeting. Great strides have been taken and accomplished in organization this year.

Five W. M. S. were organized; one Y. W. A., one R. A., one G. A., and one Sunbeam Band.

Thirty-five Mission Study Classes were held.

We have three churches that have five grades.

We sent beautiful linen handkerchiefs to the North Carolina girls who are in Training School at Louisville.

Several boxes of linen were sent to our Baptist hospital.

We are glad to report that we gave two hundred dollars this year on the 100,000 club.

We had a very fine inspirational Young People's Service in the First Church at Fayetteville.

We are grateful for the work of our young people.

In this year of our Golden Jubilee we are happy to report that

we have now on hand enough money to buy two fifty dollar gold certificates and hope that perhaps we can buy three. We are grateful to all the churches who had a part in raising this.

We trust that we shall continue in a great way in this blessed work of the Master.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. FORREST L. YOUNG, Supt.

The Report was discussed by Mrs. Forrest L. Young and adopted.

———o0o———

Report on "Sunday Schools," by J. R. Thagard.

Report on Sunday Schools

Ephesians 6:17-20—

And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God:

Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;

And for me, that utterance may be given unto me, that I may open my mouth boldly, to make known the mystery of the gospel,

For which I am ambassador in bonds: and therein I may speak boldly, as I ought to speak.

The Sunday School is the greatest agency in the world for teaching God's word. Our greatest need is more efficient and consecrated Christian Teachers. The Sunday School means so much to a Church that does not have a full-time pastor.

Our young people are the hope of the world and we should do all we possibly can to give them the best religious training and fit them for the tasks of the future. We should make more use of the Sunday School Board and their workers. They will be sent to us without any expense and help us in any way they can. We should give more liberal support to the Sunday School work and thereby help to safeguard the lives of our young people. We feel that the Sunday Schools of our Association have made great progress during the past year and are continuing to grow in membership and attendance in spite of all reports and in spite of outside forces that work on our people.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. THAGARD.

The report was discussed by J. R. Thagard and adopted.

———o0o———

Report on "Young People's Work," by G. N. Ashley, Associational B. T. U. Director.

Report on Baptist Training Union Work of the Association

The Baptist Training Union as an auxiliary of the Association is happy to report unparalleled progress with this phase of our associational work since the last session of the Association. During the year a training program has been established in eight churches which had never had any kind of a training program. Many additional unions have been added in churches already having some program of training. This extension of our work means that we have enlisted in training for church membership more than three hundred members of our Association, many being adults. It has been highly pleasing to your leaders to observe the response adults are making to call to organize Baptist Adult Unions in our churches. We feel that no single movement among Southern Baptists has contributed more to its field of activity than the establishment of the B. A. U. as a part of the church training program. The coming of adults into our training program has greatly stabilized the organization and greatly encouraged the young people in their efforts to train for church membership.

Our group and associational meetings have been well attended, thus indicative of a wide-spread interest in the Training Union program. Rallies have been held each quarter in each of the four districts offering information and inspiration for the work. Our annual associational meeting was held with the Cedar Creek Church with an attendance of near five hundred. Next year we meet with the Spring Branch Church on July the 30th.

Out of our discussion groups in the various meetings have come some fine observations and we wish to offer to the Association the following suggestions:

1. Seek to organize in your church a Baptist Adult Union as a necessary means of giving stability and encouragement to the entire program of training.
2. That pastors and church leaders begin to think in terms of a church training program rather than in terms of a young people's training effort.
3. The church training program should not be a Sunday-night effort, but a seven day to the week program.
4. In our church let us plan a long-term program rather than "live from hand to mouth."
5. Elect a Director of Religious Education in each church as the first step toward a training union program.

Respectfully submitted,
G. N. ASHLEY.

The report was discussed briefly by G. N. Ashley and adopted. Mr. Ashley yielded most of his time for discussion in

favor of M. O. Alexander of our State Board.

—————o0o—————

Report on "Baptist Hospitals", by R. F. Marshburn.

Baptist Hospital

Located in Winston-Salem, owned and managed by North Carolina Baptists with Brother Smith Hagaman as Superintendent, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital is doing a worthy and commendable work that deserves the loyal encouragement of all North Carolina Baptists.

During the years since 1923 it has ministered to 41,307 patients, representing practically every denomination; given 454,397 days of service and 204,469 days of free service; reduced bonded debt from $145,000 to $43,000; paid salaries every month; closed every year without a deficit; and is now valued at $475,000. Through 4,000 patients in 1937, the hearts of at least 20,000 relatives and 200,000 friends were made to rejoice. More than 1000 mothers returned home to gladden the hearts and lives of 3000 or more children. During the past year 4150 patients have been received and over 2000 turned away for lack of room. Brother Hagaman writes, "Our hospital is completely overrun with applicants for treatment from every section of our state. We are able to take only about one-half of the sick who are applying. As I write this appeal for your cooperation (Sept. 20, 1938), we have fifteen patients here waiting for beds. Some have been waiting a week; some are more than 200 miles from home."

Thus North Carolina Baptists in every church in each Association are being urged to enlarge their Hospital. With $200,000 the bed capacity can be doubled to 200 beds without increasing the overhead more than 15 per cent. With a worthy Mother's Day offering from every church, greatly increased help can be given to those who can pay little or nothing. Truly the program of Jesus included caring for the sick. Are we willing, as individuals and churches, to do less than our best in His name for this worthy cause?

Faithfully submitted,
R. F. MARSHBURN.

The report was discussed by R. F. Marshburn and adopted.

—————o0o—————

At this place on the program the Association was favored by another vocal selection by Mrs. M. F. Townsend of Lumberton.

Introduction of M. O. Alexander, representative of the State Board, who spoke forcefully on our denominational obligations and responsibilities.

Motion made and carried that the Constitution be amended by adopting the amendments offered and proposed by the committee appointed for that purpose, which amendments as offered by the committee are found in the report of the committee and are contained in Wednesday afternoon's proceedings and have now become a part of Articles 5, 9, and 15 of the Constitution as now composed.

Recommendation of Committee to nominate Executive Board: Mrs. J. Abner Barker, F. M. Barrett and H. E. Matthews. The recommendations were approved by the Association.

Report of Committee to nominate officers of Associational Auxiliaries: The report of the committee was adopted and now composes the officers as found in the directory portion of this minute.

The treasurer's report was made by W. R. Warren, the Associational Treasurer.

Treasurer's Report

The Treasurer makes the following report to the New South River Association for the year Oct. 14, 1937 to Oct. 13, 1938:

Balance in Treasury	$ 14.42
Received from Finance Committee at Cedar Creek	101.21
For Orphanage—Mill Creek	5.00
For Cooperative Program—Mill Creek	4.86
For Cooperative Program—Mary's Chapel	3.00
For Cooperative Program—Mingo	30.00
TOTAL	$158.49

PAID OUT—

Mill Creek for Orphanage	$ 5.00
Mill Creek for Cooperative Program	4.86
Mary's Chapel for Cooperative Program	3.00
Mingo for Cooperative Program	30.00
S. A. Howard, Clerk Service and Postage	26.59
G. N. Ashley, for Mailing Church Letters	2.16
Paid for 500 Minutes	79.20
Bus Charges	.75
TOTAL	$151.56
Balance in Treasury	$ 6.93

Received from Finance Committee at Cape Fear 81.51

TOTAL BALANCE ON HAND $88.44

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. WARREN, Treasurer.

The report was approved as made.

————oOo————

Motion that the Clerk be given authority to abridge or condense reports in any cases in which the same may be necessary, and that the Clerk have 500 copies of minutes printed and distributed and that he be paid twenty-five ($25.00) Dollars for his services.

Resolutions offered by W. P. Page.

Resolutions

Due to the fact that our Association meets year after year and the messengers do not learn what is being done by the churches of the Association until the minutes are printed and distributed, and then only a few ever read them, and this situation being brought about because the clerks of the churches do not get the letters into the hands of the Clerk of the Association in time for him to make a report of the work; therefore, be it resolved:

1st. That we earnestly request the pastors to assist the clerks of their churches in preparing the letters and send the letters to the Clerk of the Association at least one week before the meeting of the Association.

2nd. That we request the Clerk of the Association when he sends out the letters to the clerks of the churches to call their attention to this resolution.

3rd. That we instruct our Clerk to make a digest of the letters he receives in time for exhibit when the Association convenes.

4th. That we instruct our Clerk to either make copies of his report to give to the Association when it convenes or have his report put on a chart and hung on the wall where all can see it during the sessions of the Association.

5th. That any necessary expense incurred by the Clerk to do this extra work be paid by the Association.

W. P. PAGE.

The Resolutions were adopted.

————oOo————

Report of committee on place and preacher:

Place: Baptist Chapel

Preacher: James A. Bowers.

Moderator appoints all the pastors of the association as members of Evangelism Committee.

Election of Moderator: Joel S. Snyder.

Election of Vice-Moderator: G. N. Ashley.

Motion that vote of thanks be given to Cape Fear Church for the hospitality extended as host to Association.

After the singing of "In the Sweet By and By", by the audience, Moderator Joel S. Snyder dismissed the Association with prayer, to meet with Baptist Chapel next year.

JOEL S. SNYDER, Moderator.

SAMUEL A. HOWARD, Clerk.

OBITUARIES

ANTIOCH—
Mr. S. T. Starling
AUTRYVILLE—
Miss Callie Mae Williams
Mrs. R. L. Hall
BAPTIST CHAPEL—
Mr. A. T. Daniel
Mrs. Ella Ann Wrench
Mrs. F. F. Wrench
Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Williams
BROWNS—
Mrs. Rowena Pope
CEDAR CREEK—
Mr. James M. Faircloth
Mr. W. A. Odom
Miss Mary S. Jessup
CLEMENT—
Mrs. Sarah E. Williams
Mrs. Emma A. Williams
CONCORD—
Mrs. Annie J. Faircloth
Mrs. Margaret S. Bullock
CUMBERLAND UNION—
Mr. Stephen Dean
ELIZABETH—
Mrs. Lency Jane Bradshaw
EVERGREEN—
Mrs. Francenia Hairr
FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND—
Miss Emma Bullard
Mr. George Autry
MASSEY HILL—
Mrs. Nettie Clifton
HARMONY—
Mr. Jordan Holland
HICKORY GROVE—
Mrs. Mary B. Strickland
JUDSON—
Mrs. B. A. Fisher
Mrs. E. H. Averitte
Mr. A. K. Averitte
MARY'S CHAPEL—
Mrs. Ella Daughtry
MINGO—
Miss Hortense Baggett
Mrs. G. L. Baggett
MINTZ—
Mrs. C. E. Edwards
Mrs. Lizzie Butler
MT. ELAM—
Mrs. Pennie Tew
MT. GILEAD—
Mrs. E. G. Johnson
Mrs. F. L. Bennett
Mrs. Fred Bunce
PETERS CREEK—
Deacon T. M. Smith
Mrs. Edda Simmons
Mrs. Ida Horne
PLEASANT UNION—
Mrs. Esttle Owen
Mrs. Lizzie J. Lucas
Mr. Grady Capps
ROSEBORO—
Mrs. Helen Spell
SPRING BRANCH—
Mrs. Gertrude Jackson
Mrs. Martha R. Williford
Mrs. Julia C. Culbreth
Mr. A. W. Bass
STEDMAN—
Mrs. Loula J. Averitte
TABERNACLE—
Rev. B. Townsend
UNION GROVE—
Mrs. W. T. Holland
Mrs. Repsie Williams
WADE—
Mrs. Roland Matthews
Mrs. J. B. Barefoot
Miss Lillian Lovick
WHITE OAK—
Mr. Thomas Honeycutt

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Tot. Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meet's.	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Baptist Paper
					Members last Yr.	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses: Letters	Losses: Exclusions	Losses: Erasures	Losses: Deaths					
1. Antioch	V	1891	No pastor reported	2	108	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	109	...	1	3	9
2. Autryville	V	1891	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	153	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	157	...	1	1	5
3. Baptist Chapel	C		Hardy Lanier, Stedman	2 4	316	3	1	...	1	4	...	...	4	313	...	1	4	4
4. Beaver Dam	C	1857	No pastor reported	1	152	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	153	...	1	...	...
5. Browns	C	1816	J. B. Sessoms, Salemburg	1 3	94	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	95	...	1	3	...
6. Cape Fear	C	1859	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	1	116	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	119	...	1	2	4
7. Carroll Memorial	V	1923	No pastor	2 4	134	12	8	1	...	11	...	...	...	143	*	1	1	...
8. Cedar Creek	C	1800	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	4	311	9	4	...	...	7	1	...	3	313	...	1	4	7
9. Cedar Falls	C	1837	W. P. Page, Fayetteville	2 4	108	6	4	...	...	7	...	...	1	110	*	1	2	10
10. Center	C	1895	Gerald Motley, Raleigh, R. 3	4	160	13	10	...	...	2	...	...	3	178	*	1	3	5
11. Clement	C	1888	G. E. Motley, Raleigh, R.3	3	284	11	3	...	...	5	...	...	2	291	...	1	4	...
12. Concord	C	1906	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	2 4	141	4	1	...	...	5	...	4	2	135	*	1	2	...
13. Corinth	C	1911	P. A. Underwood, Salemburg	3	61	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	68	...	1	4	...
14. Cumberland Union	C	1878	T. H. Williams, Neuse	2	127	6	4	2	...	11	...	3	1	124	*	1	1	1
15. Elizabeth	C	1885	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2	186	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	192	...	1	3	...
16. Evergreen	C	1888	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	3	139	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	139	...	1	...	...
17. Fayetteville First	T	1837	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville	All	1140	39	45	...	2	56	...	...	5	1165	*	1	4	...
18. Fayetteville Second	T	1912	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	All	184	7	4	2	1	7	3	...	2	186	*	2	4	6
19. Fayetteville M. Hill	V	1900	W. P. Page, Fayetteville	1 3	332	31	17	7	1	8	9	...	1	370	*	2	2	10
20. Godwin	V	1908	Forrest L. Young, Benson	3	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	1	...	...
21. Harmony	C	1921	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	46	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	44	...	1	4	...
22. Hickory Grove	C	1880	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	2 4	142	9	2	...	...	3	...	...	1	149	...	1	1	3
23. Judson	C	1871	D. M. Branch, Youngsville	1	125	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	129	...	1	3	2
24. Lebanon	C		B. Townsend, Rockfish	1 3	141	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	145	...	...	...	...
25. Long Branch	C		Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1 3	144	13	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	158	...	1	2	1
26. Macedonia	C	1877	A. J. Hawes, Stedman	2 4	135	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	...	1	4	3
27. Magnolia	C	1855	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1 3	155	11	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	171	...	1	...	...
28. Mary's Chapel	C	1889	J. B. Sessoms, Salemburg	4	32	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	33	...	1	3	4
29. Mill Creek	C	1881	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	4	65	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	65	*	1	...	...
30. Mingo	C	1913	V. L. Andrews, Salemburg	2	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	151	*	1	3	2

31. Mintz	C	1913	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, R.1			3	60		1			2			2	57		1		1
32. Mt. Elam	C	1870	Forrest L. Young, Benson			3	299	4	1	1		10	1		1	293	*	1	4	15
33. Mt. Gilead	C	1885	No pastor	2	4	172	22					6			3	185		1	1	
34. Mt. Pisgah	C	1874	D. M. Branch, Wake Forest			4	75	5				6		1		75		1	1	
35. Parkersburg	V		C. B. Horne, Roseboro, R.1			3	51						2		2	47		1	1	
36. Peter's Creek	C	1889	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, R.1			3	107	1	1		1	1			3	106	*	1	3	
37. Piney Green	C	1848	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill			1	180	6	3			6	3			180		2	3	7
38. Pittman Grove	C	1936	G. D. McKeithan, Fayetteville, R.3	2	4	28	8	9								45	*	1	2	
39. Pleasant Grove	C	1905	A. J. Hawes, Stedman	2	4	132	4		2			2				136		1	1	5
40. Pleasant Union	C	1886	No pastor reported	2	4	137						1		1	3	132	*	1		1
41. Roseboro	T	1882	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1	3	177	3	2				8			1	173	*		4	2
42. Salemburg	V	1847	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2	4	337	25	18				15				365	*	1	4	
43. Sharon	C	1879	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg			1	152	5	1	1	1	2				157		1	1	1
44. Spring Branch	C	1830	C. H. Cashwell, Wendell			1	350	2	1			3	2		3	345		1	4	8
45. Stedman	V	1913	A. J. Hawes, Stedman	1	3	128	6	6				9			1	137		1	1	11
46. Tabernacle	V	1900	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	1	3	110	5	1				9			1	106		1	1	5
47. Union Grove	C	1888	Hardy Lanier, Stedman			1	169	20	2			2			1	188	*			
48. Union Springs	V	1887	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, R.5	2	4	132	9	3				4	10		2	128	*	2		
49. Wade	V	1928	W. P. Page, Fayetteville	2	4	109	14	2				2			3	120		1		
50. White Oak	C		W. J. Jones, Salemburg			1	136	11	4			10			1	140		1	4	2

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Teachers and Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Teachers' Diplomas	D.V.B.S. Enrollment	Average Attendance
1. Antioch	L. W. Starling, Godwin	...	13	...	21	...	17	28	...	6	86	50	2	...	...	...	....
2. Autryville	Sidney Allen, Autryville	...	5	11	14	45	22	8	...	10	115	55	1	*	...	...	....
3. Baptist Chapel	Dallas Tew, Godwin	...	24	...	20	30	60	20	...	8	154	115	...	...	...	...	....
4. Beaver Dam	Sam P. Bullard, Roseboro, R.1	...	8	16	22	18	14	41	...	7	126	45	...	*	3	...	....
5. Browns	J. A. Underwood, Clinton, R.1	5	15	...	15	15	...	20	...	7	71	40	...	...	...	...	....
6. Cape Fear	Douglas Clark, Fayetteville, R.7	...	5	6	7	10	16	5	...	7	56	34	4	...	...	...	....
7. Carroll Memorial	I. B. Julian, Lakedale	...	...	30	41	38	58	29	...	11	207	105	8	*	...	...	....
8. Cedar Creek	R. C. Smith, Fayetteville, R.1	18	21	18	16	57	58	69	11	19	268	150	9	*	...	...	....
9. Cedar Falls	M. T. Taylor, Fayetteville, R.6	...	20	15	15	12	20	30	...	12	124	67	...	...	...	...	....
10. Center	Henry A. Williams, Wade, R.1	...	4	7	15	21	20	11	...	11	90	65	13	...	...	...	...
11. Clement	L. R. Williams, Autryville	...	...	26	29	23	39	70	...	8	187	110	26	...	...	...	....
12. Concord	Roger Jackson, Autryville	21	...	4	14	23	16	36	...	12	114	56	3	*	...	...	....
13. Corinth	Otto Strickland, Clinton R.1	...	15	...	20	18	23	20	...	8	96	62	...	...	...	...	....
15. Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, R.5	14	4	4	13	11	27	9	...	9	82	40	3	...	...	...	....
15. Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Roseboro	...	10	8	38	30	...	45	...	7	161	92	8	*	...	...	....
16. Evergreen	Gaston Starling, Autryville	...	...	20	30	...	20	30	...	7	100	45	...	...	...	...	....
17. Fayetteville First	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville	80	44	65	118	152	114	223	...	43	796	489	...	*	...	110	85
18. Fayetteville Second	J. J. Wiggins, Fayetteville	19	16	19	29	29	29	68	45	30	254	175	7	*	4	...	....
19. Fayetteville M. Hill	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	45	25	37	54	46	32	153	13	26	405	248	...	*	...	200	150
20. Godwin	P. R. Pope, Godwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	30	25	...	...	...	...	....
21. Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg	3	3	[illegible]	7	6	9	8	...	8	43	22	...	...	...	...	....
22. Hickory Grove	Vernon Averette, Clinton, R.1	...	...	25	17	20	20	15	...	11	97	55	...	...	...	...	....
23. Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R.5	...	...	16	14	21	30	36	...	14	117	75	8	...	...	...	....
24. Lebanon	Carroll Beard, Fayetteville, R.1	...	9	11	14	16	30	15	...	10	95	49	...	...	...	...	....
25. Long Branch	Willie Hall, Autryville, R.1	...	...	18	18	40	...	28	...	7	111	66	13	...	...	...	....
26. Macedonia	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville, R.2	...	5	5	14	14	27	24	...	4	89	45	...	*	4	...	....
27. Magnolia	Millard Autry, Stedman	...	24	8	26	21	28	35	...	10	142	97	6	...	...	...	....
28. Mary's Chapel	F. B. Lee, Clinton, R.1	4	...	8	12	16	20	25	...	7	85	53	...	...	...	...	....
29. Mill Creek	E. G. Warren, Roseboro	10	8	8	9	11	9	10	4	10	69	30	...	*	7	...	....
30. Mingo	H. A. Carr, Godwin, R.1	...	16	13	19	10	33	31	...	10	122	70	2	...	...	...	....

31. Mintz	C. S. Simmons, Roseboro, R.1	...	7	...	18	24	...	25	...	7	74	30	...	...	...	...	....
32. Mt. Elam	A. G. Warren, Roseboro, R.2	...	20	...	...	34	20	101	...	14	189	165	3	*	...	...	....
33. Mt. Gilead	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, R.4	...	14	19	19	19	24	36	...	10	131	73	16	...	...	...	....
34. Mt. Pisgah	Earl McCaskill, Fayetteville, R.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	50	8	...	...	...	....
35. Parkersburg	Jim Sessoms, Parkersburg	...	...	14	18	16	22	10	...	7	80	60	...	...	...	...	....
36. Peter's Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, R.1	...	20	...	24	...	36	58	...	12	138	83	1	...	...	...	....
37. Piney Green	O. T. Fann, Salemburg	...	15	12	24	24	37	40	...	13	152	90	6	...	...	...	....
38. Pittman Grove	L. A. Davis, Fayetteville, R.3	...	9	12	9	10	20	20	...	6	86	55	6	...	...	...	....
39. Pleasant Grove	[illegible] L. Godwin, Fayetteville, R.2	10	18	16	21	12	9	40	...	10	126	70	1	...	...	...	....
40. Pleasant Union	W. F. Sessoms, Clinton	...	29	...	25	28	20	16	...	8	119	58	...	...	...	...	....
41. Roseboro	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro	...	9	21	37	19	18	84	...	12	188	112	3	...	6	...	....
42. Salemburg	J. C. Howard, Roseboro	...	24	23	27	18	27	99	...	19	245	150	...	...	6	...	....
43. Sharon	Clyde Ivey, Fayetteville, R.5	...	10	9	14	20	29	27	...	12	112	62	5	*	...	...	....
44. Spring Branch	Edgar Naylor, Dunn, R.1	10	8	21	40	39	52	64	...	30	264	142	2	*	10	114	69.9
45. Stedman	R. W. Bryant, Stedman	...	14	12	22	20	13	28	...	10	109	67	6	*	...	...	....
46. Tabernacle	E. F. Jones, Rockfish	...	10	12	...	14	...	14	...	7	50	30	...	...	...	...	....
47. Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	...	...	...	...	...	....
48. Union Springs	W. T. Hursey, Fayetteville, R.3	...	10	10	12	22	60	50	...	14	187	86	18	*	6	...	....
49. Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	63	30	12	...	1	...	....
50. White Oak	T. W. Crumpler, Jr., Clinton	...	...	13	17	17	25	32	...	8	112	80	11	...	...	...	....

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	B.T.U With Director	B. A. U.'s	Sr. B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	T'tl Daily Bible R'd'rs	Study Course	Total Systematic Givers All Unions	Union A-1 for 1 Quarter	No. A-1	Students in College	Brotherhoods	Enrollment
1. Autryville	*	...	1	...	1	2	...	20	...	20	40	...	28	24	18	...	...	...	...	...
2. Baptist Chapel	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	48	...	21	69	...	17	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
3. Carroll Memorial	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	36	15	14	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Cedar Creek	*	...	1	...	1	2	...	45	...	25	70	...	35	...	20	...	...	1	...	...
5. Cedar Falls	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	20	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Center	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	25	5	3	33	...	8	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
7. Concord	*	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	51	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Cumberland Union	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	60	...	...	60	...	5	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
9. Fayetteville First	*	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	95
10. Fayetteville Second	*	1	1	1	2	5	23	16	8	14	61	*	40	48	50	*	4	...	1	20
11. Fayetteville M. Hill	*	1	1	1	1	4	18	18	25	33	94	*	18	7	46	...	...	1	...	...
12. Hickory Grove	*	...	1	1	1	3	...	26	13	17	56	*	27	32	35	...	...	...	...	...
13. Judson	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	30	...	30	...	20	30	25	...	...	...	...	...
14. Lebanon	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	35	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Magnolia	*	...	1	...	...	1	...	24	...	...	24	...	18	14	19	...	...	...	...	...
16. Mingo	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	18	...	11	29	...	14	16	...	*	1	...	...	...
17. Mt. Elam	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Mt. Pisgah	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Peter's Creek	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	45	...	...	45	...	12	8	45	...	...	...	...	...
20. Pleasant Grove	*	...	1	...	1	2	...	9	...	18	27	...	14	27	17	...	...	...	...	...
21. Roseboro	*	1	1	...	1	3	20	21	...	25	66	...	29	48	38	...	...	4	...	...
22. Salemburg	*	...	1	1	1	3	...	20	20	20	60	...	7	24	21	...	...	8	...	...
23. Sharon	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	26	...	...	26	...	10	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
24. Spring Branch	*	...	1	1	1	3	...	16	18	16	50	...	32	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
25. Stedman	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	21	...	23	44	...	13	27	2	...	...	...	...	...
26. Union Springs	*	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27. Wade	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	30	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W's. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A's.	No of G. A's.	No. of R. A's.	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A's. Members	G. A's. Members	R. A's. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'led	Total Enr'led M. S. C.	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions by W. M. U.	Grand Total Given by W. M. U.
1. Antioch	Mrs. Vannie Sykes, Godwin	1					1								4.00	9.50	13.50
2. Autryville	Mary Bullock, Autryville	1					1	17					17		25.16	10.00	35.16
3. Baptist Chapel	Mary Bunce, Godwin	1					1	15					15	8	9.57	53.73	63.30
4. Cape Fear	Mrs. D. E. Graham, Fayetteville	1		1	1	1	4	22		5	6	12	45		6.72	76.55	83.27
5. Carroll Memorial	Beulah Norton, Lakedale		1				1		21				21				
6. Cedar Creek	Mrs. Mary Downing, Fayetteville, R.2	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	15	12	18	30	105	14		132.74	132.74
7. Corinth	Mrs. Norwood McLamb, Clinton, R.1	1					1										
8. Fayetteville First	Mrs. A. P. Kutz, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	150	15	12	18	50	245	100		838.51	838.51
9. Fayetteville Second	Mrs. L. J. Perry, Fayetteville	1	1			1	3	12	9			18	60			15.00	15.00
10. Fayetteville M. Hill	Mrs. T. M. Simmons, Fayetteville	1	1			1	3	15	32			25	72				
11. Godwin	Mrs. D. H. Matthews, Godwin	1					1	24					24		15.00	16.00	31.00
12. Hickory Grove	Mrs. J. H. Warren, Clinton, R.1	2					2	35					35	12	9.00	79.00	88.00
13. Judson	Mrs. S. M. Cain, Fayetteville, R.5	1		1		1	3	12		10		20	42	12	45.50	64.77	110.27
14. Lebanon	Mrs. J. G. McLaurin, Fayetteville, R.1	1					1	20					20		49.22		49.22
15. Long Branch	Mrs. E. T. Autry, Autryville, R.1	1					1										
16. Macedonia	Sallie West, Fayetteville, R.2	1					1	10					10				
17. Magnolia	Catherine Crumpler, Stedman	1				1	2	27				64	91	8	75.00	67.84	140.80
18. Mingo	Mrs. Alton Jackson, Dunn, R.1	1		1	1	1	4	17		4	9	15	45	10	10.35	49.42	59.77
19. Mt. Elam	Mrs. A. G. Warren, Roseboro, R.2	1				1	2	28				20	48			74.58	74.58
20. Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Dr. Simpkins, Fayetteville, R.4	1					1	17					17		8.53	30.05	38.58
21. Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. E. W. Carver, Fayetteville, R.7	1					1	20					20		2.10	14.68	16.78
22. Peter's Creek	Mrs. D. E. Davis, Parkersburg	1				1	2	16				20	36			3.50	3.50
23. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Vann Clark, Fayetteville, R.2	1	1	1		1	4	23	13	20		17	73	17	24.90	76.10	101.00
24. Roseboro	Mrs. J. A. Matthews, Roseboro	1					1	21					21	12		20.33	20.33
25. Salemburg	Mrs. Aulie McLamb, Salemburg	1				1	2	55				10	65	7	8.65	31.85	40.50
26. Sharon	Lina Melvin, Parkersburg	1				1	2	12				20	32				
27. Spring Branch	Mrs. G. A. Bain, Dunn, R.1	1	1			1	3	40	15			25	80	15		93.92	93.92
28. Stedman	Mrs. Mary Belle Newton, Stedman	1		1		1	3	25		10		12	47	33	6.56	33.71	40.27
29. Tabernacle	Mrs. A. L. Lang, Rockfish	1					1										
30. White Oak	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg	1				1	2						42			67.71	67.71

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Mission Chapel	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Antioch	Mrs. R. E. McArthur, Wade	Yes	1891	Wood	350	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
2. Autryville	Lois Bullock, Autryville	Yes	1917	Wood	400	7	6	6	2500	....	....	2500	.....	1500
3. Baptist Chapel	C. B. Honeycutt, Autryville	Yes		Wood	500	3	3	3	2800	....	....	2800	.....	.....
4. Beaver Dam	Crosby Smith, Roseboro, R.1	Yes	1857	Wood	500	1	...	...	2000	....	....	2000	.....	....
5. Browns	E. C. Bass, Clinton	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1	1	1	1600	....	....	1600	.....	.....
6. Cape Fear	Neill H. Marsh, Fayetteville, R.7	Yes	1859	Wood	500	1	2	2	5500	....	....	5500	.....	.....
7. Carroll Memorial	Beulah Norton, Lakedale	Yes	1913	Wood	300	3	2	2	3000	....	....	3000	.....	.....
8. Cedar Creek	J. McS. Anderson, Fayetteville, R.5	Yes	1924	Brick	600	10	9	9	20000	....	....	20000	.....	5000
9. Cedar Falls	Rudolph C. Ellis, Fayetteville, R.6	Yes	1924	Wood	300	4	4	4	5000	....	....	5000	.....	2000
10. Center	H. E. Matthews, Wade	Yes	1895	Wood	300	6	4	5	4000	....	....	4000	.....	.....
11. Clement	Zelma Matthews, Autryville	Yes	1888	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1300	.....	.....
12. Concord	Ava Nunnery, Autryville	Yes	1906	Wood	300	6	...	5	1700	....	....	1700	.....	.....
13. Corinth	Stacy Crumpler, Clinton, R.1	Yes	1911	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
15. Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, R.5	Yes	1878	Wood	300	5	1	4	2500	....	....	2500	.....	.....
15. Elizabeth	B. M. McLemore, Roseboro	Yes	1919	Wood	400	4	4	3	2250	....	....	2500	.....	1000
16. Evergreen	Columbia Hall, Autryville	Yes	1920	Wood	300	1	5	5	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
17. Fayetteville First	F. D. Byrd, Fayetteville	Yes	1906	Brick	500	46	5	34	100000	3750	6000	109750	.....	.....
18. Fayetteville Second	W. C. Elder, Fayetteville	Yes	1912	Wood	500	12	11	11	6000	....	2500	8500	692.45	2500
19. Fayetteville M. Hill	Vance Bullard, Fayetteville	Yes	1900	Wood	400	25	2	23	4000	....	3000	7000	.....	2000
20. Godwin	P. S. Pope, Godwin	Yes	1910	Wood	500	4	4	4	2000	....	....	2000	.....	.....
21. Harmony	Frances Holland, Parkersburg	Yes	1889	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
22. Hickory Grove	James L. Warren, Clinton, R.1	Yes	1889	Wood	500	3	3	3	2700	....	....	2700	.....	.....
23. Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R.5	Yes	1870	Wood	300	8	...	6	5000	....	....	5000	.....	.....
24. Lebanon	Henry Beard, Fayetteville, R.1	Yes		Wood	400	7	7	7	2000	....	....	2000	.....	.....
25. Long Branch	Daniel Currie, Autryville, R.1	Yes		Wood	500	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
26. Macedonia	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville, R.2	Yes	1926	Wood	350	12	3	11	8000	....	....	8000	.....	3000
27. Magnolia	Rosa Hall, Stedman	Yes	1872	Wood	500	5	5	5	1800	....	....	1800	.....	.....
28. Mary's Chapel	Mrs. E. M. Hare, Clinton, R.1	Yes	1889	Wood	300	1	1	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
29. Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Roseboro	Yes	1881	Wood	300	1	5	...	800	....	....	800	.....	.....
30. Mingo	Eddie Aman, Dunn, R.1	Yes	1915	Wood	300	6	5	5	2000	....	....	2000	.....	.....

31. Mintz	H. C. Johnson, Roseboro, R.1	Yes	1913	Wood	200	1	...	...	1500	....	....	1500	.....	.....
32. Mt. Elam	W. R. Strickland, Roseboro, R.2	Yes	1920	Wood	700	6	6	6	4500	....	....	4700	.....	1000
33. Mt. Gilead	Mrs. S. I. Cain, Fayetteville, R.4	Yes	1926	Brick	300	8	7	7	8000	....	....	8000	.....	5000
34. Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville, R.7	Yes	1870	Wood	300	3	3	...	2000	....	....	2000	.....	.....
35. Parkersburg	Nellie Hudson, Parkersburg	Yes		Wood	300	1	...	...	500	....	....	500	.....	.....
36. Peter's Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, R.1	Yes	1887	Wood	300	2	...	2	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
37. Piney Green	R. L. Flynn, Clinton, R.1	Yes	1910	Wood	500	6	5	5	2500	....	....	2500	.....	1000
38. Pittman Grove	Lela McKeithan, Fayetteville	Yes	1936	Wood	160	1	...	...	950	....	....	950	.....	.....
39. Pleasant Grove	F. B. Owens, Fayetteville, R.2	Yes	1905	Wood	300	9	...	6	2500	....	....	2500	.....	1500
40. Pleasant Union	Mrs. Barnie L. Monroe, Roseboro, R.2	Yes	1886	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
41. Roseboro	J. M. Henley, Roseboro	Yes	1915	Brick	300	12	2	12	15000	....	....	15000	.....	7500
42. Salemburg	Mrs. Inez S. Royal, Salemburg	Yes	1920	Brick	990	14	4	14	25000	....	....	40000	.....	10000
43. Sharon	John A. Melvin, Parkersburg	Yes	1900	Wood	300	5	4	4	2250	....	....	2500	.....	1000
44. Spring Branch	D. M. Williford, Dunn, R.1	Yes	1905	Wood	600	13	3	13	7000	....	....	7000	.....	5000
45. Stedman	Gladstone Davis, Stedman	Yes	1913	Wood	500	7	7	7	2500	....	1500	4000	.....	3000
46. Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	1	...	2500	....	....	2500	.....	1500
47. Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	Yes	1900	Wood	250	1	...	3	1500	....	....	1500	.....	.....
48. Union Springs	Mrs. D. P. McKeithan, Fayetteville, R.3	Yes	1887	Wood	300	5	...	4	3000	....	....	3000	.....	2000
49. Wade	S. H. Buck, Wade	Yes	1912	Wood	200	6	3	5	600	....	....	900	.....	.....
50. White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler, Clinton	Yes		Wood	500	6	5	5	1600	....	....	1600	.....	1500

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Ch. Debt and Int.	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and all Its Organizations	Pledged to Co-operative Program	Tithers	Budget System?
1. Antioch	150.00	.....	36.00	.....	.....	54.91	.....	.....	3.00	40.90	284.81	75.00	...	...
2. Autryville	200.00	.....	41.37	116.35	.....	54.90	40.11	23.25	3.00	26.41	505.39	100.00	...	*
3. Baptist Chapel	292.36	100.00	.....	.....	.....	9.70	52.13	9.57	3.21	.....	466.97	200.00	1	...
4. Beaver Dam	150.00	.....	.....	83.03	.....	.....	12.41	7.00	1.50	.....	253.94	100.00	...	...
5. Browns	100.00	.....	15.16	50.00	.....	.....	22.64	.....	.....	16.64	204.44	60.00	...	...
6. Cape Fear	225.00	.....	44.18	50.00	.....	5.00	21.22	61.60	3.00	40.55	895.55	75.00	...	...
7. Carroll Memorial	360.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.00	76.62	5.00	.....	22.24	508.86	90.00	...	...
8. Cedar Creek	400.00	.....	81.37	304.99	.....	180.75	96.84	2.52	5.25	25.39	1094.86	400.00	6	*
9. Cedar Falls	300.00	.....	26.00	.....	.....	51.50	42.10	.....	1.50	.....	421.10	75.00	...	*
10. Center	240.00	.....	85.00	87.50	.....	16.50	30.19	5.86	.....	11.75	478.80	75.00	5	...
11. Clement	175.84	10.00	80.00	.....	.....	15.00	30.00	.....	2.75	14.95	328.58	200.00	...	...
12. Concord	250.00	.....	30.00	300.00	.....	12.00	20.00	1.00	.70	.....	513.70	95.00	3	...
13. Corinth	125.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	25.77	.....	2.00	.....	157.77	25.00	...	...
15. Cumberland Union	124.00	.....	25.00	171.50	.....	9.74	22.13	.....	1.00	4.71	358.08	85.00	2	...
15. Elizabeth	220.00	.....	58.03	82.16	.....	19.21	45.00	.....	2.00	39.70	465.60	125.00	...	*
16. Evergreen	100.00	.....	12.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112.73	95.00	...	...
17. Fayetteville First	2460.00	2928.00	135.00	1058.54	.....	1263.98	425.33	383.78	10.00	117.48	8782.11	2184.00	...	* * *
18. Fayetteville Second	955.00	.....	85.02	14.26	169.00	97.12	82.40	11.06	2.00	35.00	1450.86	125.00	...	* *
19. Fayetteville M. Hill	800.00	.....	175.00	659.35	.....	310.27	224.10	8.69	4.00	18.00	2199.32	220.00	...	* * *
20. Godwin	60.00	.....	7.40	.....	25.00	5.75	8.25	2.00	.....	1.59	109.99	40.00	...	...
21. Harmony	54.00	1.00	16.64	59.41	.....	.....	6.37	.....	.....	.....	147.42	25.00	3	...
22. Hickory Grove	196.39	.....	55.00	.....	.....	47.43	40.00	.....	2.00	.....	340.82	155.00	2	...
23. Judson	202.50	.....	46.00	100.00	.....	25.00	75.00	10.00	3.00	45.50	507.00	90.00	3	...
24. Lebanon	300.00	.....	.....	48.22	.....	36.00	71.00	.....	.....	.....	455.22	90.00	...	...
25. Long Branch	96.54	.....	32.38	9.00	.....	5.00	13.34	.....	1.05	.....	157.31	100.00	...	...
26. Macedonia	200.00	.....	55.00	2.41	.....	20.00	27.00	16.00	1.00	.....	300.00	95.00	...	...
27. Magnolia	235.00	.....	37.46	.....	.....	1.15	43.80	38.80	.....	.....	356.51	100.00	7	...
28. Mary's Chapel	110.00	.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	19.26	.....	3.00	.....	172.26	25.00	...	...
29. Mill Creek	104.50	.....	.....	180.35	.....	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	.....	296.85	40.00	...	...
30. Mingo	180.00	25.10	60.00	3.00	.....	21.00	45.42	.....	2.50	31.16	368.18	150.00	2	...

31. Mintz	49.00	.....	30.00	10.50	.....	.....	14.49	.....	1.00	1.93	106.92	40.00	...	...
32. Mt. Elam	300.00	43.49	133.00	50.50	.....	18.75	68.70	44.55	3.00	61.30	423.29	225.06	...	*
33. Mt. Gilead	333.59	7.00	52.12	48.15	.....	50.48	51.91	.....	.....	.....	543.61	125.00	...	...
34. Mt. Pisgah	88.00	.....	35.00	559.00	434.00	.....	28.00	2.30	1.35	.....	1207.45	80.00	...	...
35. Parkersburg	55.55	.....	.....	150.00	.....	.....	3.80	.....	.....	.....	208.35	35.00	...	...
36. Peter's Creek	83.96	.....	22.60	14.57	.....	10.00	23.90	5.25	1.00	16.54	177.82	65.00	...	...
37. Piney Green	265.00	.....	88.00	354.25	.....	40.45	37.66	.....	2.00	17.01	804.37	137.00	...	...
38. Pittman Grove	60.00	.....	15.75	.....	.....	.....	10.00	2.50	1.00	59.56	148.31	25.00	2	...
39. Pleasant Grove	275.00	.....	71.00	141.34	.....	60.30	83.37	12.50	3.00	33.68	680.19	97.00	8	*
40. Pleasant Union	74.35	.....	.....	22.50	.....	9.00	14.62	.....	1.25	2.50	124.22	100.00	...	...
41. Roseboro	1000.00	.....	.....	20.00	.....	190.31	70.45	50.00	5.00	.....	1355.76	200.00	...	*
42. Salemburg	948.47	.....	76.27	1083.00	.....	272.17	136.35	.....	5.00	.....	2521.26	300.00	...	*
43. Sharon	240.00	.....	50.00	425.00	.....	25.78	54.79	.....	3.00	.....	798.03	125.00	2	*
44. Spring Branch	300.65	30.00	72.00	500.00	.....	125.91	116.25	2.00	4.00	.....	1180.81	400.00	4	*
45. Stedman	300.00	.....	50.00	42.84	.....	33.25	30.14	.....	3.00	9.18	468.41	90.00	...	*
46. Tabernacle	150.00	.....	20.50	.....	.....	24.80	10.80	.....	2.75	5.00	213.80	75.00	...	...
47. Union Grove	276.93	.....	51.00	.....	.....	64.20	.....	57.29	2.00	.....	451.42	100.00	...	...
48. Union Springs	150.00	.....	11.50	5.00	31.00	59.73	54.84	7.89	1.00	31.00	346.94	90.00	...	...
49. Wade	60.00	.....	25.00	.....	.....	5.00	12.00	.....	.....	.....	102.00	70.00	...	...
50. White Oak	150.00	.....	59.00	203.71	.....	10.08	27.04	22.65	2.00	14.40	488.88	85.00	...	*

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total To Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Other Special Gifts	Total Gifts to Missions and Benevolences Given by Church and All Depts.	Total Given for All Purposes by Church and its Organizations
1. Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin	53.99						11.56	6.00		71.65	407.46
2. Autryville	Alpha Hall, Autryville	18.00	1.00					12.78	2.93		34.71	541.10
3. Baptist Chapel	C. B. Honeycutt, Autryville	100.60				14.00	5.00	69.36	10.70		199.66	666.63
4. Beaver Dam	C. G. Melvin, Roseboro, R.1	17.50	1.50	2.05				12.70			33.75	305.32
5. Browns	E. C. Bass, Clinton, R.3							14.31			14.31	268.57
6. Cape Fear	Vance Marsh, Fayetteville, R.7	45.14	1.60	1.40	2.75	10.30		21.73	7.23	40.55	130.70	1098.92
7. Carroll Memorial	A. T. Church, Lakedale							2.90			2.90	511.76
8. Cedar Creek	A. F. Beard, Fayetteville, R.5	217.53		21.00		21.75		340.30	25.86		626.44	1721.30
9. Cedar Falls	T. B. Brock, Fayetteville, R.6	42.53		2.48				22.31	2.68		70.00	491.10
10. Center	Dupree Lockamy, Wade, R.1	34.37		10.83	4.10			53.49	6.31		109.10	576.09
11. Clement	Robert Starling, Autryville	10.00						22.26	8.06		40.32	368.90
12. Concord	G. F. Cashwell, Stedman	2.00				3.00		14.00	5.00		24.00	537.70
13. Corinth	M. D. Honeycutt, Roseboro, R.2	15.86			1.35			8.61	2.30	5.05	33.17	181.54
15. Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Fayetteville, R.2	10.60		.40				9.00	3.00		23.00	381.08
15. Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro						8.91	43.55			52.46	518.06
16. Evergreen	Columbia Hall, Autryville					25.00		7.25		6.42	38.49	144.98
17. Fayetteville First	R. W. Bowling, Fayetteville	1089.78	11.00	85.05	73.55	198.45	25.00	423.76	49.85	6.50	1962.94	10745.05
18. Fayetteville Second	W. C. Elder, Fayetteville	5.67		1.00	1.18	4.95		22.50	6.00	2.50	43.80	1902.01
19. Fayetteville M. Hill	T. M. Simmons, Fayetteville	125.45		13.23	11.85	7.63		196.79	17.69		372.64	2571.96
20. Godwin	Mrs. James L. Williams, Godwin	7.00		1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00	2.00	7.00	19.00	130.99
21. Harmony	C. D. Barker, Parkersburg	5.45			6.00	3.19		6.00	1.40		22.94	170.36
22. Hickory Grove	Thadious Naylor, Clinton, R.1	21.60		1.00	8.60	20.00		42.60	3.45		97.25	438.07
23. Judson	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R.5	30.00						10.00	6.00	64.77	110.77	617.77
24. Lebanon	J. W. Cain, Fayetteville, R.1	9.20						23.20			32.40	486.62
25. Long Branch	Willie Hall, Autryville, R.1	8.52						11.88			20.40	177.71
26. Macedonia	A. B. Carter, Fayetteville, R.5											300.00
27. Magnolia	Ina McCall, Stedman	36.50		1.50	3.25	2.75		4.25	5.40	8.25	61.90	418.11
28. Mary's Chapel	Mrs. F. B. Lee, Clinton, R.1							3.12			3.12	175.38
29. Mill Creek	Troy Sessoms, Roseboro	13.32			1.30	4.16		5.87	2.25	5.00	31.90	328.75
30. Mingo	E. A. Jackson, Dunn, R.1	113.03			2.36	10.00		52.75	18.00		196.14	584.32

31. Mintz	Thurman Simpson, Roseboro, R.1							12.67	1.88		14.55	121.47
32. Mt. Elam	Ophesus Warren, Roseboro, R.2	74.58						133.16	21.04		228.78	952.07
33. Mt. Gilead	C. E. Reeves, Fayetteville, R.4	65.73						45.01	8.40		119.14	662.75
34. Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, R.7	16.78							2.25		19.03	1209.75
35. Parkersburg	Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg							6.00			6.00	214.35
36. Peter's Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, R.1							34.64	2.72		37.36	215.18
37. Piney Green	C. H. McLamb, Roseboro, R.2			2.00	3.00	5.00		18.83	5.00		33.83	838.20
38. Pittman Grove	J. L. Reeves, Rockfish											148.31
39. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. M. C. Downing, Fayetteville, R.2	71.32		7.23	9.82	5.51	1.90	23.00	3.82	28.50	151.10	831.29
40. Pleasant Union	C. P. Faircloth, Autryville, R.1							10.50	5.50		16.00	142.02
41. Roseboro	C. L. Fisher, Roseboro	203.00			8.35			60.00	15.22	1.00	287.57	1623.33
42. Salemburg	Mrs. Le Roy Baggett, Salemburg	200.00						123.50	6.50	43.50	373.50	2894.86
43. Sharon	Lory Horne, Fayetteville, R.5	70.00						47.00	15.00		132.00	930.57
44. Spring Branch	Mrs. Fred Williford, Dunn, R.1	195.31						87.65	8.00	5.10	296.06	1709.04
45. Stedman	W. C. Averett, Stedman	51.00		1.50				55.50			108.00	616.68
46. Tabernacle	D. A. McDougal, Raeford, R.2	10.00								5.00	15.00	228.80
47. Union Grove	June Williams, Autryville			11.00	57.29			56.90	8.15		133.34	584.76
48. Union Springs	Dewey Morrison, Cumberland			4.50					2.80		7.30	354.26
49. Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade											102.00
50. White Oak	Mrs. Vera Crumpler, Clinton	36.11		10.96	2.55	8.42	3.65	51.31	5.55		108.55	597.43

Harmony gave 90c for Old Ministers' Helief.

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSO CIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville.....	J. M. Duncan.....	....	W. J. Jones.....	G. Scott Turner...	J. R. Thaggard..	6900	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville.....	T. H. King.....	Matt. 6:33.....	W. J. Jones.....	G. Scott Turner...	J. R. Thaggard..	7153	79498.05
3	1926	Autryville.....	Joel S. Snyder...	....	G. Scot Turner..	J. M. Page.....	D. W. Carter...	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek...	E. N. Johnson...	II Sam. 5:24....	Joel S. Snyder...	G. Scott Turner...	D. W. Carter...	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam.....	I. N. Kimbrough.	Isaiah 54:2.....	Joel S. Snyder...	D. M. Williford....	D. W. Carter..	7260	45294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead.....	W. J. Jones.....	Rom. 12:2.....	Joel S. Snyder...	D. M. Williford....	Fred Simpson..	....	.....
7	1930	Cape Fear.....	J. A. Campbell...	Dan. 6:20.....	Joel S. Snyder...	D. M. Williford....	W. R. Warren.	....	.....
8	1931	Spr. Branch...	No Sermon.....	....	Joel S. Snyder...	E. B. Booker.....	W. R. Warren.	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg.....	C. E. Wheeler....	Heb. 12:28.....	Joel S. Snyder...	E. B. Booker.....	W. R. Warren.	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro.....	Dr. Alexander....	Heb. 11:1.....	Joel S. Snyder...	G. N. Ashley.....	W. R. Warren.	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon.....	D. M. Clemmons..	John 20:31-22..	D. M. Clemmons.	E. N. C. Andrews..	W. R. Warren.	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green...	G. N. Ashley.....	Isaiah 52:1.....	D. M. Clemmons.	F. C. Butler.....	W. R. Warren.	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center.....	B. Townsend.....	I Kings 8:18...	Joel S. Snyder...	Troy Jones.....	W. R. Warren.	8187	38034.18
14	1937	Cedar Creek...	W. J. Jones.....	John 20:21.....	Joel S. Snyder...	S. A. Howard.....	W. R. Warren.	8485	46030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear....	F. L. Young.....	Ruth 3:1.....	Joel S. Snyder....	S. A. Howard....	W. R. Warren..	8716	42724.73

MINUTES

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

BAPTIST CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 11th and 12th,

1939

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With the Salemburg Baptist Church, October 16th and 17th, 1940.

Annual Sermon Will Be Preached by
REV. J. HERMAN BARNES

MINUTES

of the

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

held with

BAPTIST CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 11th and 12th

1939

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With The Salemburg Baptist Church, October 16th and 17th, 1940.

Annual Sermon Will Be Preached by

J. Herman Barnes

INDEX

Page

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

- Delegates ---- 5
- District Leaders ---- 3
- Executive Committee ---- 3
- Ministers and Pastors ---- 4
- Ministers Not Pastors ---- 5
- Next Annual Meeting ---- 4
- Officers ---- 3
- Sunday School Supt. ---- 4

CONSTITUTION ---- 7

OBITUARY ---- 27-28

PROCEEDINGS ---- 9

REPORTS—

- Biblical Recorder ---- 9
- B. T. U. ---- 23
- Christian Education ---- 13
- Foreign Missions ---- 21
- Home Missions ---- 15
- Hospitals ---- 18
- Ministerial Relief ---- 14
- Morals and State of Churches ---- 20
- Resolution Bowman Grey Foundation ---- 19
- State Missions ---- 11
- Sunday Schools ---- 17
- Treasurer ---- 25
- W. M. U. ---- 22

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN ---- 29

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

Joel S. Snyder, Moderator ..... Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley, Vice Moderator ..... Salemburg
Samuel A. Howard, Clerk ..... Salemburg
W. R. Warren, Treasurer ..... Roseboro

Officers of Auxiliaries

W. P. Page, Moderator of Union Meeting ..... Fayetteville
J. R. Thagard, Sunday School Superintendent ..... Cedar Creek
Mrs. Forrest L. Young, Superintendent W. M. U. ..... Benson

Executive Committee

Joel S. Snyder, Chairman ..... Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley ..... Salemburg
Samuel A. Howard ..... Salemburg
W. R. Warren ..... Roseboro
Mrs. J. Abner Barker ..... Roseboro
F. M. Barrett ..... Fayetteville
H. E. Matthews ..... Wade

B. T. U. Officers

G. N. Ashley, Director ..... Salemburg
Joyce Warren, Assistant Director ..... Clinton
Grace Holland, Secretary ..... Salemburg
Fred Simpson, Adult Leader ..... Roseboro
A. B. West, Senior Leader ..... Cedar Creek
Hazel Clark, Intermediate Leader ..... Fayetteville
Clara Owen, Junior Leader ..... Roseboro
Rosa Hall, Story Hour ..... Stedman
E. N. Teague, Pastor Advisor ..... Fayetteville
Nora Barefoot, Pianist ..... Dunn
Earl Strickland, Chorister ..... Stedman

District Leaders

Fayetteville ..... Janie Tolar
Stedman ..... A. B. West
Spring Branch ..... Wixie Herring
Roseboro and Salemburg ..... Lathom West

W. M. U. Officers

Mrs. Forrest L. Young, Superintendent ..... Benson
Mrs. A. P. Kutz, Assistant Superintendent ..... Fayetteville
Mrs. W. C. Everett, Secretary and Treasurer ..... Stedman

Mrs. Mary Belle Newton, Personal Service ..... Stedman
Mrs. W. G. Proctor, W. M. U. Training School ..... Fayetteville
Mrs. Oscar Jackson, Margaret Fund ..... Roseboro
Mrs. Opheus Warren, Stewardship ..... Roseboro
Miss Neil Crumpler, Mission Study ..... Fayetteville
Mrs. A. L. Carter, Young People's Leader ..... Fayetteville
Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Assistant Young People's Leader .... Autryville

Sunday School Officers

J. R. Thagard, Superintendent ..... Cedar Creek

Next Annual Meeting

Place ..... Salemburg
Time ..... October 16 and 17, 1940
Sermon ..... J. Herman Barnes

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Pastors Residing in This Association

G. N. Ashley ..... Salemburg..
J. H. Barnes ..... Fayetteville
E. B. Booker ..... Fayetteville
A. J. Hawes ..... Stedman
C. B. Horne ..... Roseboro
Joel S. Johnson ..... Cedar Creek
W. J. Jones ..... Salemburg
Hardy Lanier ..... Stedman
E. P. Lockamy ..... Wade
R. F. Marshburn ..... Salemburg
G. D. McKeithan ..... Fayetteville
W. P. Page ..... Fayetteville
Joel S. Snyder ..... Fayetteville
E. N. Teague ..... Fayetteville
P. A. Underwood ..... Salemburg

Pastors Residing in Other Associations

J. F. Blackmon ..... Buies Creek
C. H. Cashwell ..... Wendell
I. P. Hedgpeth ..... Lumberton
C. A. Norris ..... Wake Forest
T. H. Williams ..... Neuse
C. C. Wheeler ..... Merry Oaks
Forrest L. Young ..... Benson

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors in This Association

G .A. Bain ..... Dunn
J. O. Davis ..... Autryville
W. C. Dowd ..... Fayetteville
P. E. Downs ..... Salemburg
E. A. Edwards ..... Salemburg
R. Honeycutt ..... Clinton
Chevis Horne ..... Roseboro
A. L. Miller ..... Fayetteville
B. R. Taylor ..... Fayetteville

Delegates

ANTIOCH—J. L. Williams, I. V. Lee, Mrs. L. W. Starling
AUTRYVILLE—J. O. Davis, Mrs. J. A. Naylor, C. S. Davis
BAPTIST CHAPEL—J. Ed. Page, Ernie Baggett, A. K. Page.
BEAVER DAM—Samy P. Bullard, Mrs. Kelly Hales, Crosly Smith
BROWNS—W. H. Hargrove, A. M. Gore, Forest Gore, Mrs. F. Gore
CAPE FEAR—Gordon F. Marsh, Marion B. Pate, Douglas Clark
CARROLL MEMORIAL—H. E. Gore, H. V. Deaver, Beulah Norton, Eva Butler
CEDAR CREEK—Roy Nunnery, Woodrow Dobson, A. B. West
CEDAR FALLS—J. H. Parker, A. F. McDaniel, James Johnson
CENTER—H. A. Williams, W. A. Royal, H. E. Matthews
CLEMENT—A. R. Bullard, J. W. Matthews, J. B. Page
CONCORD—Mrs. C. W. Nunnery, Roger Jackson, Mrs. Grover Cashwell
CORINTH—Norwood McLamb, Gibson Lockerman, Otto Strickland
CUMBERLAND UNION—H. L. Wallace, S. A. Bedsole, Kirby Jones
ELIZABETH—R. L. Royal, Luther Porter, F. A. Page
EVERGREEN—J. A. Hall, G. J. Starling, W. K. Carty
FAYETTEVILLE 1st—D. G. Downing, E. H. Maxwell, M. A. Biggs
FAYETTEVILLE 2nd—Mrs. E. J. Perry, Mrs. Alice Ridgeway, C. T. Boyd
FAYETTEVILLE, M. HILL—J. A. Haire, T. M. Simmons, J. A. Faircloth, R. G. Jackson
GODWIN—Mrs. D. H. Matthews, Nell Starling, J. A. Starling
HARMONY—C. D. Barker, Johnnie Hollingsworth, J. B. Alderman Jr.
HICKORY GROVE—J. H. Warren, W. H. Johnson, O. A. Warren Thaddeus Naylor
JUDSON—A. E. Clark, S. M. Cain, Mrs. R. A. Kinlaw
LEBANON—E. O. Smith, Henry Beard, Lela Geddie
LONG BRANCH—J. A. Naylor, Garfield Horne, Willie Hall
MACEDONIA—Mrs. A. L. Carter, Mrs. M. Lee, D. C. Carter
MAGNOLIA—D. M. Autry, Willie Williams, G. B. Honeycutt

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. J. A. Forte, Mrs. J. R. Daughtery, Loretta Fort, F. B. Lee
MILL CREEK—Mrs. Kate Peterson, Cora Sessoms, Lilly Sessoms
MINGO—J. A. Barefoot, H. A. Carr, Mrs. Alton Jackson
MINTZ—V. L. West, C. S. Simmons, Thurman Simpson
MT. ELAM—Howard McLamb, W. T. Warren, Cortell Jackson
MT. GILEAD— W. K. Reeves, A. B. Spears, B. R. Dicks
MT. PISGAH—Tracy Clark, Mrs. Tracy Clark, Earl McCaskill
PARKERSBURG—
PETERS CREEK—Joe Harris, J. A. Hall, E. C. Smith
PINEY GREEN—Dennis Naylor, Mrs. Dennis Naylor, R. L. Flynn
PITTMAN GROVE—
PLEASANT GROVE—F. B. Owen, D. P. McDaniel, Mrs. Vann Clark, Mrs. J. T. Allen, Vann Clark
PLEASANT UNION—B. L. Monroe, Maggie Monroe, Mrs. Bessie Capps
ROSEBORO—Frederick Simpson, D. V. Tart, Mrs. A. B. Bordeaux
SALEMBURG—
SHARON—C. M. Howell, F. H. Horne, L. M. West
SPRING BRANCH—A. E. Alderman, T. C. Gilbert, F. L. Williford
STEDMAN—Paul Maxwell, A. B. Beard, A. D. Currie
TABERNACLE—E. F. Jones, J. F. McDowell, D. B. Lockamy
UNION GROVE—R. C. Howard, Mrs. Lessie McPhail, Randall Williams
UNION SPRINGS—.W T. Hursey, Dewey Morrison, D. P. McKeithan
WADE—J. B. Barefoot, Mrs. J. R. Lee, Louvenia Bulla
WHITE OAK—Vernie Owen, F E. Williamson, F. F. Hollingsworth

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the next session .

6 It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of minutes, and their distribution among the churches.

8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body, and disburse the same for the objects stated.

9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be Chairman, and the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk and the Treasurer members by virtue of their office, three additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of the Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Association for those objects under their charge and to collect and disburse funds

for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session, an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. The Association shall have control of and the supervision over all auxiliaries, and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said auxiliaries, subject to election by the Association in its Annual Session .

16. This constitution may be amended, at any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given ,the day previous, that such a motion will be presented.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OCTOBER 11 AND 12, 1939

The New South River Baptist Association convened in its Sixteenth Annual Session with the Baptist Chapel Church Wednesday morning, October 11, 1939, at 10:00 o'clock.

The session was opened with a song led by H. M. Hall and prayer by J. A. McKaughan.

A devotional was conducted by the moderator Joel S. Snyder, reading and commenting on Ps. 111.

In the absence of the associational clerk G. N. Ashley was asked by the moderator to act as clerk.

Roll call of churches: Forty-one churches responded either by letter or delegates.

The proposed order of business was read and adopted.

Samuel A. Howard was re-elected as Clerk of the Association.

W. R. Warren was nominated and re-elected as Treasurer of the Association.

The report on Religious Literature by R. F. Marshburn. In the absence of Bro. Marshburn the acting clerk read his report.

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Since January 1, 1939, the **Biblical Recorder has** been owned by the Baptist State Convention. Through more than one hundred years it has sought faithfully to advance every Baptist cause and institution. Its purpose now is to do this to an even greater degree, if this be possible.

The present circulation of the **Recorder** is approaching thirteen thousand. One fourth of these are individual subscribers on the $2.00 individual rate, while the others have Recorder clubs in their churches at the $1.50 rate. There are 500 clubs in our churches, yet there should be 1,900 more, to have a club in every church. In other words, about one family out of every ten in Baptist circles

receive the Recorder. This situation needs to be changed. Our leaders believe it can be changed. They are urging every association to appoint a Recorder representative, and every church to appoint a Recorder representative, whose duty it will be, along with the pastor, to form a Recorder club in each church. With these representatives serving faithfully, and in hearty cooperation with the church families and the office in Raleigh, a new day should soon dawn for the circulation and the helpful ministry of the Recorder.

Our new editor assures us that he will spare no efforts to improve the quality of the paper to the end that the cause of Christ may be served and that the challenge of every Baptist cause and institution shall be presented.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. Marshburn

The report was discussed by R. F. Terrell, representative of the Biblical Recorder. The moderator also took a few minutes to commend the Recorder and the new editor to the Association. This was followed by the election of J. H. Barnes as Associational representative for The Recorder.

The Associational sermon was preached by the appointee, W. P. Page, using as his subject "Back to Bethel," the text being found in Gen. 35: 3.

The recognition of visitors: R. F. Terrell, H. M. Hall, Johnston, P. E. Downs of Pilot Mountain, J. A. McKaughan, W. D. Covington, Bro. Blackman.

Words of welcome were offered by the pastor of the local church, Hardy Lanier.

After singing the hymn "Trust and Obey" the session was dismissed with prayer by P. E. Downs.

———o———

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The Association reconvened at 1:30 and, after the singing "Amazing Grace" the Association was led in prayer by W. J. Jones.

The moderator then appointed the following committees:

Place and Preacher: A. B. West, H. E. Matthews, Henry Bread

Nomination of Executive Board: D. W. Tart, Frank

Horne, D. M. Williford

Committee on Nominations: Mrs. L. G. Carter, E. N. Teague, Albert Williams

Roll Call of Churches failing to answer in the morning. None answered.

Report on State Missions by W. J. Jones.

STATE MISSIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

The Spirit of Missions is the Spirit of Christ. Missions means to give the Gospel to the world everywhere. It means evangelism, to hold up Christ, to introduce Him to sinners and to present Him as the hope of the world. When Christ gave His command to preach His Gospel to the world, He told His disciples to begin in Jerusalem. In the true sense, that was State Missions. We are interested in Foreign Missions and Home Missions, but these great movements are failures on our part unless first of all we take care of State Missions.

1. **Missionary Pastoral Assistance:** Thinking of State Missions, our minds take us to the importance of seeing to it that every sinner in North Carolina has had the Gospel preached to him, that he has been urged to accept Jesus as a personal Savior. We think of North Carolina as our territory. We think of it in a patriotic way. We realize we are responsible for its achievement and we shall suffer to the extent that our great Commonwealth suffers. We become greatly interested in fellowship with those whom we win to Christ and providing them churches in which to worship.

2. **Teaching and Training:** We realize that the training and development of those who come into our churches become a great privilege and responsibility, and that such training and development is a function of State Missions. Many of our strongest churches are the product of State Missions. The Gospel has been preached to the poor in needy places. The State Mission Board has assisted by means of paying expenses of intelligent and consecrated men to preach the Gospel, and in that way our denomination in North Carolina is receiving more than a hundred fold in service and finances.

3. **Church Building:** Our Board has done a very acceptable work in building of church houses and assisting in helping to pay salaries of pastors in centers of need.

4. **Indians:** The Indians in Robeson County are receiving most excellent service in the hands of Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford; and are responding to their appeals in a remarkable way.

5. **Negroes:** The Negroes, through the marvelous aid of our State Convention, are making interesting and constructive progress.

They no longer have to depend on the white brother for furnishing them ministers and instructors, but for the most part they are now being led educationally and otherwise by their own race. Our plan is to cooperate with them in this matter, rather than to provide workers. Our white brethren are deeming it a privilige and a pleasure to extend them sympathy and financial support in Christian Education and institutional development. We are at the present, assisting them in the support of W. C. Somerville and D. D. Clanton. These are doing a notable work. Somerville as General Secretary and Clanton as Sunday School Secretary for the Negro State Convention.

6. **Work Among Students in the Colleges:** The State Missions Board is rendering a wonderful service among the students in the colleges. The increase of students in institutions, denominational and state, has been marvelous within the past two years. At present State Missions is exercising itself to provide whole or part time student secretaries in these educational centers.

7. **Hospitals and Sanatoriums:** The Hospitals and Sanatoriums are being administered to, both in body and soul, by the State Mission Board:Oteen Hospital; Western North Carolina Sanatorium at Black Mountain, the State Sanatorium and Samarcand near Aberdeen.

8. **General Missionaries:** Our general missionaries: M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes, are being greatly used in a great way in holding revivals, visiting general meetings, aiding churches in the formation of fields and responding to other urgent calls to Christian Service.

The Prison population is calling on the State Mission Board for service as it never has before. This is a wonderful opportunity and a great appeal. It is important that this should become a definite part of our State Mission program.

Every Baptist in North Carolina should realize that he, as an individual, is responsible for the ongoing of every Baptist institution and for every periodical and all other interests in the Spiritual development of the Baptist of his State. He should realize, should State Missions fail, Foreign and Home Missions will suffer and that it will be impossible for the world in a great way, to realize the power of our program, unless State Missions are gloriously cared for. The Biblical Recorder is now our own. We are blessed with a spiritual and highly trained editor. It no longer, is handicapped by stock holders of personal interest, but is the property of all of us. Our new editor, Dr. John Calvin Slemp, comes to us with the training and prestige that assures us of the ongoing in a great way, of this, our own beloved periodical.

Respectfully submitted ,
W. J. Jones

Discussion opened by W. J. Jones and further discussion left opened subject to the arrival of Secretary M. A. Huggins.

Report on Christian Education by C. H. Cashwell.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian education may be defined as the co-operative effort of Missionary Baptist church members to carry out the command of Jesus to teach all nations. From the Baptist point of view, it contemplates a constituency educated in our denominational schools, colleges and seminaries, and a trained leadership in every Baptist church.

In our churches we are working to a closer coordination and consolidation of the Sunday School, the B. T. U., and the B. S. U., with Mr. W. Perry Crouch, Secretary, who has shown remarkable grasp on the problems involved. In February of this year a series of eight regional church conferences were held in different parts of the state, which were attended by more than 3,000 pastors and other leaders in the churches.

Under the leadership of Secretary L. L. Morgan, the Department of Sunday School conducted 222 enlargement campaigns, in as many churches, hundreds of teacher training schools, many clinics and conferences, 379 Vacation Bible Schools ,and issued 12,-398 training awards during the past year.

Student work has been carried on, through Student Organizations, on fourteen college and university campuses in the state. A strong summer rural program was carried on with the help of about fifty volunteer college students and school teachers .

In the Associational Enlargement Campaigns the department was assisted by 71 capable and consecrated workers during the spring, summer and fall, in which 213 churches were touched and approximately 17,860 persons were reached in eight weeks .

The training Union, with Mr. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Secretary, reports 409 new units added from January to September of last year.

State Headquarters, in Raleigh, maintain a Pastors' Circulating Library, in which there are about 500 valuable books accessible to pastors, upon request, all the year 'round. Pastors are urged to send to the office in Raleigh, any books they can spare that will be helpful to fellow pastors.

The Pastors' Schools and Conferences were continued last year. During the spring about fifteen one day meetings were held all over the state. In the summer two Pastors' Schools were held, one at Mars Hill and one at Meredith.

Enrollment in Baptist schools, colleges and seminaries last year

was 26,513 as follows: Academies, 1,717; Junior Colleges, 7,041; Senior Colleges and Universities, 16,308; Seminaries, 1,447. To this should be added the summer session enrollment of 7,295, making a total enrollment for the year of 33,795.

As a denomination, we face the constant need for trained and consecrated leadership in our churches, the challenge to support sectarian schools with public money, and the training and needs of growing youth, in a country where 80 per cent of offenses against property are committed by persons in the late teens and early twenties.

So, let there be a dedication of life, students and money, to our Christian schools, colleges and seminaries, and to an effective teaching of God's Word in every Baptist church, to the glory of Him who said, "And, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world."

Respectfully submitted,
C. H. Cashwell

Discussion left to Secretary Huggins.

Report on Ministerial Relief and the Retirement plan by T. H. Williams.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND RETIREMENT PLAN

In this report we are to consider two important matters: First, Relief and Annuities. The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has just completed its twenty-first year of service. It has paid in benefits during these twenty-one years $3,560,690.21. The Relief benefits during the past year totaled $90,776.28, and Annuity benefits, $233,748.38.

Our people should give the work of this Board earnest prayer and liberal contributions.

Second, The Convention Ministers Retirement Plan. This Retirement Plan which is already in operation in several states in the Southern Baptist Convention territory is expected to go into operation in several more during this year. At present about 300 preachers and about 400 churches have entered into the Retirement in North Carolina.

The plan provides that the Pastor shall pay 4 per cent of his salary, the church an equivalent amount and the Convention 1 per cent, making a total of 9 per cent. It is seen therefore, that the success of this plan depends upon the close co-operation of Pastor, church and Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
T. H. Williams

Discussion opened by T. H. Williams and left opened for Brother Huggins.

Report on The Orphanage by C. B. Honeycutt. Report deferred with an explanation by the Moderator. The discussion by W. D. Covington.

Report on Hospital. The report deferred. Discussion of our Baptist Hospital by W. K. McCoin, representive of the Hospital.

Adoption of all the foregoing reports.

The presentations of M. A. Huggins who discussed the work of the Baptist State Convention, giving special attention to the Ministers' Retirement Plan.

Call for miscellaneous business. J. H. Barnes our newly-elected Recorder representative commented on the value of the Recorder in the home.

Motion to adjourn. After singing "Take the Name of Jesus with You" and prayer by Hardy Lanier, the Association adjourned to reconvene at 10:00 Thursday morning.

———o———

THURSDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 12, 1939

The Association reconvened on Thursday morning at 10:00 o'clock.

Song, "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me," led by A. K. Hall. Devotional conducted by Moderator.

Prayer by C. H. Norris.

Reading of Minutes of Wednesday's Session by the Clerk.

Roll Call of Churches still unrepresented—5 additional churches answered—Bringing the total number of churches represented to 46.

Recognition of visiting brethren and new ministers—C. H. Norris, of Wake Forest, new minister in the Association.

Report on Home Missions by E. N. Teague.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

There can be little doubt as to what Christ is commanding His disciples to do. In the Great Commission Christ does not give a home mission program, nor a state mission program, nor a foreign mission program, but a world mission program launched from a home base.

BEGINNING FROM JERUSALEM

The mission program of Christ begins not "at" but "from" Jerusalem. Beginning "at" Jerusalem might denote only a point of departure, but "from" Jerusalem implies a base of operations. To begin our mission work "from" Jerusalem means to maintain an all-comprehensive victorious mission program at home as a means to world evangelization. Christ was a world citizen with a world mission. "The uttermost part of the earth" was His objective, but His homeland was the point of approach. We should follow Christ's method. If we would send the Gospel into all the world, we must have behind our efforts the resources and the vital life of an evangelized people .

We must evangelize our own land if we would push our conquest for Christ in lands afar. Home Missions is not, therefore, simply a matter of emotional concern or evangelistic zeal; it is an essential part of our world mission program for Christ. An evangelized homeland holds the key to the evangelization of the world.

GLORIOUS ACHIEVEMENTS

The Home Mission Board has functioned for ninety-four years in making missions real at home. The achievements have been glorious. During this period the Board has employed 44,000 missionaries and workers for one year or one missionary for 44,000 years. These missionaries have baptized 865,000 people, which is equal to one out of every five of our total number of church members. They have organized 8,600 churches. This is equal to one out of every three of our total number of churches .

The past year has been a year of glorious achievements for Home Missions. The Lord has richly blessed our missionaries in every field. The Home Mission Board now has 371 missionaries working in 756 mission stations. During the past year 39 were added to the mission force. Sixty-four new mission stations were opened and 20 chapels were acquired. The missionaries have distributed 29,226 Bibles, testaments, and portions of Scripture, and over 790,000 tracts. They have preached 29,454 sermons, led over 5,250 to make profession of faith in Christ, and have received into fellowship with the church 3,835.

INCREASING GIFTS TO HOME MISSIONS

The past year was one of the best financially in many years for the Home Mission Board. Receipts were larger than the year before. Marked progress was made in the payment of debts. The Board received from all sources $513,841.80. The treasurer's report shows that $163,360.89 was paid on the principal of the debt. A debt

payment program has been mapped out which will liquidate all the debts of the Home Mission Board by 1940 provided receipts do not fall below the receipts of 1938.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOME MISSIONS

We would commend to our people **Southern Baptist Home Missions,** monthly publication of the Home Mission Board, as the most authentic source of information on Home Mission work, needs, and trends today. This fast-growing magazine, which continues to have an increase of nearly 1,000 subscribers a month until its present circulation is above 52,000, can be had for only 25c a year .

AN UNFINISHED TASK

The Home Mission task is larger, more difficult, and more important than ever before. Our social order is more comlex, and there are more elements of disaster in it than ever before. A city problem has developed in the past few decades and is now challenging our immediate attention. The race problem, becoming more and more insistent is a major mission program. Let the homeland become a leader in righteousness, and it will do more toward the restoration of peace, happiness, and prosperity among the nations of the world than it can ever do in economic and industrial fields.

Respectfully submitted,

E. N. Teague

The report was discussed by E. N. Teague and adopted.

Report on Sunday Schools by J. M. Page.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Sunday School is possibly the most numerous religious organization in the world today. Little did the originator of the Sunday School, hundreds of years ago, think that he was forming the nucleus of so great an institution as the Sunday School has now become.

The Sunday School may be termed the nursery of the church in which our youth are trained before being transplanted into the church that they may be able to do the better service for the Christ, the greatest of all teachers for all time, who commanded his followers to "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you."

The Sunday School is also the vineyard in which the layman may and should find spiritual employment in the service of his Master in the teaching of God's word to those who have never been led into the light of the gospel.

No church can ever be at its best until it has enlisted every member and every non-member in its sphere in the great work of the Sunday School.

In presenting this report, let us urge every church in the New South River Association to launch a membership campaign to enroll every church member and every non-member of the church within the bounds of the local church.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Page

The report was adopted. Mr. Page yielded his time for discussion of report to Rev. J. M. Page, who spoke briefly in response to the recognition, but declined to discuss the report. J. R. Thaggard was called upon for discussion and discussed the report.

Report on Baptist Hospital by Joel S. Johnson.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The Baptist denomination owns and operates 20 hospitals in 14 Southern states. These have a total bed capacity of 3,000. About 100,000 patients were treated in the last year.

Our own Baptist hospital, located in Winston Salem, received its first patients May 28, 1923. Since that date, 44,635 patients have been treated (July 14, 1939). A little more than 4,000 were treated last year. This number will not be increased this year as we have gone the limit. A little more than one third of these were service patients, that is, they paid little or nothing.

About 90 per cent of these came from outside of Winston Salem.

It is always interesting to note the large number of mothers who have families of children at home. More than 1000 of these last year were blessed to return to their more than 3,000 chldren.

The hospital treated last year about 100 preachers, missionaries and ministerial students. Almost all of these were free service.

The hospital with its fine staff of 72 doctors and four internes rendered during last year $196,177.00 of free service. We have forty-two specialists on our free service staff.

The hospital has a staff of 82 nurses — 51 are students in training. The Nurses Training School can accept only 16 in its September class. They have already been selected from a little more than 500 applicants.

It is interesting to note that these patients come from almost every county in the state. A fair idea can be obtained any day by a check up of any of the large wards . A few days ago it was demon-

strated that the seven patients in a ward were an average of 102 miles from home.

It is little less than tragedy that during the past year the hospital has been compelled to turn away more than 2,000 patients for lack of room. During the year, it is estimated that 1,000 patients in Winston-Salem, who could pay their bills, were turned away in order that the hospital might take those who could not pay a hospital bill.

Plans are going forward to immediately add 100 more bed space to the hospital, giving the hospital a bed capacity of 212. This will enable the hospital to treat 8,000 patients a year. This ought not to be a difficult task for a denomination comprising a membership of almost a half million — one half the entire membership of all denominations of our state. For the expense of caring for these multitudes of sick who cannot pay, we must look largely to the Mother's Day Offering and free donations of the hospital linen by the W. M. U. and other church organizations.

Joel S. Johnson

The report was adopted, having been discussed during Wednesday's session of the Association and prior to the presentation of the report by the appointee.

Motion that resolution be adopted by the Association expressing gratitude to the Bowman Grey Foundation for its great gift to our Baptist Hospital and to the denomination, and that the Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk constitute a committee to draft a resolution to that effect, one copy of the resolution to be incorporated in the Minutes, a copy to be sent to the Biblical Recorder for publication, and that a copy of the resolutions be sent to the Bowman Grey Foundation. The motion was accepted as an amendment to the Report on Baptist Hospital and adopted.

RESOLUTION

Whereas the Bowman Grey Foundation has seen fit to endow the Baptist denomination of North Carolina ,and to bestow upon it a most generous share of the bequest of the late Bowman Grey for the purpose for which the said gift has been donated, for which the Baptists of North Carolina are most grateful, now, therefore,

Be it resolved:

That The New South River Baptist Association on this the 12th day of October, 1939, does hereby express thanks and gratitude to the Bowman Grey Foundation for this most generous gift and expression of its beneficient spirit; and that a copy of this resolution be

sent to the Bowman Grey Foundation ,a copy to The Biblical Recorder for publication, and a copy be incorporated in the minutes of this Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Joel S. Snyder, Moderator.
G. N. Ashley, Vice-Moderator.
Samuel A. Howard, Clerk
Resolutions Committee

Report on Morals and State of Churches by Forrest L. Young.

REPORT ON MORALS AND STATE OF CHURCHES

The Beast of the Book of Revelation is not sufficient to fully symbolize sin, for this beast has but ten heads and ten horns. Sin is like a beast rising out of the sea but the beast of sin has an infinite number of heads.

The forces of righteousness have tried to completely behead this dangerous creature but like the crayfish it has the power of regeneration ,i.e., the power to grow back that which was cut-off.

One of the heads cut-off from this beast which has partly grown back is that head that rules the liquor traffic. But thank God it is not growing back without difficulty for the 'sword of the Lord and Gideon is on its trail. However, the "sword of the Lord and Gideon" is having its difficulty. It is facing the new idea widely spread, namely, that light wine and beer are naught but a simple harmless beverages. And sad to say but true the government of this country has poured a balm of Gilead on this wounded head and greatly healed its hurt.

Another head of the beast rises to lofty prominence today. That head represents the many different types of gambling. This enemy of spiritual life has entered into and made friends with many a Christian home, paralyzing the spiritual impulses of many boys and girls.

A third head ever projecting itself is called 'amusement". This gives rise to a great deal of controversy — "What is right" and "What is wrong?" In a few years children from Christian homes will not know right from wrong for so much wrong is being looked upon with favor.

A fourth head sets itself against God in an attempt to take His Day — the Lord's Day. By the help of Christians — so-called — the fourth head has just about won an absolute surrender.

We might take all the time of the Association and many pages of the minutes to picture this many headed beast and his inroad into the church. But let us summarize the situation by saying "Sin's

Siegfred line is strong in every point. The hosts of sin are marching on. Spiritual and moral devastation and decay are everywhere present. The Christian's Maginot line must be straightened not with greater numbers but with deeper consecration. There should be no fear of defeat for the scriptures say that we are more than conquerors through Him that loved us."

Respectfully submitted,
Forrest L. Young

The report was adopted. Mr. Young yielded his time for discussion to J. M. Page of the United Dry Forces, who spoke on the temperance phase of the report. The courtesy of the floor was extended to Cale K. Burgess, head of the United Dry Forces of N. C. to speak to the report in the event that he arrive before the association adjourns, by motion duly made and carried.

Upon the arrival of Mr. Burgess, who arrived soon after the adoption of the motion, he spoke forcefully on the subject of temperance, and especially with reference to the liquor problem.

At the conclusion of Mr. Burgess' address the Moderator made appropriate remarks and observations with reference to the question for discussion, and requested that an offering be taken for the cause of the United Dry Forces in N. C., which offering was taken and amounted to the sum of $37.49.

Adjournment for dinner at 12:15 with prayer by Cale K. Burgess.

———o———

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

The Association reconvened at 1:15, and after the singing of a hymn, "Higher Ground", the Association was led in prayer by Joel S. Johnson.

Roll call of churches — one additional church answered, bringing the total number of churches represented to 47.

Report on Foreign Missions by J. Herman Barnes.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

Nintey-four years ago last May, Southern Baptists launched their Foreign Mission work. It was a time of fear, unrest and confusion, the future was very dark and uncertain. Yet our Baptist

fathers, with faith undaunted launched forth in a world program of Missions which has girdled the globe in less than a hundred years. We too have come to a time of turmoil, fear and uncertainty but let us remember that God richly rewarded the faith of our fathers and He will bless and sustain us if we will follow their example. If Southern Baptists were to keep faith with their fathers they would send out ten thousand new missionaries in answer to world conditions and reinforce our work around the world. We must remember that there is but one hope for a sinning, greedy and suffering world, the Gospel of redeeming Grace.

Southern Baptists have 419 missionaries and 1082 native workers in the fields in which we are operating. On these mission fields we have 1774 churches of which 1053 are self-supporting, and 3046 outstations. These churches have a total membership of 214,975. During the past year 16,207 were received into these churches by baptism.

Let us not think for a moment that Jesus is surprised at anything that is happening in the world today. For in the closing days of His earthly ministry he said "Ye shall hear of wars and rumors of wars. Nation shall rise against nation and kingdom against kingdom; and there shall be famine, and pestilence, and earthquake in diverse places. He tells us when we see "Upon the earth distress of nations and men's hearts failing them for fear to look up for these things are a sign that our redemption draweth nigh."

Christ never doubted but that the kingdom of God would ultimately prevail on earth. He looked down the centuries and saw the great tribulation coming with its multiplied suffering and sorrows and warned His disciples not to be afraid, for he saw beyond all this. A new heaven and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness. He told his disciples then to "watch and pray"—For "All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

Respectfully submitted for the Committee
J . Herman Barnes

The report was discussed by J. Herman Barnes and adopted.

The report on Woman's Missionary Union by Mrs. Forrest L. Young.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The W. M. U. of the New South River Association held its annual meeting in April in the Macedonia church.

At this meeting we were privileged to have Miss Bucy, author

of "How and Why of the W. M. U." We also were especially privileged in having our own beloved Mrs. Edna R. Harris, who shortly thereafter went to be with her Saviour.

We had our Young People's meeting in August. This too was held in the Macedonia church. This meeting proved to be a great inspiration. Under the leadership of our consecrated Young Peoples leader, Mrs. A. L. Carter, we are sure that much will be done by our young people.

Last year we met our goal and made nine points on the Standard of Excellence.

We also gave three fifty dollar gold certificates in the Jubilee Year .

This year we do not want to do less. The torch is ours to lift high. In the name of Christ we will go forward.

We press toward the work, toward the prize, toward the high calling in Christ.

The following officers are:

Supt. Mrs. Forest Young ..... Benson
Assistant Supt., Mrs. A. P. Kentz ..... Fayetteville
Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. W. C. Averette ..... Stedman
Personal Service, Mrs. Mary Belle Newton ..... Stedman
Margaret Fund, Mrs. Oscar Jackson ..... Roseboro, Rt. 2
Mission Study, Miss Neil Crumpler ..... Fayetteville, Rt. 2
Stewardship, Mrs. Ophes Warren ..... Roseboro, Rt. 2
Training School, Mrs. W. G. Proctor ....Fayetteville
Young Peoples Leader, Mrs A. L. Carter ..... Fayetteville
Assistant Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. Z. V. Spell ..... Autryville

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Forrest L. Young, Supt

The report was discussed by Mrs. Forrest L. Young and adopted.

Report on Baptist Training Union by the Associational B. T. U. Director, G. N. Ashley.

REPORT ON BAPTIST TRAINING UNION WORK OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Baptist Training Union as an auxiliary is happy to report that the work has had a steady and substantial growth during the year now ending. Many training unions have been set up in churches where there was no kind of a training program. In some churches the training union work has been rejuvenated and additional unions organized. The rallies have been held regularly in most of the districts which has been the means of dispensing information and in-

spiration for the training union work. The annual associational wide meeting will be held Sunday October 29th, at the Herring School with Hickory Grove and Mt. Elam churches as joint hosts.

Your officers are delighted with the cooperation given by all the leaders in our churches. We wish to express their appreciations and thanks to those who have given their time and talents to the work among weaker nearby churches and also to those who have given so free of their time in teaching study courses in other churches than their own. We trust that this act of service will be increased in the coming years. We are indeed grateful to the adults now enlisted in the program of training for the stability you have given and encouragement to the program of training in your churches.

We are suggesting that our program of work next year be along the following points of emphasis:

1. To establish the proper relationship between the Training Union and all other organizations of the church life.
2. To magnify the development of the individual Christians rather than the magnifying the development of standardize machine.
3. To call upon pastors and church leaders to think in terms of long time training program, realizing that no church can have a vital training program unless it looks ahead and provides ultimate objectives.
4. To seek to enlist more mature leadership into our program of training, realizing that the time has come when guidance must be afforded by a leadership as mature as can be found in the church life. And not until this type of guidance has been secured will the Training Union work make the substantial progress of which it is capable.

Respectfully submitted,
G. N. Ashley

The report was discussed by G. N. Ashley and C. H. Norris and adopted.

Digest of church letters by the Clerk and discussion of the reports of the Churches.

The report on promotion of G. N. Ashley consisted chiefly in the Aims and Goals set for the various churches in the Association for the next Associational year. The report was discussed by G. N. Ashley and adopted.

Rising vote of thanks given to host church and pastor for hospitality extended to the Association.

Announcements.

Treasurer's Report by W. R. Warren, Associational Treasurer.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer makes the following report to the New South River Association for the year Oct. 13, 1938 to Oct. 13, 1939.

Balance in Treasury	$ 6.93
Received from the finance committee at Cape Fear	81.26
Received from Macedonia for minutes	1.00
Received from Peters Creek for minutes	1.00
Received from Godwin Creek for minutes	1.45
Received from Salemburg for minutes	5.00
Received from Mintz for minutes	1.00
Received from Magnolia for minutes	.80
Total	$98.44
Paid out for 500 minutes	$80.77
Paid out to Bro. S. A. Howard	17.67
Total paid out	$98.44
Leaving a balance due Bro. Howard for Clerk service	$7.33
Mailing 33 church letters	1.98
Other postage	3.02
Total due Bro. Howard	$12.33

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. Warren, Treasurer

Received at Baptist Chapel for Minutes	$87.87
Received from Carroll Memorial for the cooperative Program	14.25
Cedar Falls for the Cooperative Program	3.15
Mingo for the Cooperative Program	25.00
Total	$130.27

The report was adopted.

Motion made and carried that treasurer make an inventory of the needs of the Association financially and notify delinquent churches, and in case the needs are not then met in pursuance of this notification that all the churches then be notified by the treasurer of the needs.

Report of Committee to nominate officers of Associational Auxiliaries by E. N. Teague—W. P. Page, Moderator of Union

Meeting, Fayetteville; J. R. Thaggard, Sunday School Superintendent, Cedar Creek; Mrs. Forrest L. Young, Superintendent W. M. U., Benson.

Those nominated were duly elected by the Association.

Report of Committee to nominate Executive Board: Present members nominated and duly elected. The names of the members of the Executive Board found in the Directory portion of this minute.

Motion made and carried that the next meeting be held with Salemburg Baptist Church.

J. Herman Barnes elected as appointee to preach next annual sermon.

Election of Moderator

Joel S. Snyder was elected as Moderator of the Association.

G. N. Ashley elected Vice-Moderator of the Association.

Nomination of J. Albert Hall as Clerk of Union Meeting duly confirmed by the Association.

The Association was led in one verse of each of the fol lowing songs by the Moderator: "Blessed Be The Tie" "Nearer My God To Thee," "In The Sweet Bye and Bye," and "Take The Name of Jesus With You," the verse of the last song serving as the benediction.

The Association adjourned to meet with Salemburg Baptist Church Oct. 16th and 17th, 1940.

Joel S. Snyder, Moderator
Samuel A. Howard, Clerk

OBITUARY

AUTRYVILLE—
Mrs. Susan Spell
Mrs. Leanah Williams
BAPTIST CHAPEL—
Mrs. Laura Royals
Mrs. Carlessie Hair
Mr. Redin Honeycutt
BEAVER DAM—
Mr. J. W. Hall
Mrs. Luria E. Bullard
CAPE FEAR—
Mr. Joe Pate
CARROLL MEMORIAL—
Mrs. B. D. Norton
Mr. Henry Bailey
CEDAR CREEK—
Mrs. Susan Anderson
Mrs. Emna Rollins
Mrs. L. C. Edge
Mr. Geo. C. Hall
Mr. Ellwood Johnson
Mr. C. F. Odum
CLEMENT—
Mrs. Nancy C. Haney
CONCORD—
Mrs. Salria A. Hall
CORINTH—
Mr. F. D. Butler
Mrs. Mary M. Edge
CUMBERLAND UNION—
Mr. Joe Johnson
FAYETTEVILLE 2nd—
Deacon W. B. Malloy
Mrs. Edith Frazier
Mr. James Green
Mr. Charles Maultsby
FAYETTEVILLE M. HILL—
Deacon Matt Bullard
Mrs. A. H. Bedsole
Miss Irene Matthews
Mrs. W. M. Page
Miss Ida Moore
GODWIN—
Mr. Geo. H. Starling
HARMONY—
Mrs. Sarah Rich
Mr. James R. Rich
HICKORY GROVE—
Mr. Earthan Naylor
Mr. W. R. Warren
JUDSON—
Miss Vara Belle Olphin
LONG BRANCH—
Mr. Lee Riner
MACEDONIA—
Mr. W. J. Hall
MAGNOLIA—
Mrs. Alice Fisher
MILL CREEK—
Mrs. Mary McLemore
MINGO—
Mrs. Ellen Bland

OBITUARY

MINTZ—
Mr. C. E. Edwards
Mrs. F. P. Simmons
MT. ELAM—
Deacon H. H. Warren
PARKERSBURG—
Mrs. W. A. Johnson
Mrs. Mary Goodrich
PETER'S CREEK—
Mrs. B. T. Bullard
PLEASANT GROVE—
Mrs. D. P. McDaniel
Mr. Empire McDonald
Mrs. D. F. Cooper
PLEASANT UNION—
Deacon R. K. Sessoms
Mrs. France Parker
Mrs. M. S. Sessoms
Mr. Jim Wrench
ROSEBORO—
Mrs. Laura Maynard
SALEMBURG—
Mrs. William Holland
SHARON—
Mr. Lory Horne
SPRING BRANCH—
Deacon J. M. Jackson
Mr. J. E. Strickland
Mr. W. F. Layton
Mr. Hermon Core
Mr. Sam Matthews
Mrs. Eula Jackson
Mrs. J. M. Jackson
Mrs. Lenora Godwin
STEDMAN—
Mrs. P. J .Hall
Mrs. Joseph Tripp
UNION GROVE—
Mrs. Lula Williams
UNION SPRINGS—
Deacon W. H. Butler
Mr. W. J. Pardue
Mrs. Ruth West
WADE—
Deacon C. L. Johnson

STATISTICAL INFORMATION

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Town, Vill., Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Weekly Prayer Meet's	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper
					GAINS					LOSSES							
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Antioch	V	1891	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.	4	109	...	3	...	...	4	1	...	...	107	...	1	3	6
2. Autryville	V	1891	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg...	3	157	10	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	164	...	2	...	2
3. Baptist Chapel	C	....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	2 4	313	2	...	...	1	5	...	5	...	306	...	1	3	3
4. Beaver Dam	C	1857	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Crk.	2	153	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	153	...	1	1	...
5. Browns	C	1816	J. F. Blackmon, Buie's Crk.	2 4	95	12	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	106	...	1	4	1
6. Cape Fear	C	1859	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.	1	119	1	1	...	...	1	30	...	1	89	...	1	2	3
7. Carroll Memorial	V	1923	No pastor reported.....	.....	143	37	8	...	...	5	...	...	2	181	*	1	3	...
8. Cedar Creek	C	1800	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.	4	313	11	4	...	...	3	...	...	6	319	...	1	4	5
9. Cedar Falls	C	1837	W. P. Page, Fayetteville...	2 4	108	1	3	1	...	1	...	32	...	80	*	1	...	10
10. Center	C	1895	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg...	4	168	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	168	...	1	3	6
11. Clement	C	1888	No pastor reported.....	4	291	15	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	301	...	1	3	...
12. Concord	C	1906	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville..	1 3	141	5	2	...	1	3	...	...	3	143	*	1	3	...
13. Corinth	C	1911	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	2	78	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	85	...	1	4	...
14. Cumberland Union	C	1878	T. H. Williams, Neuse.....	2	124	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	1	118	...	1	...	1
15. Elizabeth	C	1885	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg...	2	194	8	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	200	...	1	3	2
16. Evergreen	C	1888	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	3	139	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	137	...	1	...	...
17. Fayetteville First	T	1837	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville	All	1165	16	59	...	...	44	...	...	11	1195	*	...	4	60
18. Fayetteville Second	T	1912	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville.	All	184	12	13	2	1	9	...	28	4	175	*	2	4	12
19. Fay'ville, Massey Hill.	V	1900	W. P. Page Fayetteville....	1 3	370	35	6	5	...	1	31	2	5	377	*	2	2	25
20. Godwin	V	1908	Forrest L. Young, Benson..	3	60	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	56	...	...	1	...
21. Harmony	C	1921	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	44	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	2	43	...	1	4	3
22. Hickory Grove	C	1880	Hardy Lanier, Stedman....	2 4	135	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	2	126	...	1	1	2
23. Judson	C	1871	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville..	1	125	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	125	...	1	1	9
24. Lebanon	C	....	A. J. Hawes, Stedman.....	1 3	145	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	2	2	...
25. Long Branch	C	....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	1 3	145	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	153	...	1	...	...

26. Macedonia	C	1877	No pastor reported		135					2	1		1	131			1	4
27. Magnolia	C	1855	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1	3	171	1				1		5	1	165		1	1	
28. Mary's Chapel	C	1889	No pastor reported		4	33									32				
29. Mill Creek	C	1881	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville		4	65								1	64		1	1	
30. Mingo	C	1913	P. A. Underwood, Salemburg		3	155	6	2		1	10			1	153	*	1	4	4
31. Mintz	C	1913	C. B. Horne, Roseboro		3	57	1	1			2			2	55		1		1
32. Mt. Elam	C	1870	Forrest L. Young, Benson		3	289	4	4						1	296		1	4	17
33. Mt. Gilead	C	1885	T. H. Williams, Neuse	2	4	185	7	2			1				197		1	1	
34. Mt. Pisgah	C	1874	T. H. Williams, Neuse		4	75	1	1						1	76		1	1	
35. Parkersburg	V	....	No pastor reported		3	51	1			1			1	2	50	*	1	2	1
36. Peter's Creek	C	1889	C. B. Horne, Roseboro		3	106	1				2	2		1	102	*	1	2	
37. Piney Green	C	1848	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville		3	180	3	2			6				179		1	4	8
38. Pittman Grove	C	1936	....																
39. Pleasant Grove	C	1905	No pastor reported	2	4	136	7				2			3	138		1	2	5
40. Pleasant Union	C	1886	C. B. Horne, Roseboro		4	132							85	5	42		1		
41. Roseboro	T	1882	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1	3	173	18	7			7			1	190	*	1	4	3
42. Salemburg	V	1847	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2	4	337	15	12			8		10	1	345	*	1		5
43. Sharon	C	1879	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg		1	157	5	1		1	2			1	161		1		1
44. Spring Branch	C	1830	C. H. Cashwell, Wendell		1	350	2	1			5			8	340		1	4	5
45. Stedman	V	1913	No pastor reported			137	3			1	1			2	138		1	1	10
46. Tabernacle	V	1900	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	1	3	110	10								118	*	1	1	4
47. Union Grove	C	1888	Hardy Lanier, Stedman		1	189	2	1						1	191	*	1	4	
48. Union Springs	V	1887	T. H. Williams, Neuse	1	4	128	5	3	4		3	4		3	130	*	1	1	
49. Wade	V	1928	E. P. Lockamy, Wade	2	4	120	3							1	122		1	1	
50. White Oak	C	....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg		4	140	10	5			2				153		1	3	8

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 Yrs. and Up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Mission S. S.	Enrollment M. S. S.	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment Vacation School	Av. Att. D. V. B. S.
1. Antioch	L. W. Starling, Godwin	...	11	...	17	...	27	27	...	...	...	...	86	60	...	...	...	...	...
2. Autryville	Sidney Allen, Autryville	...	12	15	8	41	31	12	...	1(	...	...	129	77	7	...	6	...	...
3. Baptist Chapel	A. K. Hall, Sr., Autryville	...	33	...	21	25	44	27	...	'	...	...	157	109	...	...	...	...	...
4. Beaver Dam	Sam P. Bullard, Roseboro	...	17	11	28	25	30	28	...	'	...	...	142	52	2	...	...	...	...
5. Browns	J. A. Underwood, Clinton	5	15	...	16	16	...	20	...	7	...	...	79	44	8	*	...	95	58
6. Cape Fear	Douglas Clark, Fayetteville, R7	5	...	7	...	8	20	10	...	(	...	...	54	35	1	*	...	...	...
7. Carroll Memorial	S. B. Julian, Lakedale	...	39	...	59	46	47	37	...	11	...	...	238	200	37	*	...	...	...
8. Cedar Creek	R. C. Smith, Fayetteville, R5	12	25	20	32	65	65	78	...	19	...	...	309	150	11	*	...	...	...
9. Cedar Falls	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville	...	12	15	15	12	20	30	...	2	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Center	Henry A. Williams, Wade	...	5	8	20	27	20	24	...	11	...	...	115	63	1	...	...	...	...
11. Clement	L. R. Williams, Autryville	...	...	25	26	24	44	61	...	8	...	...	180	102	13	...	...	...	...
12. Concord	Roger Jackson, Autryville	...	4	4	11	12	24	36	...	11	...	...	91	45	5	*	...	...	...
13. Corinth	Otto Strickland, Clinton, R1	...	20	6	...	28	...	34	...	11	...	...	88	68	7	...	...	...	...
14. Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, R5	9	3	5	7	9	33	9	...	8	...	...	75	40	...	*	...	...	...
15. Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Roseboro	...	10	10	47	35	35	45	...	8	...	...	182	105	8	*	...	...	...
16. Evergreen	G. J. Starling, Autryville	...	...	25	30	25	15	15	...	8	...	...	110	60	...	*	...	...	...
17. Fayetteville First	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville	54	52	68	124	145	131	223	...	...	2	195	797	461	...	*	...	...	...
18. Fayetteville Second	J. J. Wiggins, Fayetteville	8	20	10	20	24	38	53	...	30	...	...	174	100	4	*	...	...	...
19. Fay'ville, Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	57	30	49	56	48	33	149	10	10	...	...	442	246	31	*	...	160	118
20. Godwin	J. A. Starling, Godwin	...	7	...	6	6	...	12	...	7	...	...	31	25	...	...	...	...	...
21. Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg	...	14	6	10	13	...	16	...	5	...	...	64	25	...	...	...	...	...
22. Hickory Grove	Vernon Averett, Clinton, R1	...	26	...	17	18	17	15	...	9	...	...	93	48	...	...	...	...	...
23. Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R5	...	...	20	18	19	18	32	...	12	...	...	117	75	1	...	...	...	...
24. Lebanon	Carroll Beard, Fayetteville, R1	...	7	10	15	15	25	18	...	9	...	...	100	50	2	...	...	...	...
25. Long Branch	J. A. Naylor, Autryville	...	...	21	21	...	46	24	...	9	...	...	121	49	...	...	...	...	...

26. Macedonia	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville, R2	...	8	5	14	14	29	27	...	11	...	...	97	50	...	*	...	...	...
27. Magnolia	D. M. Autry, Stedman.....N	...	27	11	23	26	29	40	...	10	...	...	166	102	...	...	...	...	...
28. Mary's Chapel	F. B. Lee, Clinton	4	5	8	8	10	20	20	...	6	...	...	75	50	...	...	...	...	...
29. Mill Creek	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	5	9	5	2	3	11	16	...	10	...	...	61	30	...	*	4	...	...
30. Mingo	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, R1	...	12	11	17	10	28	27	...	9	...	...	114	70	5	...	...	...	...
31. Mintz	C. S. Simmons, Roseboro	...	4	7	16	29	...	31	...	...	...	...	87	31	1	...	...	...	...
32. Mt. Elam	A. G. Warren, Roseboro	...	27	...	20	24	24	93	...	10	...	...	198	135	3	...	...	...	...
33. Mt. Gilead	L. F. Reaves, Fayetteville, R4	...	12	17	21	18	32	35	...	10	...	...	145	80	5	...	...	...	...
34. Mt. Pisgah	Earle McCaskill, Fayetteville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35. Parkersburg	Mrs. Della Ruffin, Roseboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	68	60	...	...	...	...	...
36. Peter's Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro	...	17	11	12	11	16	40	...	12	...	...	119	57	1	...	1	...	...
37. Piney Green	O. T. Fann, Salemburg	...	14	7	34	14	37	43	...	12	...	...	149	95	3	*	...	...	...
38. Pittman Grove	Earl McCaskill, Fayetteville, R7	6	6	6	15	10	25	20	...	...	...	...	88	50	...	...	...	...	...
39. Pleasant Grove	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, R2	12	14	21	22	15	12	38	...	16	...	...	134	90	...	...	...	...	...
40. Pleasant Union	C. P. Faircloth, Autryville	...	20	...	11	16	20	19	...	8	...	...	94	53	...	...	...	...	...
41. Roseboro	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro	...	12	14	25	18	25	75	...	4	...	...	159	100	12	*	...	...	...
42. Salemburg	Joe C. Howard, Roseboro	...	26	25	27	28	46	147	...	5	...	...	304	170	...	*	3	...	...
43. Sharon	J. S. Melvin, Parkersburg	...	10	9	13	24	25	27	...	3	...	...	111	60	5	*	...	...	...
44. Spring Branch	Edgar Naylor, Dunn, R1	8	6	25	36	43	53	60	...	10	...	...	240	122	...	*	10	...	...
45. Stedman	R. W. Bryant, Stedman	...	14	8	26	26	11	34	...	3	...	...	122	65	3	*	...	...	...
46. Tabernacle	J. F. McDowell, Rockfish	...	15	14	...	12	...	16	...	...	...	...	57	40	10	...	...	...	...
47. Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	...	6	12	14	18	20	22	...	9	...	...	92	89	2	*	...	...	...
48. Union Springs	W. T. Hursey, Fayetteville R3	...	40	10	12	12	34	34	...	3	...	...	145	96	3	*	4	...	...
49. Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	2	...	1	...	...
50. White Oak	O. R. Boone, Clinton	...	10	15	18	...	25	25	...	2	...	...	95	70	10	...	...	...	...

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	B. T. U. With Director	B. A. U.'s	Sr. B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enr'led	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Tot. Daily Bible Rdrs.	Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers All Unions	Students in College	Brotherhoods	Enrolled in B'hoods
1. Antioch	*																	
2. Autryville	*							46		33	79			14	16	2		
3. Baptist Chapel																		
4. Beaver Dam																		
5. Browns																		
6. Cape Fear																		
7. Carroll Memorial	*	1	1	2	1	5	7	15	28	18	68		16	24		1		
8. Cedar Creek	*	1	1	1	1	4	18	35	30	15	98	9	38	35	48			
9. Cedar Falls	*																	
10. Center			1			1		24			24		13	15	24	2		
11. Clement			1	1	1	3		5	10	8	23							
12. Concord	*	1	1	1	1	4												
13. Corinth																		
14. Cumberland Union			1			1		30			30		6		12			
15. Elizabeth																		
16. Evergreen																		
17. Fayetteville First	*	1	1	1	1	4											1	75
18. Fayetteville Second	*	1	1	1	1	4	15	15	18	20	68	8					1	16
19. Fay'ville, Massey Hill	*	1	1	1	1	4	22	14	36	22	94	15	27	19	54			
20. Godwin																		
21. Harmony																		
22. Hickory Grove	*		1		1	2		23		16	39	27	16	29	26			
23. Judson			1	1	1				26		26		9	15	13			
24. Lebanon			1		1			48			48		10	20	25			
25. Long Branch																		

26. Macedonia																						
27. Magnolia			1		1			20			20		18	12	20							
28. Mary's Chapel																						
29. Mill Creek																						
30. Mingo			1		1	2				16			7									
31. Mintz																						
32. Mt. Elam																						
33. Mt. Gilead			1			1		50			50		10									
34. Mt. Pisgah																						
35. Parkersburg																						
36. Peter's Creek																						
37. Piney Green	*		1		1	2		28		10	38		30		35	1						
38. Pittman Grove																						
39. Pleasant Grove	*		1		1	2		11		14	25		12	22	25							
40. Pleasant Union																						
41. Roseboro	*	1	1		1	3	38	25		47	108		25	42	99	7						
42. Salemburg	*		1	1	1	3		15	12	23	50		17		19	9						
43. Sharon																						
44. Spring Branch																3						
45. Stedman			1		1	2		36		20	56		16		56							
46. Tabernacle																						
47. Union Grove																						
48. Union Springs																						
49. Wade				1		1			30		30					2						
50. White Oak																						

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'ed	Total Enr'led M. S. C.	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions by W. M. U.	Total Contributions by W. M. U.
1. Antioch	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
2. Autryville	Mrs. Sidney Allen, Autryville	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	...	33.60	4.00	37.60
3. Baptist Chapel	Crative Barefoot, Godwin	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	9.83	23.50	33.33
4. Beaver Dam	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
5. Browns	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
6. Cape Fear	Mrs. Marion Pate, Fayetteville, R7	1	...	1	1	1	4	21	...	5	3	10	39	31	3.57	48.21	51.78
7. Carroll Memorial	Beaulah Norton, Lakedale	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	16	...	...	...	16	...	2.39	4.25	6.64
8. Cedar Creek	Mrs. Mary Downing, Fayetteville, R2	1	1	1	...	1	4	31	17	12	...	19	79	24	.....	147.06	147.06
9. Cedar Falls	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
10. Center	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
11. Clement	Zelma Matthews, Autryville	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	...	24.30	7.00	31.30
12. Concord	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
13. Corinth	Mrs. Norwood McLamb, Clinton	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	15	5.00	14.40	19.40
14. Cumberland Union	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
15. Elizabeth	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
16. Evergreen	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
17. Fayetteville First	Mrs. A. P. Kutz, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	123	...	...	...	...	123	123	72.15	877.94	950.09
18. Fayetteville Second	Mrs. L. J. Perry, Fayetteville	1	1	...	...	...	2	20	15	...	...	...	35	...	.....	.....	20.00
19. Fay'ville, Massey Hill	Mrs. Q. M. Simmons, Fayetteville	1	1	1	...	1	4	15	25	16	...	36	92	8	.....	.....	.....
20. Godwin	Mrs. D. H. Matthews, Godwin	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	25	...	2.60	15.00	17.60
21. Harmony	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
22. Hickory Grove	Mrs. J. H. Warren, Clinton	1	...	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	...	27	47	...	6.00	68.99	74.99
23. Judson	Mrs. S. M. Cain, Fayetteville	1	...	...	...	1	2	24	...	...	...	32	56	12	.....	.....	75.40
24. Lebanon	Elizabeth Smith, Fayetteville	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	25	20	88.50	61.62	150.17
25. Long Branch	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....

26. Macedonia	Sallie West, Fayetteville, R2	1	1			1	3	20	6			8	34				21.50	21.50
27. Magnolia	Mrs. Catherine Crumpler, Stedman	1				1	2	26				50	76	55	117.78	31.76	149.54	
28. Mary's Chapel																		
29. Mill Creek																		
30. Mingo	Mrs. Alton Jackson, Dunn	1				1	22					22	10	37.74	46.25	83.99		
31. Mintz																		
32. Mt. Elam	Mrs. W. T. Warren, Roseboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	8	12	9	27	81	18	67.75	80.03	147.78	
33. Mt. Gilead	Mrs. James Cain, Fayetteville, R4	1				1	16					16				35.70	35.70	
34. Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. E. H. Hall, Fayetteville, R7																4.00	
35. Parkersburg																		
36. Peter's Creek	Mrs. D. E. Davis, Parkersburg	1				1	2									6.01	6.01	
37. Piney Green																		
38. Pittman Grove																		
39. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Vann Clark, Fayetteville, R2	1	1	1		1	4	20	12	21		30	83	60	51.36	76.08	127.44	
40. Pleasant Union																		
41. Roseboro	Mrs. D. W. Tant, Roseboro	1				1	2	20				17	37	20		11.44	11.44	
42. Salemburg	Mrs. O. J. Vann, Salemburg	1					1	50					50		260.52	70.42	558.79	
43. Sharon																		
44. Spring Branch	Mrs. G. A. Bain, Dunn, R1	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	15	20	20	25	120	15		121.80	124.80	
45. Stedman	Mrs. Mary Belle Newton, Stedman	1		1		1	3	25		10		12	47	15	1.50	11.23	43.13	
46 Tabernacle																		
47. Union Grove																		
48. Union Springs																		
49. Wade	Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade	1					1	10					10		22.25	2.15	24.40	
50. White Oak	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg	1				1	2	20				20	42			57.94	57.94	

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Mission Chapel	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Antioch	Mrs. Malta A. McArthur, Wade	Yes	1891	Wood	350	1	...	...	2500	....	....	2500	.....	1000
2. Autryville	Lois Bullock Autryville	Yes	1917	Wood	250	7	6	6	2500	....	....	.....	.....	1500
3. Baptist Chapel	Hattie Page, Godwin	Yes	....	Wood	500	3	3	3	2800	....	....	2800	.....	.....
4. Beaver Dam	Crosby Smith, Roseboro	Yes	1857	Wood	500	1	...	...	2000	....	....	2000	.....	.....
5. Browns	E. C. Bass, Clinton	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1	...	...	1600	....	....	1600	.....	.....
6. Cape Fear	Gordon F. Marsh, Fayetteville, R7	Yes	1859	Wood	500	1	...	1	5500	....	....	5500	.....	.....
7. Carroll Memorial	Beulah Norton, Lakedale	Yes	1913	Wood	350	5	...	7	3000	....	....	3000	200.00	.....
8. Cedar Creek	J. McS. Anderson, Fayetteville, R2	Yes	1924	Brick	600	10	9	9	20000	....	....	20000	.....	5000
9. Cedar Falls	Rudolph C. Ellis, Fayetteville, R6	Yes	1924	Wood	200	4	...	4	5000	....	....	5000	.....	2000
10. Center	H. E. Matthews, Wade, R1	Yes	1895	Wood	500	6	5	5	4000	....	....	4000	.....	.....
11. Clement	Zelma Matthews, Autryville	Yes	1888	Wood	500	1	...	...	800	....	....	1000	.....	.....
12. Concord	Roger Jackson, Autryville	Yes	1906	Wood	150	5	...	4	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
13. Corinth	Mrs. Norwood McLamb, Clinton	Yes	1911	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
14. Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, R5	Yes	1878	Wood	300	5	1	4	2500	....	....	2500	.....	.....
15. Elizabeth	O. B. McLemore, Roseboro	Yes	1919	Wood	400	6	...	5	2250	....	....	2500	.....	1000
16. Evergreen	Columbia Hall, Autryville	Yes	1920	Wood	300	1	5	5	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
17. Fayetteville First	F. D. Byrd, Fayetteville	Yes	1906	Brick	500	46	6	30	100000	3500	5000	108500	.....	32000
18. Fayetteville Second	W. C. Elder, Fayetteville	Yes	1912	Wood	250	12	11	11	6000	....	2500	8500	846.00	3000
19. Fay'ville, Massey Hill	Vance Bullard Fayetteville	Yes	1900	Wood	400	25	2	23	4000	....	3000	7000	.....	2000
20. Godwin	P. S. Pope, Godwin	Yes	1910	Wood	500	1	...	...	1500	....	....	.....	.....	.....
21. Harmony	Frances Holland, Parkersburg	Yes	1899	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
22. Hickory Grove	James L. Warren, Clinton	Yes	1889	Wood	300	3	3	3	2700	....	....	2700	.....	1000
23. Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R5	Yes	1870	Wood	350	7	...	6	3000	....	....	.....	.....	.....
24. Lebanon	Henry Beard, Fayetteville, R1	Yes	....	Wood	400	7	6	6	2000	....	....	.....	.....	.....
25. Long Branch	Daniel Currie, Autryville	Yes	....	Wood	...	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....

26. Macedonia	Maude Fort, Fayetteville, R2	Yes	1926	Wood	350	12	3	11	8000	....	....	8000	.....	1500
27. Magnolia	Ruth Hall, Stedman	Yes	1872	Wood	500	5	5	5	1800	....	....	1800	.....	.....
28. Mary's Chapel	Mrs. E. M. Hairr, Clinton	Yes	1889	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
29. Mill Creek	E. P. Sessom, Roseboro	Yes	1881	Wood	300	1	...	6	800	....	....	800	.....	.....
30. Mingo	Eddie Aman, Dunn	Yes	1915	Wood	300	6	...	...	2000	....	....	2000	.....	.....
31. Mintz	H. C. Johnson, Roseboro	Yes	1918	Wood	200	1	...	...	1500	....	....	1500	.....	.....
32. Mt. Elam	S. M. Warren, Roseboro	Yes	1920	Wood	700	6	6	6	4700	....	....	4700	.....	2000
33. Mt. Gilead	Mrs. S. I. Cain, Fayetteville, R4	Yes	1926	Brick	300	...	...	7	8000	....	....	8000	.....	5000
34. Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville, R7	Yes	1877	Wood	300	3	3	3	2000	....	....	.....	.....	.....
35. Parkersburg	Mrs. Monnie Harrell, Parkersburg	Yes	....	Wood	300	1	...	...	1500	....	....	1500	30.00	.....
36. Peter's Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro	Yes	1887	Wood	300	2	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
37. Piney Green	R. L. Flynn, Clinton	Yes	1910	Wood	500	...	...	4	2500	....	....	2500	.....	1000
38. Pittman Grove	.....	...	....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
39. Pleasant Grove	F. B. Owen, Fayetteville, R1	Yes	1905	Wood	300	9	...	8	2500	....	....	2600	.....	1500
40. Pleasant Union	Mrs. Barnie Monroe, Roseboro	Yes	1886	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
41. Roseboro	J. M. Henley, Roseboro	Yes	1915	Brick	300	12	2	12	15000	....	....	15000	.....	7500
42. Salemburg	Mrs. I. S. Royal, Salemburg	Yes	1920	Brick	990	9	1	8	25000	....	....	40000	.....	10600
43. Sharon	John A. Melvin, Parkersburg	Yes	1900	Wood	300	9	8	8	2250	....	....	2500	.....	1000
44. Spring Branch	D. M. Williford, Dunn	Yes	1905	Wood	600	15	3	15	6000	....	....	6000	.....	5000
45. Stedman	Gladstone Davis, Stedman	Yes	1913	Wood	500	7	7	7	2500	....	1500	4000	.....	3000
46. Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	...	...	2500	....	....	2500	.....	1500
47. Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	Yes	1900	Wood	250	1	...	3	1500	....	....	1500	.....	.....
48. Union Springs	Mrs. D. P. McKethan, Fayetteville, R3	Yes	1887	Wood	300	5	...	4	3000	....	....	3000	.....	1000
49. Wade	S. H. Buck, Wade	Yes	1912	Wood	200	6	3	6	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
50. White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler, Clinton	Yes	....	Wood	500	5	5	5	2050	....	....	2050	.....	1500

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by Churches and Orgs.	Pledged To Co-operative Program	Number of Tithers	Budget System Used?
1. Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin	206.11	.....	43.27	6.18	.....	48.40	18.20	.....	3.00	35.94	361.10	75.00	...	...
2. Autryville	Alpha Hall, Autryville	250.00	.....	105.77	139.56	.....	54.90	41.86	5.50	3.00	5.44	611.03	.....	5	*
3. Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Payton Honeycutt, Autryville	285.77	.....	72.00	31.97	.....	5.53	44.80	.....	3.00	.....	433.82	.....	...	...
4. Beaver Dam	C. G. Melvin, Roseboro	81.05	.....	38.15	.....	.....	1.04	23.73	.....	2.00	.....	155.97	.....	...	...
5. Browns	E. C. Bass, Clinton	156.51	.....	32.00	38.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	8.10	239.41	.....	...	...
6. Cape Fear	V. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R7	225.00	.....	22.96	.....	.....	19.83	44.47	.....	.....	8.00	311.26	65.00	1	*
7. Carroll Memorial	H. C. Gore, Fayetteville	420.06	.....	.....	550.00	350.00	43.00	149.46	7.85	.....	21.61	1191.92	.....	...	...
8. Cedar Creek	A. F. Beard, Fayetteville, R5	400.00	.....	80.00	.....	.....	167.00	163.35	.....	5.25	25.08	840.68	.....	7	*
9. Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Fayetteville, R6	300.00	.....	33.00	.....	.....	80.40	38.40	.....	1.50	.....	453.30	50.00	...	*
10. Center	W. A. Royal, Wade	240.00	.....	63.00	25.00	.....	4.00	25.15	67.45	2.00	2.04	428.64	.....	5	...
11. Clement	W. R. Starling, Autryville	133.57	22.50	94.82	.....	.....	35.10	43.30	25.42	2.05	9.00	365.76	50.00	...	...
12. Concord	T. B. Cashwell, Autryville	400.00	.....	66.95	40.00	.....	.....	20.00	12.00	.....	.....	538.95	.....	4	...
13. Corinth	M. D. Honeycutt, Roseboro	99.05	.....	33.50	4.00	.....	8.20	30.82	6.73	2.00	5.50	189.80	.....	...	...
14. Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Fayetteville, R2	169.70	.....	41.00	199.43	.....	9.70	26.18	.....	1.00	14.58	461.59	30.00	...	...
15. Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro	240.00	.....	108.33	32.50	.....	37.60	40.40	6.50	2.00	16.74	484.07	.....	...	*
16. Evergreen	Columbia Hall, Autryville	52.92	.....	15.30	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	1.00	.....	80.22	.....	...	...
17. Fayetteville First	R. W. Boling, Fayetteville	3000.00	877.00	35.00	297.34	.....	2288.31	440.23	383.43	10.00	472.43	7803.74	.....	...	*
18. Fayetteville Second	W. C. Elder, Fayetteville	1365.00	.....	96.75	252.00	169.65	262.13	80.00	16.00	.....	55.50	2096.95	.....	12	*
19. Fay'ville, Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, Fayetteville	800.00	.....	130.00	229.90	.....	377.67	263.61	37.72	4.00	7.01	1849.91	.....	...	*
20. Godwin	Mrs. J. L. Williams, Godwin	89.00	.....	.....	17.20	.....	4.50	9.60	1.50	1.45	3.00	126.25	.....	...	...
21. Harmony	Johnnie Hollingsworth, Parkersburg	37.40	4.80	14.00	39.07	.....	.60	7.94	.....	1.00	.....	104.81	25.00	2	...
22. Hickory Grove	Thaddas Naylor, Clinton	244.11	.....	35.10	.....	.....	23.50	41.00	.....	2.56	.....	346.27	100.00	2	...
23. Judson	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R5	45.00	.....	110.00	.....	.....	85.00	45.00	.....	3.00	7.00	295.00	.....	2	...
24. Lebanon	J. W. Cain, Fayetteville, R1	300.00	.....	85.52	174.47	.....	47.40	23.00	.....	2.00	30.00	662.39	120.00	...	...
25. Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville	110.49	.....	54.80	.....	.....	12.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	177.97	.....	...	...

26. Macedonia	A. B. Carter, Fayetteville, R5	300.00		10.00	210.00		55.21	20.58	14.32	.75		610.86	40.00	1	...
27. Magnolia	Mrs. Ina McCall, Stedman	232.25		51.07	171.01		1.50	141.00	102.50		135.77	843.10		5	...
28. Mary's Chapel	Mrs. F. B. Lee, Clinton	54.70						20.00		1.00		75.70		1	...
29. Mill Creek	Troy Sessoms, Roseboro	95.63						10.40		1.00		107.03			...
30. Mingo	E. A. Jackson, Dunn, R1	180.00		74.50	75.00		34.25	37.17	25.00	2.50	54.36	482.78		4	...
31. Mintz	Thurman Simpson, Roseboro	35.06	2.35		46.40		3.93	27.92	9.59	1.00		126.25			...
32. Mt. Elam	W. T. Warren, Roseboro	300.00	49.54	107.47	17.00		44.70	82.41	122.57		45.50	869.19	225.00	6	*
33. Mt. Gilead	C. E. Reeves, Fayetteville, R4	409.02		55.41			66.50	56.76			44.50	632.19	100.00		...
34. Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, R7	25.30		28.00				80.00		1.50		208.80	25.00		...
35. Parkersburg	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg	50.00		25.72	90.00		20.00	14.60	1.00			201.32			...
36. Peter's Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro	97.11		89.45	120.04		8.00	16.50	10.15	1.00		292.25			...
37. Piney Green	C. H. McLamb, Roseboro	179.89		53.55			33.34	37.46			40.00	444.24			...
38. Pittman Grove	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, R7														...
39. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. M. C. Downing, Fayetteville, R2	300.00		70.00	41.67		75.05	61.02	36.75	3.00	28.96	626.45		9	*
40. Pleasant Union	Percy Faircloth, Autryville	70.00		33.00	21.25		10.00	12.31		1.78		148.34			...
41. Roseboro	C. L. Fishers, Roseboro	1002.00		75.00			172.03	127.51		5.00		1381.54	100.00	2	*
42. Salemburg	Mrs. Leroy Bagget, Salemburg	1250.00		137.00	50.02		221.00	167.59	26.00	5.00		1856.61		15	*
43. Sharon	Austin West, Fayetteville, R5	240.00		50.00	160.90		15.06	36.03		3.00		504.99		2	*
44. Spring Branch	Mrs. Fred L. Williford, Dunn, R1	359.48		50.00			85.96	105.96	5.00	4.00		610.40		5	*
45. Stedman	W. C. Averitt, Stedman	300.00		63.85	1.00		49.00	103.82		3.00	10.00	530.67	60.00	...	*
46. Tabernacle	D. A. McDougall, Raeford, R2	200.00		20.00	28.42		12.40	14.94		3.00	15.00	295.36			...
47. Union Grove	June Williams, Autryville	250.00		45.00	220.00		35.64	22.01		3.00		575.65		2	...
48. Union Springs	Dewey Morrison, Cumberland	95.38			29.00		62.14	49.63		1.25	31.97	269.37			...
49. Wade	N. M. Lullock, Wade	75.00		25.00	22.25			12.50				134.75			...
50. White Oak	Mrs. Vera Crumpler, Clinton	150.00		62.00			11.60	22.40	28.15	1.00	9.30	284.55			*

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Sem.	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total Given Missions and Benevolences	Total Given For All Purposes by Church and its Organizations
1. Antioch	46.88	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	24.40	7.60	.....	.....	78.88	439.98
2. Autryville	76.31	....	.....	2.00	4.00	.....	....	7.57	1.65	.....	5.00	96.53	707.56
3. Baptist Chapel	13.50	....	12.18	.....	.....	.....	....	33.73	3.11	.....	21.75	87.38	518.19
4. Beaver Dam	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	7.50	.....	.....	.....	7.50	163.47
5. Browns	5.00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	12.73	3.00	.....	.....	20.73	260.14
6. Cape Fear	10.35	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	5.00	8.00	.....	.....	23.35	334.61
7. Carroll Memorial	14.25	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	46.11	.....	.....	.....	60.36	1252.28
8. Cedar Creek	259.07	....	.....	.....	16.00	.....	....	361.39	34.15	.....	3.65	614.26	1454.94
9. Cedar Falls	20.00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	31.00	3.20	3.00	.....	57.20	510.50
10. Center	28.22	....	5.08	3.00	4.94	.....	....	45.82	4.36	5.67	7.65	64.74	493.38
11. Clement	7.55	....	6.00	.....	.....	.....	....	28.68	1.51	.....	.....	43.74	409.50
12. Concord	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	5.00	25.00	.....	.....	30.00	568.95
13. Corinth	9.60	....	2.22	6.07	.....	.....	....	8.00	2.20	.....	.....	28.19	217.99
14. Cumberland Union	20.10	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	5.85	.....	.....	.....	25.95	487.54
15. Elizabeth	23.90	....	.....	2.50	2.50	.....	....	37.19	4.00	.....	22.14	92.23	576.30
16. Evergreen	.....	....	.....	.....	26.85	.....	....	3.68	1.61	2.62	.....	34.76	115.18
17. Fayetteville First	1733.31	....	78.89	126.00	163.00	40.00	....	383.43	49.38	5.00	187.15	2766.16	10569.90
18. Fayetteville Second	7.00	....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	....	45.00	.....	.....	.....	66.00	2162.95
19. Fay'ville, Massey Hill	134.77	....	37.33	15.48	17.30	.....	....	195.41	22.80	.....	.....	423.09	2273.00
20. Godwin	11.75	....	2.00	1.00	1.00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.75	142.00
21. Harmony	8.85	....	1.00	1.30	.....	.....	....	10.10	1.85	.....	.....	23.10	127.91
22. Hickory Grove	2.00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	36.00	.....	.....	.....	38.00	384.27
23. Judson	10.00	....	.....	.....	5.11	.....	....	6.14	.....	4.98	25.00	51.23	276.23
24. Lebanon	140.81	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	18.73	6.55	.....	.....	166.09	828.48
25. Long Branch	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3.58	.....	.....	.....	3.58	181.55

26. Macedonia	33.50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4.05	.....	.....	.....	37.55	648.46
27. Magnolia	46.22	....	2.00	1.60	1.70	.....	....	38.43	2.15	.....	4.00	96.10	939.20
28. Mary's Chapel	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3.00	2.65	.....	.....	5.65	81.35
29. Mill Creek	16.87	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	21.87	128.90
30. Mingo	25.00	....	6.25	.....	.....	.....	....	45.00	.....	.....	46.25	122.40	605.18
31. Mintz	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	22.11	1.84	.....	.....	23.95	150.20
32. Mt. Elam	225.00	4.00	15.88	19.15	15.41	10.00	....	148.70	23.73	.....	51.00	512.82	1382.01
33. Mt. Gilead	94.40	....	.....	18.64	.....	.....	....	54.35	.....	.....	12.00	179.39	811.58
34. Mt. Pisgah	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	8.00	5.00	.....	.....	13.00	221.80
35. Parkersburg	.....	....	.....	1.80	.....	.....	....	6.00	2.00	.....	.....	9.80	211.12
36. Peter's Creek	24.78	6.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	21.97	1.00	.....	.....	53.76	246.01
37. Piney Green	.....	....	3.00	3.85	6.00	.....	....	16.00	3.50	.....	.....	32.35	476.59
38. Pittman Grove	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Pleasant Grove	106.45	....	4.50	4.80	5.69	2.00	....	28.00	3.90	.....	7.00	162.34	788.79
40. Pleasant Union	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	13.97	5.13	.....	.....	19.10	167.44
41. Roseboro	100.00	....	.....	11.44	.....	.....	....	75.00	10.42	.....	.....	194.19	1578.40
42. Salemburg	250.00	....	1.50	2.35	4.22	10.50	1.00	81.95	3.25	.....	22.65	318.42	2245.02
43. Sharon	39.08	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	31.84	8.14	.....	.....	79.06	584.05
44. Spring Branch	194.00	....	6.75	4.00	31.00	.....	....	70.53	7.95	12.00	51.25	377.48	987.88
45. Stedman	29.50	....	.....	4.10	3.08	.....	....	53.50	1.70	10.00	.....	101.88	632.55
46. Tabernacle	2.30	5.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	11.00	5.00	.....	.....	23.65	318.99
47. Union Grove	.....	....	.....	35.50	12.00	.....	....	25.50	.....	.....	.....	73.00	648.65
48. Union Springs	.....	....	5.21	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	2.80	.....	.....	8.01	277.38
49. Wade	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134.75
50. White Oak	32.25	....	2.50	5.20	5.40	2.75	....	47.20	7.80	.....	2.00	105.10	389.65

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSO CIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville.....	J. M. Duncan.....	....	W. J. Jones.....	G. Scott Turner...	J. R. Thaggard..	6900	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville.....	T. H. King.....	Matt. 6:33.....	W. J. Jones.....	G. Scott Turner...	J. R. Thaggard..	7153	79498.05
3	1926	Autryville.....	Joel S. Snyder...	....	G. Scot Turner..	J. M. Page.....	D. W. Carter...	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek...	E. N. Johnson...	II S m. 5:24....	Joel S. Snyder....	G. Scott Turner...	D. W. Carter...	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam.....	I. N. Kimbrough.	Isaiah 54:2.....	Joel S. Snyder...	D. M. Williford....	D. W. Carter..	7260	45294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead.....	W. J. Jones.....	Rom. 12:2.....	Joel S. Snyder....	D. M. Williford....	Fred Simpson..	....	.....
7	1930	Cape Fear.....	J. A. Campbell...	Dan. 6:20.....	Joel S. Snyder....	D. M. Williford....	W. R. Warren.	....	.....
8	1931	Spr. Branch...	No Sermon.....	....	Joel S. Snyder....	E. B. Booker.....	W. R. Warren.	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg.....	C. E. Wheeler....	Heb. 12:28.....	Joel S. Snyder....	E. B. Booker.....	W. R. Warren.	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro.....	Dr. Alexander....	Heb. 11:1.....	Joel S. Snyder...	G. N. Ashley.....	W. R. Warren.	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon.....	D. M. Clemmons..	John 20:31-22...	D. M. Clemmons.	E. N. C. Andrews..	W. R. Warren.	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green...	G. N. Ashley.....	Isaiah 52:1.....	D. M. Clemmons.	F. C. Butler.....	W. R. Warren.	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center.....	B. Townsend.....	I Kings 8:18...	Joel S. Snyder...	Troy Jones.....	W. R. Warren.	8187	38034.18
14	1937	Cedar Creek...	W. J. Jones.....	John 20:21.....	Joel S. Snyder...	S. A. Howard.....	W. R. Warren.	8485	46030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear....	F. L. Young.....	Ruth 3:1.....	Joel S. Snyder....	S. A. Howard....	W. R. Warren..	8716	42724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel.	W. P. Page.....	Gen. 35:3.....	Joel S. Snyder....	S. A. Howard.....	W. R. Warren .	8628	40312.76

MINUTES

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

SALEMBURG BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 16th and 17th,

1940

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With the Roseboro Baptist Church, October 15th and 16th, 1941.

Annual Sermon Will Be Preached by
Rev. A. R. Creech

MINUTES

of the

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Held With

SALEMBURG BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 16th and 17th,

1940

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With the Roseboro Baptist Church, October 15th and 16th, 1941.
Annual Sermon Will Be Preached by Rev. A. R. Creech.

INDEX

Page

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

- Delegates ---- 5
- District Leaders ---- 3
- Executive Committee ---- 3
- Ministers and Pastors ---- 4
- Ministers Not Pastors ---- 5
- Next Annual Meeting ---- 4
- Officers ---- 3
- Sunday School Supt. ---- 4

CONSTITUTION ---- 7

OBITUARY ---- 26-27

PROCEEDINGS ---- 9

REPORTS—

- Biblical Recorder ---- 10
- B. T. U. ---- 24
- Christian Education ---- 13
- Foreign Missions ---- 21
- Mills Home ---- 14
- Home Missions ---- 16
- Hospital ---- 17
- Ministerial Relief ---- 22
- Morals and State of Churches ---- 19
- State Missions ---- 12
- Treasurer ---- 26
- W. M. U. ---- 15

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN ---- 28

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

G. N. Ashley, Moderator ..... Salemburg
Joel S. Johnson, Vice Moderator ..... Cedar Creek
Samuel A. Howard, Clerk ..... Salemburg
W. R. Warren, Treasurer ..... Roseboro

Officers of the Auxiliaries

G. N. Ashley, Moderator of Union Meeting ..... Salemburg
J. R. Thagard, Sunday School Superintendent ..... Cedar Creek
Miss Ethylene Fisher, Asst. S. S. Supt. ..... Fayetteville
Mrs. Forrest L. Young, Superintendent W .M. U. ..... Benson
Miss Joyce Warren, Secretary and Treasurer ..... Roseboro

Executive Committee

G. N. Ashley, Moderator of Union Meeting ..... Salemburg
Joel S. Johnson ..... Fayetteville
Samuel A. Howard ..... Salemburg
W. R. Warren ..... Roseboro
Mrs. J. Abner Barker ..... Roseboro
F. M. Barrett ..... Fayetteville
H. E. Matthews ..... Wade

B. T. U. Officers

G. N. Ashley, Director ..... Salemburg
Joyce Warren, Assistant Director ..... Clinton
Grace Holland, Secretary ..... Salemburg
Fred Simpson, Adult Leader ..... Roseboro
A. B. West, Senior Leader ..... Cedar Creek
Hazel Clark, Intermediate Leader ..... Fayetteville
Clara Owen, Junior Leader ..... Roseboro
Rosa Hall, Story Hour ..... Stedman
E. N. Teague, Pastor Advisor ..... Fayetteville
Nora Barefoot, Pianist ..... Dunn
Earl Strickland, Chorister ..... Stedman

District Leaders

Fayetteville ..... Janie Tolar
Stedman ..... A. B. West
Spring Branch ..... Wixie Herring
Roseboro and Salemburg ..... Lathom West

W. M. U. Officers

Mrs. Forrest L. Young, Superintendent ..... Benson
Mrs. S. L. Fisher, Assistant Superintendent ..... Fayetteville

Mrs. W. C. Everett, Secretary and Treasurer ..... Stedman
Mrs. Mary Belle Newton, Personal Service ..... Stedman
Mrs. W. G. Proctor, W. M. U. Training School ..... Fayetteville
Mrs. Oscar Jackson, Margaret Fund ..... Roseboro
Mrs. W. T. Warren, Stewardship ..... Roseboro
Miss Neil Crumpler, Mission Study ..... Fayetteville
Mrs. A. L. Carter, Young People's Leader ..... Fayetteville
Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Assistant Young People's Leader ..... Autryville

Sunday School Officers

J. R. Thagard, Superintendent ..... Cedar Creek
Miss Ethylene Fisher, Asst. Supt. ..... Fayetteville
Miss Joyce Warren, Secretary and Treasurer ..... Roseboro

Next Annual Meeting

Place ..... Roseboro
Time ..... October 15 and 16, 1941
Sermon ..... A. R. Creech

—o—

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Pastors Residing in this Association

G. N. Ashley ..... Salemburg
J. Herman Barnes ..... Fayetteville
B. G. Bass ..... Clinton
E. B. Booker ..... Fayetteville
A. R. Creech ..... Fayetteville
C. B. Horne ..... Roseboro
Joel S. Johnson ..... Fayetteville
W. J. Jones ..... Salemburg
Hardy Lanier ..... Stedman
Donald McIntyre ..... Fayetteville
R. F. Marshburn ..... Salemburg
Lee Phillips ..... Fayetteville
Joel S. Snyder ..... Fayetteville
E. N. Teague ..... Fayetteville
P. A. Underwood ..... Salemburg

Pastors Residing in Other Associations

J. F. Blackmon ..... Buies Creek
C. H. Cashwell ..... Wendell
I. P. Hedgepeth ..... Lumberton
E. P. Lockamy ..... Barnesville
O. R. Miller ..... Kelly
C. H. Norris ..... Wake Forest

C. C. Wheeler ..... Merry Oaks
T. H. Williams ..... Raleigh
Dennis L. Wright ..... Concord
F. L. Young ..... Benson

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors in This Association

R. E. Brooks ..... Linden
J. O. Davis ..... Autryville
P. E. Davis ..... Salemburg
E. A. Edwards ..... Salemburg
Chevis Horne ..... Roseboro
B. R. Taylor ..... Fayetteville
D. L. Woodard ..... Fayetteville

—o—

DELEGATES

ANTIOCH—Mrs. T. V. Lee, J. L. Williams, Donald Sykes.
AUTRYVILLE—J. L. Autry, J. O. Davis, Eva Hair.
BAPTIST CHAPEL—J. O. Hair, Aldon Baggett, Avery Daniel.
BEAVER DAM—C. G. Melvin, L. H. Weathington, S. P. Bullard.
BROWNS—J. A. Underwood, Mrs. Ralph Moore, Mrs. Forest Gore.
CAPE FEAR—Mr. and Mrs. V. A. Marsh.
CARROLL MEMORIAL—Miss Beulah Norton, Miss Louise Gibson, Mrs. E. L. Teague.
CEDAR CREEK—R. C. Smith, A. F. Beard, J. R. Thagard.
CEDAR FALLS—J. H. Parker, L. J. Ellis, Mrs. Laura Williams.
CENTER—Henry A. Williams, D. W. Royal, H. E. Mathews.
CLEMENT—A. R. Bullard, J. H. Matthews, C. L. Matthews, Miss Bessie Williams.
CONCORD—Roger Jackson, Mrs. Clem Nunnery, Blane Cashwell.
CORINTH—Mrs. James Crumpler, Mrs. T. C. Pope, Sim Honeycutt.
CUMBERLAND UNION—Conley Wallace, S. A. Bedsole, Otis Bedsole, Kirby Jones.
ELIZABETH—O. B. McLemore, Luther Porter, O. L. Williams.
EVERGREEN—Gaston Starling, J. Albert Hall, Roy Vinson.
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST—G. G. Downing, M. A. Biggs, G. N. Gilliam.
FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND—Chas. T. Boyd, Mrs. Alice Ridgway, Mrs. L. J. Perry.
GODWIN—J. L. Williams, Buie Tew, Nell Starling.
HARMONY—Anderson Holland, Mrs. Anderson Holland, C. O. Barker.
HICKORY GROVE—J. H. Warren, Orie Warren, Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Strickland.
JUDSON—O. H. Alphin, S. M. Cain, G. B. Sessoms.

LEBANON—J. W. Cain, E. C. Smith, Miss Lela Geddie.
LONG BRANCH—Anderson Hall, J. T. Naylor, Joel Horne.
MACEDONIA—Mrs. A. L. Carter, Mrs. T. J. Carter, A. B. Carter.
MAGNOLIA—Willie Williams, D. M. Autry, Earnest Page.
MARY'S CHAPEL—F. B. Lee, Miss Juanita Lewis, Miss Hattie Daughtry, Mrs. Norman Daughtry.
MASSEY HILL—J. A. Faircloth, R. G. Jackson, M. F. Bass.
MILL CREEK—W. D. Lewis, Letha Sessoms, Agnes Sessoms.
MINGO—I. E. Barefoot, J. A. Barefoot, Alton Jackson.
MINTZ—B. L. West, A. R. Cooper, H. C. Johnson.
MT. ELAM—W. T. Warren, A. G. Warren, H. M. McLamb.
MT. GILEAD—Durant Gallup, L. F. Reeves, A. T. Cooper.
MT. PISGAH—Tracy Clark, Mrs. Earl McCaskill, Mrs. H. H. Tew.
PARKERSBURG—Jim Sessoms, Mrs. Della Ruffin, Mrs. Mollie Green.
PETER'S CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Davis, Miss Murphy Melvin.
PINEY GREEN—Oscar Tate Fann, T. M. Strickland, J. Q. Honeycutt.
PITTMAN GROVE—
PLEASANT GROVE—G. L. Godwin, Mrs. Vann Clark, Mrs. Lester Carter, J. T. Allen.
PLEASANT UNION—Mr. and Mrs. Barnie Monroe, Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Capps.
ROSEBORO—D. W. Tart, Mrs. J. M. Henley, Fred Simpson.
SALEMBURG—Miss Lucy Crumpler, J. C. Howard, C. S. Royal.
SHARON—Mack Horne, A. J. Davis, A. C. Melvin.
SPRING BRANCH—C. O. Glover, Edgar Naylor, W. W. Williford.
STEDMAN—Mrs. W. C. Averitt, Mrs. A. G. Strickland, T. C. Davis.
TABERNACLE—E. F. Jones, J. F. McDowell, P C. English, Miss Louise Love.
UNION GROVE—Miss Beatrice Tew, Mrs. J. T. McPhail, Leman Honeycutt.
UNION SPRINGS—J. C. Dean, D. P. McKethan, Dewey Morrison.
WADE—J. L. Lee, Mrs. J. R. Lee, Mrs. J. T. Taylor, Mrs. F. N. Matthews.
WHITE OAK—Mrs. Lula Butler, O. R. Boone, Radford Butler.

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be dominated and known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the next session.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of minutes, and their distribution among the churches.

8. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body, and disburse the same for the objects stated.

9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association sball be chairman, and the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk, and the Treasurer members by virtue of their office, three additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of the Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Assocation for those objects under their charge and to collect and disburse funds

for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session, an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. The Association shall have control of and the supervision over all auxiliaries, and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said auxiliaries, subject to election by the Association in its Annual Session.

16. This constitution may be amended, at any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous, that such a motion will be presented.

Proceedings

Of

NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

SALEMBURG BAPTIST CHURCH

October 16-17, 1940

———o———

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 16

The New South River Association convened in its annual meeting with the Salemburg Baptist Church on Wednesday morning, October 16, 1940, at 10:00 A. M. The program was begun by the singing of a hymn, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," followed by Scripture reading by the moderator, reading from and commenting on I Corinthians 1:23, after which the moderator led the congregation in prayer.

The election of a clerk.—Samuel A. Howard was nominated and elected as clerk of the Association.

Election of treasurer.—W. R. Warren was nominated and elected as treasurer of the Association. The Association extended its sympathy to Mr. Warren, who was confined in the hospital by illness.

A. R. Creech was recognized as a new pastor in the Association. The following visiting brethren were also recognized: H. M. Hall from Johnston Association; Chaplain Woodward from Fort Bragg, and Mrs. Gaddy from Micro.

The program as suggested in printed form was duly adopted as the order of procedure.

Roll call of churches; 35 answered.

Report on Biblical Recorder and Religious Literature—W. J. Jones:

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER AND RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Too much cannot be said on this subject. The ideals and actions of people everywhere are largely the outgrowth of the kind of literature read. Literature either informs, misinforms, or destroys. Governments, churches, clubs, communities, and nations are all moving toward the goal of their literature. Religious literature is either the most destructive of all reading matter or the most constructive. I have observed fine citizens destroyed by the wrong type of religious literature. It poisons to the very heart the larger part of people by whom it is read. Therefore, it is imperative that literature that is true to the teachings of the Bible be placed in the hands of the reading public. This kind of religious literature so influences humanity that churches and Sunday schools enlarge, and government becomes unbreakable. This is the kind of religious literature put out by our Denominational Publications. Time and space are not afforded me to even mention and elaborate on all these.

The Biblical Recorder is the outstanding religious publication that is to be stressed at this time. It is worthy of our most serious thought, and our greatest admiration and sincerest love. For over a century the Recorder has been the wise and faithful friend of our churches, and all the needs of the Baptist State Convention. It is versatile, it is Biblical, and it gives needed information about all our Boards, their leaders, and the outstanding things in our churches. The Recorder is edited by Dr. John Calvin Slemp, one of the wisest and best editors of the South. It is now owned by the Baptist State Convention. It is ours. I am indebted to the Biblical Recorder for the following information: These are twenty one clubs in our Asso ciation. They are: Antioch, Baptist Chapel, Cedar Creek, Cedar Falls, Center Baptist, Fayetteville First, Harmony, Hickory Grove, Judson, Mt. Elam, Mt. Gilead, Massey Hill, Mill Creek, Mingo, Piney Green, Pleasant Grove, Pleasant Union, Salemburg, Stedman, Union Grove and White Oak. The club price is only $1.50 per year. Let's have clubs in all churches in the New South River Association.

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. JONES

———o———

Mr. Jones spoke to the report and the report was also discussed by J. H. Barnes and H. M. Hall, after which it was adopted.

Song by congregation: "Ready."

G. N. Ashley, pastor of the host church, made welcoming remarks to the Association.

The president of Pineland College invited the Association to visit the college.

G. N. Ashley was asked by the moderator at this point in the program to take the moderator's chair and preside over the Association.

Mrs. W. J. Jones addressed a few brief remarks to the Association, especially stressing the importance of National Defense.

Doxology.

Prayer led by G. N. Ashley, followed by song by congregation: "Where He Leads Me." Reading of 24th Psalm by Mr. Ashley, after which Forrest L. Young led the congregation in prayer.

Special music—Pineland students.

Sermon—J. H. Barnes.

Closing hymn—"Abide With Me."

The Association adjourned for lunch.

—o—

Wednesday Afternoon

The Association re-convened at 1:30.

Song: "Faith of Our Fathers."

Prayer: E. B. Boker.

Roll call of churches, with 7 additional ones, bringing total to 42.

Appointment of following committees by moderator:

To Nominate Executive Committee—Fred Simpson, J. O. Hair, J. L. Autry.

To Nominate Place and Preacher—R. C. Smith, Henry Williams, Buck Godwin.

Recognition of visiting brethren: R. D. Carrington, of Mills Home; J. M. Page, Raleigh, and T. N. Cooper of Calypso.

Report: State Missions, by T. H. Williams.

The report was read by T. H. Williams, adopted. Mr. Williams yielded his time for discussion of the subject to Dr. M. O. Alexander of the State Board.

STATE MISSIONS

By T. H. Williams

Our State Mission Program is gradually being enlarged now. However, all calls for aid in building churches and assisting pastors cannot yet be met. I call attention, however, to the fact that the increased State Mission program is, from the standpoint of money, fifty thousand dollars smaller than it was fifteen years ago.

I—General Missionaries

Brethren M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes are the general missionaries of our convention. These brethren are doing extensive work for the missionary cause in our state, for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

They work with pastors, churches and associations. Hear them.

II—Missionary Pastors

There are eighty-three Missionary Pastors in our convention. These brethren served last year one hundred and sixty one churches conducted two hundred and eleven revivals, won twenty one hundred and twenty three souls to Christ, made thirty-one thousand nine hundred and seventy-six visits, secured four hundred and thirty-two subscriptions for the Biblical Recorder and built or repaired twenty seven churches. Space and time do not permit me to list here the names of these missionary pastors.

III—Church Building Aid

Nearly ten thousand dollars of home mission funds went to these churches:

Ayden	Roanoke Association
Boone	Three Forks Association
Calvary	Raleigh Association
Cullowhee	Tuckaseigee Association
Forest Avenue	Piedmont Association
Lake Wood	Mt. Zion Association
Mars Hill	French Broad Association
Pinetops	Roanoke Association
West Hendersonville	Carolina Association
Yellow Mountain	Mitchell Association

IV—Work Among Indians

Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford are working among the Indians in Robeson County.

V—Work Among Negroes

Donations to the work of the Negro Baptist Work is bringing large returns in many ways. There are now fifty-three negro Baptist Associations in our state.

VI—Oteen Mission

Rev. W. W. Williams is our worker at the United States Veter

an's Hospital at Oteen. From four to six men per week die in this Oteen Hospital. Bro. Williams ministers to these people at their place in a magnificent way.

VII—Sanitorium

1—At Aberdeen Brother E. M. Harris goes on with the ministry of Christ. He hears and answers the cry of human need there.

2—At Black Mountain, Bro. Otis Hagler, of the Black Mountain Church, is our missionary.

VIII—Samarcand

Bro. E. M. Harris is also our good missionary here. There are many calls of need here.

These are the points in our state at which our missionaries are working in addition to the missionary pastors, who are carrying on at other points. Only eternity will reveal what our State Mission Program is doing in our good state.

—o—

Special music by Salemburg Baptist Church choir.

Report: Christian Education, by Rev. P. A. Underwood.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The outlook for christian education has brightened in the past few years. During the depression interest in our schools was at a low ebb. All of our schools suffered and some of them were forced to close their doors. The situation became very grave. Our people are beginning to realize that the work of our churches is dependent on maintaining our schools. To let these schools succumb would spell disaster for our work as a whole. A larger place has been given for the discussion of our schools on our Convention programs in recent years. Our convention has become "school conscious." Now is the time to press the claims of our Christian colleges.

Our Christian colleges are facing the keenest competition in all the years of their history. Tax-supported schools, aided by vast resources at their disposal, are pushing forward aggressively. These tax-supported schools have great financial resources and appropriations of many made to them. They provide many new buildings and offer many inducements to those who will attend their schools. Our Christian schools must meet this competition or get out of the field. The contest is not even, but is not hopeless. In this situation our schools are making real progress.

Our Christian schools have made a notable contribution to the religious, civic, and social life of the South. They have served well in the past, and their work is not over. Modern life with all its perplexities, confusion and needs, offers the greatest opportunity ever afforded these schools. The supreme need of our generation

is Christian leaders. The leaders of tomorrow will be trained men, and they must be trained to stand for Christian ideals, Christian courage, and faith. The distinctive contribution of the Christian school was never needed more than today. Let us do our best to support them and help to carry on the priniciples established by the faith of our Fathers.

Respectfully submitted,
P. A. UNDERWOOD.

—o—

Motion made and seconded that the report be adopted, and the same was duly adopted. Bro. Underwood was granted the floor for the purpose of discussing the report, and he thereon discussed same. The report was also discussed by W. J. Jones and Mrs. W. J. Jones, co-presidents of Pineland College.

Report: The Mills Home—E. B. Booker, appointee.

REPORT ON MILLS HOME

The children who compose the population of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina may be classified under three heads: Full orphans, half orphans and the victims of desertion and wrecked homes. These children are being cared for by three well recognized methods of child caring agencies: Mother's aid, boarding homes and the orphanage proper. In addition to these our case workers are rendering a fine service by helping children and parents make adjustments with their neighbors and relatives.

The demands upon the orphanage authorities have never been greater. They receive upon an average 45 applications every month during the year. No matter how urgent the demands, however, the policy of the orphanage leaders is not to make special appeals. Special appeals for other causes may come and special appeals may go, but this constant stream of human want must go on day after day and year after year until the purpose of Christ through His church has been fulfilled.

The past year was one of the best in the history of the orphanage, but imperative needs continue to increase. The care of the orphan child was intrusted to us by Christ himself. We cannot shun this Christian responsibility and claim to be practicing "pure religion." When appeals are made to orphanage authorities they have nowhere to go; indeed, they do not want any place to go for financial support other than individuals, Sunday schools and churches.

We suggest as a goal for the association next year: A monthly contribution from each church or Sunday school, gifts of produce

in season, a real Thanksgiving offering in November and a club of Charity and Children in each Sunday school.

———o———

The report was adopted and Mr. Booker yielded his time for discussion of the report to R. D. Covington, Treasurer of Mills Home, who made a forceful appeal for support of the Mills Home and Charity and Children.

Report on Woman's Work—Mrs. F. L. Young.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the New South River Association was held in the Massey Hill Baptist Church, April 10, 1940. Seventeen churches were represented.

We have:

W. M. S.	30
Y. W. A.	7
G. A.	8
R. A.	5
Sunbeams	15

Making a total of 65 organizations.

Our young people's meeting met with the Mt. Elam Church, in August, Mrs. A. L. Carter, young people's leader, presiding.

This annual meeting of our young people creates and stimulates missionary zeal and interest.

Twenty dollars was given by the association toward furnishing a room at our Baptist Hospital.

Our project for the coming year will be to increase our memberships in the 100,000 club. Every association doing their part, we hope to realize "A debtless denomination by 1945."

Our associational officers are the following:

Superintendent—Mrs. Forrest L. Young ..... Benson
Assistant Superintendent—Mrs. S. L. Fishel ..... Fayetteville
Personal Service—Mrs. Mary Belle Newton ..... Stedman
Stewardship—Mrs. W. T. Warren ..... Roseboro
Training School—Mrs. W. G. Proctor ..... Fayetteville
Margaret Fund—Mrs. Oscar Jackson ..... Roseboro
Mission Study—Miss Neil Crumpler ..... Fayetteville
Young People's Leader—Mrs. A. L. Carter ..... Fayetteville
Assistant Young People's Leader—Mrs. Z. V. Spell ..... Autryville

Respectfully submittel,
MRS. FORREST L. YOUNG.

———o———

The report was duly adopted and Mrs. Young was recog-

nized for discussion of the report.

Mr. Gaddy of the United Dry Forces was allowed ten minutes, by motion duly made and carried, in which to discuss the subject of prohibition, and he emphasized the importance of electing dry legislators and informing them of the wishes of the people with reference to prohibition.

Motion made and carried that the Association warmly advise the pastor Powell Tabernacle Church, Fayetteville, of its willingness and gladness to receive a committee from that church for the purpose of passing upon its membership in the Association, and that a committee be appointed by Moderator to receive same.

Moderator appointed as committee: R. F. Marshburn, S. A. Howard, G. N. Ashley, J. H. Barnes, J. F. Blackman.

Motion for Adjournment. The Association adjourned to reconvene Thursday A.M. Oct. 17th.

———o———

Thursday Morning, October 17

The New South River Association met in its second day with its Moderator, Rev.J. S. Snyder, presiding.

Opening song: "I Need Thee Every Hour."

Devotional: Scriptures, 15th Chapter, 1st Cor., by Moderator.

Prayer: By Rev. Mr. Lowe, foreign missionary.

Minutes read and corrected and approved.

The following visitors recognized: Missionary Lowe, Recorder representative, M. O. Alexander; Rev. J. J. Adams of Southport; Bro. Smith Hagaman, superintendent of Baptist Hospital.

Report: Home Missions, by Dr. R. F. Marshburn.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The term "Home Missions" is unfortunate. Many people confuse it with local missions. What we call Home Missions really is South-wide Missions in our homeland. It includes for our missionary efforts, more than 5,000,000 foreigners in our Southern cities, 10,000,000 brothers in balck, 250,000 Indians in Oklahoma and New Mexico, 800,000 Mexicans this side the border, 600,000 souls in the

great Acadian section in French Louisiana, 225,000 Spanish-speaking people in New Mexico, more than 3,000,000 in Cuba and the Canal Zone, the Jews throughout the Southland, and many deaf people in this same region. If we fail to keep the homeland evangelized, our missions in far away fields will fail for lack of support.

Last year the Home Mission Board appointed 40 new missionaries, making a total of 411 missionaries working in 863 mission churches and mission stations. They opened 93 new mission stations, acquired 14 pieces of property, distributed 40,362 Bibles, Testaments, and portions of Scripture and 600,847 tracts. They preached 34,008 sermons, led over 9,000 to make profession of faith in Christ, and received into fellowship with the church 4,672. The Board is maintaining 372 Sunday schools with 10,116 pupils. It also maintains Acadia Baptist Academy in Southern Louisiana, the Anglo-Mexican Institute and the Southern Baptist Sanatorium at El Paso, Texas; the Mexican Baptist Institute and an orphanage for Mexican children at Bastrop, Texas, and a free clinic for poor children in Cuba. The Board is paying its debts, operating within the budget, and for over four years has borrowed no money. It provides readable Home Mission news through **Southern Baptist Home Missions** magazine for 25 cents per year, plus many books and many free tracts. It appeals to Southern Baptists for liberal and adequate support to help save the homeland.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARSHBURN.

—o—

Motion passed to adopt same, and Dr. Marshburn spoke briefly on same.

Report: Sunday Schools.

Bro. D. G. Dawing, appointee, was absent so this item was omitted.

Report: Baptist Hospital, by Bro. J. M. Page.

REORPT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Among the Baptist hospitals which are operated in fourteen of our Southern States, we are especially interested in our denominational hospital which is located in Winston-Salem.

The hospital received its first patients seventeen years ago. To realize and appreciate the services of this institution we have but to note that it has cared for 47,000 patients, 19,000 of whom were unable to pay for treatment. 14,000 of this number were mothers who, through the services rendered by the hospital, were able to return to their 42,000 children who might have been left

motherless had it not been for the free services rendered by our institution. During the seventeen years of its existence 1,175 ministers have been treated.

In the year 1939, 4,009 patients from various parts of North Carolina were admitted for treatment. Of this number, 1,200 mothers who were treated returned home to 3,600 children. 100 ministers have received treatment during the year, and, of the 4,099 receiving care, 1,500 were charity cases. Indeed, this institution has, and is, rendering a great service to our state, but it cannot do as great a service as is needed, due to its limited number of beds and funds. With only 108 beds it averaged 109 patients per day during 1939, and 3,000 who made application had to be refused because of the lack of room. Many others who needed medical care and desired treatment there, did not make application after learning of the crowded conditions.

Plans are now under way to secure $200,000.00 to enlarge the hospital to at least double its capacity. I am reminded of a quotation taken from Dr. Chas. C. Garrett's recent book: " We have tried to reconcile Science and Religion in the classroom and laboratory and have not always succeeded very well. The best place to reconcile Science and Religion is at the bedside of the sick in a Christian hospital."

To show that the hospital is true to its original purpose: "To take care of and treat those who cannot pay," I want you to note that of the 3,000 refused, 1,000 had money to pay. This meant that they were turning away $70,000.00. By refusing charity cases, the hospital could have financed itself without an offering, but it would have ceased to fulfill its purpose. The hospital is rendering a great service to humanity. Since this is true, let's do our part as Baptists in assisting it through our offerings to the Cooperative Program and our Mother's Day offerings. By contributing liberally to these we shall enable it to take more of our Christian girls who desire to become nurses, as well as enabling it to care for more of the needy patients. Hundreds of girls make application for training each year, but only a small number can be admitted.

With the addition of the Wake Forest Medical School to the grounds, the necessity for enlarging the hospital has become more intensified, and the vast multitude of sick, who are now being turned away for lack of room, will be coming in greatly increasing numbers. Thus we are faced with a two-fold challenge—the coming of the medical school and the ever-increasing numbers of sick people who are being turned away. May we accept this challenge, and, as a denomination, give it our immediate attention in order that our Baptist Hospital may serve the people of our state in a greater way.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. PAGE.

Motion to adopt report was passed.

———o———

Discussion of this report was made by Smith Hagaman, hospital representative. Also M. O. Alexander and C. C. Wheeler discussed the many spiritual benefits as well as physical that the Baptist Hospital affords.

Report, Morals and State of Churches, by Rev. C. C. Wheeler.

REPORT ON MORALS AND THE STATE OF THE CHURCHES

Surely, this Association desires an honest, truthful statement in this report. Here it is as I believe it:

Our moral conditions are dreadful—well-nigh as dreadful as those which existed in the Roman Empire at the time the apostle Paul wrote his letter to the church at Rome. At that time family life was extinguished, divorce and worse was rife, infanticide was fearfully prevalent and debauchery of the grossest sort characterized that generation. The immoralities of life in our State and Nation are indescribable. Almost every day and everywhere we have murders, adulteries, divorces, suicides, robberies, gambling, rape, kidnapings, drunken orgies, and many other unnameable crimes. On October 7th, one of our well informed Superior Court Judges made the statement that "half a million major crimes are committed in this country every year, and thirteen and a half million minor crimes." He added "that one of every four homes, on the average, houses a criminal of some sort, and that for every school teacher in the country there are four criminals." It is a known fact that North Carolina has the highest percentage of murders of all the states in the Union. Low standards of life and looseness of conduct seem to be the order of this age. Thus crime marches on.

What about the condition of our churches? Here we have another sad picture. Apostasy on all sides. All kinds of fanatical cults prosper. Religious vaudeville shows attract thousands, and new heresies like poisonous mushrooms spring up everywhere. Such would not be the condition, if Christ and not a multitude of programs, dominated the life of our churches. Mechanical routine has produced spiritual emptiness; destroyed soul passion for the lost; exalted man; dishonored Christ and given the devil a free hand to lead the people into immoral practices and to promote his own damnable heresies.

Preachers, to a large extent, are responsible for this deplorable state of the churches. A majority spend their time discoursing on social and ethical principles instead of giving forth the word of life

and proclaiming the truths of divine revelation. Sin, hell, salvation through the vicarious suffering of Christ and final glorification through His resurrection and second coming to this world are not in all their thoughts. The one reason for this,surely, is that they disbelieve in the Bible as the inspired word of God. A few years ago a questionnaire was sent to 1500 preachers of so-called Protestant denominations, and Baptist preachers were included in this number. Of these 54 per cent did not believe in a personal devil, 60 percent did not believe there were such things as angels. The belief in hell was rejected by 80 per cent. 73 per cent denied the necessity of the new birth. The worst feature of this questionnaire was the denial of the virgin birth and 86 per cent denied the necessity of the death of Christ for sin. I am sure the percentage of unbelievers among the preachers of this association is not so large.

Can the problem of immorality be solved? Can our churches be resurrected from their spiritual death? Can our skeptical preachers be delivered from the bondage of their unbelief? Our answer to these questoins is both no and yes. No, if we depend on human manipulation and mechanical processes. Yes, if God the Father, through Christ and His Spirit does his work of Grace; if preachers, and the saved of our churches, will but preach the gospel that Paul desired to preach, and afterwards did preach to the Romans—"The gospel of Christ, the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth," then new life, even Christ's own life, will become the life of our churches, and there will be sufficient salt to preserve from wholesale moral corruption, and light enough to lead the people in great numbers out of their darkness, immorality and sin.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. WHEELER.

On motion report was adopted.

Motion passed that this report be published.

———o———

Bro. Lowe was recognized and made remarks on difficulty of missionary work on foreign fields and its urgent need.

At the request of S. A. Howard, who was one of committee on receiving of the Tabernacle Church of Fayetteville into New South River Association, Rev. W. J. Jones was appointed by the moderator to take his place.

Rev. Anderson Edwards was presented by Rev. W. J. Jones as oldest preacher in our Association.

Motion to adjourn for dinner was made and passed.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Association re-convened at 1:30 for afternoon session with Rev. G. N. Ashley acting as moderator.

After a song, Rev. E. N. Teague led the devotional. Bro. Gus Canady, who is deaf and dumb, led in prayer with sign language.

Report: Foreign Missions. In the absence of the appointee, F. L. Young, it was, upon request of the moderator, read by A. P. Howard.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Jesus once said to twelve Jewish men: "Follow Me and I will make you fishers of men." From the time these disciples answered that call down to this present generation the great problem has been that of obtaining sufficient financial support to keep pace with the needs of ever-expanding fields of service.

Today we have more serious troubles ahead than that of finance. In many nations new Pharaohs are rising to the throne of power. These Pharaohs are enemies of the Cross. Nt by outright prohibition do they hope to eliminate missionary zeal in their countries bnt by restrictions too severe to be met. In one country Baptists cannot serve unless their church is on a street where no other church appears, unless each church has its own cemetery, and many other like restrictions. Russia has used similar restrictions to a marked degree. Germany has destroyed valuable property belonging to Southern Baptists in England recently. Japan has destroyed millions of dollars worth of our property in China and if the Japanese militarists gain control of both Japan and China we may then have but one guess. Perhaps, present embargoes will greatly hinder missionary labors in Japan.

These foreign national thundershowers should drive every Southern Baptist under a haystack to stay there until he can come forth with the victory of an unconditional surrender. The Bible says that every knee shall bow before Him. It is part of our spiritual heritage to force these belligerent rulers to bow before Jesus and crown Him Lord of all. Twelve disciples, potentially, made the great Roman Empire bow before Him. Surely this great host of Christian believers today can make the enemies of the Cross kiss the very ground before the feet of Jesus. God said in Isaiah that when the enemy came in like a flood the Spirit would lift up a standard against him. There is a dire need for soldiers in every land under the sun today but there is a greater need for prayer warriors.

The question confronts us then: "Do we have the same devotion

as middle century Christians?" "Will we fast and pray with Esther and Mordecai until Haman is hanged, or will we stand afar off with Peter denying our Lord and eventually go a-fishing?"

I think I hear voices crying in the night to a God unknown to them:

"Master, the tempest is raging!
The billows are tossing high!
The sky is o'ershadowed with blackness,
No shelter or help is night;
Carest Thou not that we perish?
How canst Thou lie asleep,
When each moment so madly is threat'ning
A grave in the angry deep?"

Let us pray to Him who said' ,'All power is given unto Me," until we hear the voices again saying:

"Master, the terror is over,
The elements sweetly rest;
Earth's sun in the calm lake is mirrored,
And heaven's within my breast.
Linger, O blessed Redeemer,
Leave me alone no more;
And with joy I shall make the blest harbor,
And rest on the blissful shore."

Respectfully submitted,
FORREST L. YOUNG.

———o———

Dr. Lowe, foreign missionary, made interesting talk on same. The report was adopted.

Motion passed that we start mission study classes in our churches for the men also.

Motion passed that our churches stress their mission gifts

Report on Biblical Recorder was made by J. H. Barnes, and followed by an appeal for subscriptions by editor of Recorder, John C. Slemp.

Report on Ministerial Retirement Plan and other convention specials was given by Rev. J. F. Blackman and on motion was adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RETIREMENT PLAN AND OTHER CONVENTION SPECIALS

What are convention specials?

This question can best be answered by first understanding what

are not specials. Any and all contributions that go into the cooperative program are not specials. Contributions going into the cooperative program are distributed and used in compliance with a definite plan for the distribution and use of such contributions. Convention specials are funds raised by our churches for specific purposes and does not in any way become a part of the cooperative program. Our Ministers and Church Employees Retirement Plan is one of our convention specials.

What is the Retirement Plan? The Retirement Plan is a plan, carefully worked out, by which our churches in cooperation with their pastors and the convention may establish an income for pastors when they have become unable to serve churches in an effective way.

How does the retirement plan function?

For a pastor to receive the maximum benefit through the Retirement Plan, he is permitted to send 4 per cent of the total salary received from his church or churches, also the churches are permitted to send an equal amount in addition to the salary paid the pastor to the State Convention office in Raleigh. The total amount to be sent by the pastor and church or churches is equal to 8 per cent of the pastor's total salary. When the 8 per cent, as above stated, is received by the convention, the convention adds $1.50 per month to the amount received, which make up the total amount the retirement income is based upon and figured from.

Who can participate in the Retirement Plan?

All full time employees of a church, including the janitor.

What does the plan mean to a church?

What do kind and affectionate words and little deeds done with loving hands to aged fathers and mothers mean to honest Christian children who recognize some of the sacrifice made for them and the hard service rendered in their behalf? The honest, sincere, Christian child receives more joy and happiness from the kindnesses shown their parents during declining years than can be expressed; also a feeling of satisfaction that our Heavenly Father approves the doing of our honest duty. It is the opinion of the writer of this report, that any church helping to carry out the Retirement Plan for a group of faithful pastors will feel that it has had a part in the building of a financial security at a time when such security is much needed.

It is hoped by our leaders that every church and pastor in the New South River Association will cooperate with the plan and accept the opportunity offered to become members of the Ministerial Retirement Plan.

Is the plan safe?

There are nearly 6,000 members in all the annuity plans of the board and the Ministers Retirement Plan has about 4,000 members.

or two-thirds the total membership.

Financial growth during 22 years.

Quoting from the records of 1939: "It is a fact deserving emphasis that although approximately $4,000,000 have been paid in benefits since 1918, the reserves of the Board have steadily increased each year until they are now nearly $5,000,000. Thus the Relief and Annuity Board has had steady growth without a single year failing to grow, and yet it has only made a good beginning."

Let us who are not members of the Retirement Plan join heart and means with the churches and pastors who are already lined up with the plan.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. BLACKMAN.

—o—

Also Rev. W. J. Jones, Rev. J. J. Adams and Rev. J. F. Blackman discussed the report.

Report on Baptist Training Union was made by Rev. G. N. Ashley and on motion was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

This has been the best and most successful year since the organization of the Association for a program of training. Three of our churches since last year have entered the field of training with a director and at least two unions. There have been twelve other unions organized, one added, in other chrches where there was some training work in progress a year ago. This means that we have enlisted near two hundred more people in training since we met last year.

Some of the finest meetings in the history of our organization have been held this year. The district meetingss have been well attended and helpful and inuspiring programs have been planned and executed by our most efficient district leaders. Two association-wide meetings have been held. In these meetings the attendance well exceeded five hundred. These meetings have been well planned and some of the State's most choice speakers have come to us with messages of information and inspiration.

We are suggesting for next year that our emphasis be along the following points:

1. To seek to enlist mature leadership into our program of training, realizing that the time has come when guidance from the mature and experienced must be afforded.

2. To emphasize the growth and development of the individual Christian, rather than the magnifying of the development of standardized machinery.

3. To develop a leadership that is sensitive to the needs of the church, community, and world.

4. To seek to establish the proper relationship between the training work and other organizations of the church.

5. To elect a Director of Religious Education in each church as the first step toward a training program.

Respectfully submitted,

G. N. ASHLEY, Association Director.
JOYCE WARREN,
LUVENIA BULLA,
Associate Direectors.

———o———

J. M. Page was asked by moderator to represent the Temperance Issue. Additional remarks were made by Joel S. Johnson.

For next place and time of meeting:

Place: Roseboro, N. C.

Time: October 15th and 16th, 1941.

Preacher: Rev. A. R. Creech.

The committee reported favorably on receiving of the Powell Tabernacle Baptist Church of Fayetteville and on motion it was accepted by Association.

Committee on Nomination of Associational Sunday School Officers submitted the following:

For Superintendent, J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek; for Assistant Superintendent, Miss Etheline Fisher, Fayetteville; for Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Joyce Warren, Roseboro.

Time of meeting changed to first Friday in July.

The election of a moderator for Union of South River Association was considered and after some discussion the following motion was made and passed:

That the moderator of the Association also preside at the Union meetings and that a plan be worked out by the churches to co-ordinate the two organizations.

On motion Rev. G. N. Ashley was elected Moderator of Association and Rev. Joel S. Johnson Vice-Moderator.

On motion the following were elected executive committee: Rev. G. N. Ashley, chairman, Salemburg; Samuel A. Howard, Salemburg; W. R. Warren, Roseboro; Mrs. J. Abner Barker,

Roseboro; F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville; H. E. Matthews, Wade.

The Association adjourned to meet with the Roseboro Baptist Church, October 15 and 16, 1941.

JOEL S. SNYDER, Moderator.
SAMUEL A. HOWARD, Clerk.

———o———

REPORT OF TREASURER

The treasurer submitted the following report:

Received at Association	$87.87
From churches since Association	12.75
Total	$100.62
Paid to Sam. A. Howard	$12.33
Paid for Minutes (300)	85.92
Paid Clerk Howard	2.85
Total	$101.10

It is seen that the Association is far behind in payment for clerk service.

———o———

OBITUARY

AUTRYVILLE—
Mrs. J. M. Riley

BAPTIST CHAPEL—
Miss Mary L. Culbreth
Mrs. Julia Page
Mrs. Ellen J. Honeycutt
Mrs. Annie Bell Wrench
Mr. Earl Tew

BEAVER DAM—
Mr. Porter Harris

BROWNS—
Mr. D. A. Jones
Mr. Charlie Hughes
Mrs. Sara Hughes

CAPE FEAR—
Mrs. Francis B. Smith

CEDAR CREEK—
Mrs. Helen Smith
Deacon W. A. Thagard

CEDAR FALLS—
Rev. W. P. Page
Mrs. W. M. Warren

CENTER—
Rev. Gerald Motley

CLEMENT—
Deacon O. D. Matthews
Mrs. Virginia Autry
Mrs. Mary Ann Page

CORINTH—
Mr. Timothy Butler
FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND—
Mrs. Langley
HICKORY GROVE— —
Mrs. J. H. Warren
JUDSON—
Mrs. J. M. Cheek
LEBANON—
Deacon W. A. Beard
MACEDONIA—
Mr. J. F. Carter
Mrs. Mittie Edge
Mr. J. C. Culbreth
MASSEY HILL—
Pastor W. P. Page
Mr. H. B. Baker
Mrs. A. J. Hall
Mrs. B. C. Green
Mrs. D. B. Blount
MILL CREEK—
Mr. M. M. Sessoms
Mrs. Lela Norris
Mr. O. A. Vinson
MINTZ—
Miss Sarah E. Simmons
Mr. Richard Norris
MT. ELAM—
Mr. Phillip Tew
Mr. Ebron Baggett
Miss Laurie Ann Autry
Mrs. Jeromia Jackson
MT. PISGAH—
Mrs. Janie Tolar
Mrs. Attie Johnson
PETER'S CREEK—
Mrs. Alice Smith
Mr. Edom C. Smith
Mr. Joseph Harris
Mrs. Emma Peterson
PINEY GREEN—
Rev. R. Honeycutt
Mr. J. S. Simmons
Mrs. J. S. Simmons
Mrs. J. M. Honeycutt
Mr. Gilbert Sessoms
PLEASANT UNION—
Mr. E. W. Lockamy
Mr. Coy W. Williams
Mr. Lal Faircloth
Mrs. Lal Faircloth
SALEMBURG—
Mr. June Cooper
Mr. Charlie Williams
SHARON—
Miss Laura Horne
SPRING BRANCH—
Deacon D. M. Williford
Mrs. Florentine Hawley
Mrs. Emily Strickland
Mrs. Leona Strickland
Mr. G. R. Bass
UNION SPRINGS—
Mr. A. A. West
Mrs. Mattie Webster
WADE—
Mr. C. L. Ward
WHITE OAK—
Mrs. Lucindie Strickland

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	City, Town, Vill., Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meet's	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper
					GAINS					LOSSES								
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Restorations	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Antioch	V	1891	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	4	107	7	2	...	...	2	...	...	3	111	...	1	3	8
2. Autryville	V	1891	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	164	6	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	169	...	1	1	...
3. Baptist Chapel	C	....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	4	306	5	...	...	...	2	...	...	5	306	...	1	4	12
4. Beaver Dam	C	1857	Joel S. Johnson, F'ville, R.5	2 4	153	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	158	...	1	...	...
5. Browns	C	1816	J. F. Blackman, Buies Creek	2 4	106	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	105	...	1	4	2
6. Cape Fear	C	1859	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	1	119	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	118	...	1	2	...
7. Carroll Memorial	V	1923	No pastor reported	.....	181	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	*	1	1	...
8. Cedar Creek	C	1800	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton	4	319	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	2	318	...	1	4	15
9. Cedar Falls	C	1837	A. R. Creech, Fayetteville	1 3	104	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	106	...	1	2	8
10. Center	C	1895	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	4	162	6	1	...	...	7	...	2	1	159	*	1	2	...
11. Clement	C	1888	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Crk.	3	301	4	3	...	...	2	...	...	3	303	...	1	4	...
12. Concord	C	1906	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	2 4	142	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	*	1	3	...
13. Corinth	C	1911	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	3	86	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	84	...	1	4	...
14. Cumberland Union	C	1878	J. Hermon Barnes, F'ville, 3	2	118	4	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	121	...	1	...	2
15. Elizabeth	C	1885	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2	200	20	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	221	...	1	4	2
16. Evergreen	C	1888	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	3	137	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	135	...	1	...	1
17. Fayetteville First	T	1837	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville	All	1195	7	47	...	...	37	...	...	13	1199	*	...	4	65
18. Fayetteville Second	T	1912	A. R. Creech, Fayetteville	All	175	3	1	1	...	29	...	...	1	150	*	1	2	...
19. Godwin	V	1908	F. L. Young, Benson	3	56	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	54	...	...	1	...
20. Harmony	C	1921	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	43	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	52	...	1	4	3
21. Hickory Grove	C	1880	J. F. Blackmon, Buie's Crk.	1 4	132	7	3	3	...	2	...	...	1	142	...	1	4	5
22. Judson	C	1871	J. H. Barnes, Fay'ville, R.3	1 3	125	15	5	...	...	1	...	1	1	137	...	1	3	...
23. Lebanon	C	....	Lee Phillips, Fayetteville R1	1 3	153	2	3	...	...	1	...	1	1	155	*	1	2	...
24. Long Branch	C	....	No pastor reported	1	145	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	153	...	1	...	...
25. Macedonia	C	1877	Donald McIntyre, F'ville R.5	1 3	141	6	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	135	...	1	1	4
26. Magnolia	C	1855	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1 3	165	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	169	...	1	3	...
27. Mary's Chapel	C	1889	B. G. Boss, Clinton	4	32	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	1	2	2
28. Massey Hill	V	1900	A. R. Creech, Fayetteville	All	377	5	9	...	...	13	...	3	5	370	*	1	2	13
29. Mill Creek	C	1881	O. R. Miller, Kelly	4	65	5	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	64	...	1	...	3

30. Mingo	C	1913	P. A. Underwood, Salemb'g.	3	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	*	1	4	6
31. Mintz	C	1913	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	3	55	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	2	57	...	...	2	...
32. Mt. Elam	C	1870	F. L. Young, Benson	3	296	12	...	...	...	4	1	...	4	299	...	1	3	15
33. Mt. Gilead	C	1885	T. H. Williams, Raleigh	2 4	197	9	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	213	...	1	2	12
34. Mt. Pisgah	C	1874	T. W. Williams, Raleigh	4	95	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	96	...	1	...	...
35. Parkersburg	V	....	Dennis L. Wright, Concord.	2 4	50	4	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	52	*	1	3	...
36. Peter's Creek	C	1889	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	1 3	102	2	14	...	...	1	...	...	4	113	*	1	3	...
37. Piney Green	C	1848	J. Hermon Barnes, Fay'ville	3	179	4	1	...	2	5	...	...	5	176	...	1	4	7
38. Pittman Grove	C	1936	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
39. Pleasant Grove	C	1905	P. A. Underwood, Salemb'g	1	127	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	1	...	15
40. Pleasant Union	C	1886	P. A. Underwood, Salemb'g	2 4	42	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	4	42	*	1	...	...
41. Roseboro	T	1882	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1 3	190	3	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	186	*	1	4	3
42. Salemburg	V	1847	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2 4	337	5	9	...	...	5	...	2	1	343	*	1	4	11
43. Sharon	C	1879	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1	162	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	166	...	1	...	4
44. Spring Branch	C	1830	C. H. Cashwell, Wendell	1 3	350	1	5	...	...	4	...	...	5	347	...	1	4	6
45. Stedman	V	1913	P. A. Underwood, Salemb'g.	2 4	138	1	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	143	...	1	...	6
46. Tabernacle	V	1900	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	1 3	110	9	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	124	...	...	...	...
47. Union Grove	C	1888	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1	191	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	189	*	1	4	6
48. Union Springs	V	1887	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville.	2 4	130	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	128	*	2	1	...
49. Wade	V	1928	E. P. Lockamy, Barnesville.	2 4	122	15	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	142	...	1	3	...
50. White Oak	C	....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	3	153	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	160	...	1	4	11

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Hold'g. Dip.	Enrollment V. S.	Av. Attendance V. S.	Depts. V. S.
1. Antioch	L. W. Starling, Godwin	...	10	...	11	...	30	30	...	6	87	45	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Autryville	Sidney Allen, Autryville	...	11	13	24	13	27	8	...	10	106	50	6	*	...	...	...	...	...
3. Baptist Chapel	A. K. Hall, Autryville	...	15	...	15	12	45	20	...	...	107	75	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Beaver Dam	Sam P. Bullard, Roseboro Rt.1	...	11	17	25	29	20	48	...	...	150	55	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Browns	J. A. Underwood, Clinton	...	12	...	15	...	33	20	...	5	85	45	1	...	...	...	63	54	...
6. Cape Fear	Douglass Clark, Fayetteville, Rt.7	...	7	...	6	8	15	18	...	...	54	25	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Carroll Memorial	I. B. Julian, Lakedale	...	23	...	30	30	28	20	...	11	142	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Cedar Creek	R. C. Smith, Fayetteville, Rt.5	12	27	17	34	48	64	79	13	9	303	129	...	*	...	...	...	...	...
9. Cedar Falls	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville, Rt.6	...	12	12	13	27	10	15	...	12	89	60	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Center	Henry A. Williams, Wade	...	7	6	24	24	28	18	...	11	107	60	6	*	...	...	...	...	...
11. Clement	L. R. Williams, Autryville	...	...	25	26	29	44	61	...	8	193	103	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Concord	Roger Jackson, Autryville	...	10	11	19	6	15	22	...	8	85	60	3	...	...	4	...	...	...
13. Corinth	Otto Strickland, Clinton, Rt.1	...	22	...	15	25	...	25	...	9	87	65	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, Rt.5	5	2	2	10	14	33	9	...	10	75	42	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Roseboro	...	12	8	35	25	30	50	...	8	168	90	19	*	...	...	...	...	...
16. Evergreen	Gaston Starling, Autryville	...	10	12	25	30	20	10	15	8	130	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Fayetteville First	A. B. Williams, Fayetteville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Fayetteville Second	J. J. Wiggins, Fayetteville	8	8	16	16	22	13	68	...	17	169	100	...	*	...	...	...	...	...
19. Godwin	J. A. Starling, Godwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	30	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg	9	...	8	10	12	10	17	1	6	73	32	10	*	*	1	50	46	1
21. Hickory Grove	Vernon Averitt, Clinton, Rt.1	...	24	...	20	25	28	16	...	5	113	53	...	...	...	...	60	50	...
22. Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt.5	...	...	10	22	20	30	25	...	12	107	65	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
23. Lebanon	Carroll Beard, Fayetteville, Rt.1	...	10	13	18	17	25	19	...	9	111	75	2	*	...	...	...	...	...
24. Long Branch	Daniel Currie, Autryville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. Macedonia	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville, Rt.2	...	5	8	14	14	28	24	...	4	93	50	6	*	...	...	...	...	...
26. Magnolia	D. M. Autry, Stedman	...	14	15	20	29	33	48	...	11	170	100	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
27. Mary's Chapel	F. B. Lee, Clinton, Rt.1	6	10	...	14	10	20	18	...	...	78	49	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
28. Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	50	25	42	54	44	36	150	8	6	415	221	...	*	...	...	143	104	...
29. Mill Creek	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	...	10	3	8	...	20	12	...	2	55	23	5	*	...	4	...	...	...

30. Mingo	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, Rt.1	...	12	12	17	15	29	30	...	9	124	60	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31. Mintz	C. S. Simmons, Roseboro	...	4	7	10	14	15	17	...	...	77	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32. Mt. Elam	A. G. Warren, Roseboro	...	18	...	20	28	20	95	...	6	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33. Mt. Gilead	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, Rt.4	...	7	18	18	24	30	34	...	10	141	73	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. Mt. Pisgah	Earl McCaskill, Fayetteville, Rt.7	10	5	4	6	10	11	20	...	8	70	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35. Parkersburg	Mrs. Della Ruffin, Roseboro	6	...	10	18	14	25	12	...	10	95	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36. Peter's Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro	...	22	...	23	...	15	67	...	...	127	72	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37. Piney Green	O. T. Fann, Salemburg	...	15	10	25	15	25	45	...	...	135	90	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38. Pittman Grove	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39. Pleasant Grove	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, Rt.2	8	10	15	24	13	11	37	...	9	118	75	...	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40. Pleasant Union	W. F. Sessoms, Clinton	...	12	...	6	10	16	12	...	8	64	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41. Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	...	12	12	40	30	50	50	...	14	208	105	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Salemburg	J. C. Howard, Roseboro	...	19	26	31	16	50	118	...	...	263	152	3	*	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43. Sharon	J. S. Melvin	...	10	9	8	21	28	27	...	3	103	52	...	*	...	...	20	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Spring Branch	T. H. Hinson, Dunn, Rt.1	14	15	18	37	30	40	50	...	10	214	121	1	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Stedman	H. W. Bullard, Stedman	...	14	9	15	22	21	28	...	3	112	60	1	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46. Tabernacle	Lynn Dees, Rockfish	...	10	15	...	28	...	20	...	8	73	45	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47. Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	10	4	8	10	20	18	31	...	...	101	80	...	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48. Union Springs	W. T. Hursey, Fayetteville, Rt.3	...	29	20	11	18	35	17	...	12	142	82	1	*	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49. Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	35	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50. White Oak	O. R. Boone, Clinton	...	9	10	18	17	21	27	...	9	103	64	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions, St. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enr'l'd.	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions	No. Daily Bible R'd'rs.	No. Taking St. C'rse.	Tot. Systematic Givers	A-1 for 1 Quarter	Students in College
1. Autryville	L. M. Cooper, Autryville	1						25			28		72					
2. Carroll Memorial	I. B. Julian, Lakedale		1	2	1	1	5		14	32	20	8	74					
3. Cedar Creek	A. B. West, Fayetteville, Rt.5		1	1	1		3		18	27	14		59	12				
4. Cedar Falls	T. B. Brock, Fayetteville, R.6								38		15		53	30	8	40		
5. Center		1						33					33	5	15	15		2
6. Clement	Mrs. L. A. Matthews, Autryville		1	1	1		3		20	22	35		77	36	43			1
7. Concord		1		1	1		3	12	14	10	13		49	8	10			
8. Cumberland Union			1				1		40				40	5		7		
9. Elizabeth	Peyton Royall, Parkersburg		1				1		20				20	5				
10. Fayetteville Second	Charles T. Boyd, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	16	16	18	5	59	24	29	37	5	
11. Hickory Grove	Joyce Warren, Clinton, Rt.1		1	1	1		3		28	14	20	24	86	30	41	56		
12. Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt.5			1			1			25			25	20	20	20		
13. Lebanon	J. M. Geddie, Fayetteville, Rt.1		1				1		30				30					
14. Magnolia	Rosa Hall, Stedman		1				1		15				15	8	8	8		
15. Mary's Chapel	Louretta Fort, Clinton		1		1		1		26		20		46	40	44			
16. Massey Hill	Vance Bullard, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	17	26	30	11	104	28	28			2
17. Mingo		1			1		2	12			14		26	9	12			2
18. Mt. Elam	Ruby Hall, Dunn																	
19. Mt. Gilead	Edward Reeves, Fayetteville, Rt.4												23	5				1
20. Mt. Pisgah	E. W. Hall, Fayetteville, Rt.7		1	1			2							1	6			
21. Piney Green	R. L. Flynn, Clinton		1	1			2		10	15			25	10		10		1
22. Pleasant Grove	Ethelyn Fisher, Fayetteville		1		1		2		13		15		28	16	17	22		1
23. Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	1	1	1	1		4	28	15	14	31		88	30	69	79		5
24. Spring Branch																		1
25. Stedman			1		1		2		25	1	15		40	15	30	40		
26. Tabernacle	Roscoe Bundy, Rockfish																	
27. Wade				1	1		2			26	22		48					2

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enr'led	Tot. Enrolled M. S. C.	Contributions (Local Work) by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) by W. M. U	**Total Given by W. M. U. and its Orgs.**	Brotherhoods	Enrollment B'hoods
1. Autryville	Ida Faircloth, Autryville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...
2. Baptist Chapel	Crotice Barefoot, Godwin	1	...	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	41.95	25.31	67.26	...	...
3. Beaver Dam	Mrs. Roy Hales, Roseboro, Rt.1	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.80	4.25	23.05	...	...
4. Browns	Mrs. A. L. Bass, Clinton, Rt.3	1	...	...	...	...	1	35	...	...	7	12	45	...	10.00	.....	10.00	...	...
5. Cape Fear	Mrs. Floyd Butler, Fayetteville, Rt.7	1	...	1	1	1	4	21	...	5	...	...	21	...	5.14	77.45	82.59	...	...
6. Carroll Memorial	Eva Butler, Lakedale	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	21	...	18	20	92	28	3.95	6.10	10.05	...	...
7. Cedar Creek	Mrs. Mary Downing, Fay'teville, Rt.2	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	14	12	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	212.94	...	...
8. Clement	Zelma Matthews, Autryville	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.25	21.58	26.83	...	...
9. Corinth	Mrs. Norwood McLamb, Clinton, Rt.1	1	1	...	...	...	2	16	11	...	...	...	27	22	30.00	9.50	39.50	...	...
10. Fayetteville First	Mrs. A. P. Kutz, Fayetteville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	1	60
11. Fayetteville Second	Mrs. L. J. Perry, Fayetteville	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	.....	16.00	16.00	...	...
12. Godwin	Mrs. McLellan Wade, Godwin	1	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	20	...	.....	11.58	11.58	...	...
13. Hickory Grove	Mrs. Ellwood McLamb, Clinton, Rt.1	1	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	18	12	.....	27.50	27.50	...	...
14. Judson	Mrs. David Toman, Fayetteville, Rt.5	1	...	...	...	1	...	21	...	...	...	25	46	13	31.03	54.52	85.55	...	...
15. Lebanon	Elizabeth Smith, Fayetteville, Rt.1	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	25	...	57.82	22.00	79.82	...	...
16. Macedonia	Sallie West, Stedman, Rt.1	1	1	...	...	1	3	10	5	...	...	10	25	...	.....	.....	43.95	...	...
17. Magnolia	Mrs. M. A. Crumpler, Stedman, Rt.1	1	...	...	...	1	2	26	...	...	...	25	51	22	106.89	66.90	173.77	...	...
18. Massey Hill	Mrs. T. M. Cimmons, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	20	15	15	22	90	5	.....	.....	.....	...	...
19. Mingo	Mrs. Ervin Barefoot, Godwin, Rt.1	1	...	1	1	1	4	23	...	10	7	12	52	10	54.20	58.20	112.40	...	...
20. Mt. Elam	Mrs. Opheus Warren, Roseboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	10	12	11	12	77	38	154.79	157.87	287.45	...	...
21. Mt. Gilead	Mrs. E. L. Bunce, Fayetteville, Rt.3	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	...	6.00	41.85	47.85	...	...
22. Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. E. H. Hall, Fayetteville, Rt.7	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	21.25	...	...
23. Piney Green	Mrs. Lena Crumpler, Roseboro, Rt.2	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.00	1.00	16.00	...	...
24. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Vann Clark, Fayetteville, Rt.2	1	1	1	...	1	4	20	11	22	...	30	83	48	13.00	106.35	119.35	...	...
25. Roseboro	Mrs. C. L. Fisher, Roseboro	1	...	...	...	1	2	18	...	...	...	25	43	12	50.00	22.07	72.07	...	...
26. Salemburg	Mrs. Auley McLamb, Salemburg	1	...	...	...	1	2	40	...	...	...	...	40	15	16.50	26.42	43.97	...	...
27. Spring Branch	Mrs. G. A. Bain, Dunn, Rt. 1	1	1	1	...	1	4	28	12	18	...	15	73	12	.....	66.52	66.52	...	...
28. Stedman	Mrs. W. C. Averitt, Stedman	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	16	16	8	20	79	61	2.00	59.73	61.73	...	...
29. Wade	Luvenia Bulla, Godwin, Rt.1	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	21.88	15.00	36.88	...	...
30. White Oak	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	...	...	...	31	53	...	.....	51.66	51.66	...	...

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Ass'bly. Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Mission Chapel If Any	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Antioch	Mrs. Malta A. McArthur, Wade	*	1891	Wood	350	1	...	...	1200	...	....	1200	35.00	1000
2. Autryville	Methuel Spell, Autryville	*	1891	Wood	350	4	2	...	1500	...	....	.....	.....	1500
3. Baptist Chapel	Hattie Page, Godwin	*	....	Wood	500	3	3	3	2800	....	....	2800	.....	.....
4. Beaver Dam	Crosby Smith, Roseboro, Rt.1	*	1857	Wood	500	1	...	...	2000	...	....	2000	.....	.....
5. Browns	E. C. Bass, Clinton	*	1905	Wood	300	1	...	3	1800	1800	....	1800	.....	.....
6. Cape Fear	Louis Odum, Fayetteville, Rt.7	*	1859	Wood	500	...	...	...	5500	...	....	5500	80.00	.....
7. Carroll Memorial	Beulah Norton, Lakedale	*	1913	Wood	350	...	...	7	3000	....	....	3000	225.00	1500
8. Cedar Creek	J. McS. Anderson, Fayetteville, Rt.2	*	1924	Brick	600	10	9	9	20000	....	....	20000	.....	5000
9. Cedar Falls	Martha Bordeaux, Fayetteville	*	1926	Wood	400	4	4	4	5000	....	....	5000	.....	2000
10. Center	H. E. Mathews, Wade, Rt.1	*	1895	Wood	500	6	5	5	4000	....	....	4000	.....	.....
11. Clement	Zelma Matthews, Autryville	*	1888	Wood	500	...	...	...	1000	....	....	.....	.....	.....
12. Concord	Roger Jackson, Autryville	*	1906	Wood	200	7	7	6	1000	....	....	.....	.....	.....
13. Corinth	Mrs. Norwood McLamb, Clinton	*	1911	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
14. Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, Rt.5	*	1878	Wood	300	5	1	4	3000	....	....	3000	.....	.....
15. Elizabeth	O. B. McLemore, Roseboro	*	1919	Wood	400	6	5	5	2250	....	....	2250	.....	1000
16. Evergreen	Columbia Hall, Autryville	*	1920	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	....	.....	.....	.....
17. Fayetteville First	F. D. Byrd, Fayetteville	*	1906	Brick	600	46	6	4	100000	3000	6000	.....	.....	30000
18. Fayetteville Second	Mrs. V. F. Tally, Fayetteville	*	1912	Wood	250	12	1	11	6000	....	2500	8500	782.47	3000
19. Godwin	P. S. Pope, Godwin	*	1910	Wood	500	1	...	...	1500	....	....	.....	.....	.....
20. Harmony	Frances Holland, Parkersburg	*	1899	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
21. Hickory Grove	James L. Warren, Roseboro, Rt.2	*	1889	Wood	300	3	4	4	2700	....	....	2700	.....	1000
22. Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt.5	*	1870	Wood	350	7	1	6	3000	....	....	3000	.....	.....
23. Lebanon	Henry Beard, Fayetteville, Rt.1	*	....	Wood	400	7	...	...	2000	....	....	.....	.....	.....
24. Long Branch	O. D. Hall, Autryville	*	....	Wood	500	...	...	...	.....	....	....	.....	15.00	.....
25. Macedonia	Maude Fort, Fayetteville, Rt.5	*	1926	Wood	350	12	3	11	8000	....	....	8000	.....	1500
26. Magnolia	Mrs. Ruth Blalock, Stedman	*	1872	Wood	300	5	...	4	3000	....	....	3000	.....	.....
27. Mary's Chapel	Thelma Godwin, Clinton, Rt. 3	*	1889	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	....	1000	.....	.....
28. Massey Hill	Vance Bullard, Fayetteville	*	1900	Wood	400	25	2	23	4000	...	3000	7000	.....	3500
29. Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Roseboro	*	1883	Wood	300	1	...	8	300	...	....	300	.....	.....

30. Mingo	Eddie Aman, Dunn, Rt.1	*	1915	Wood	300	6	...	...	2000	...	....	2000	.....	.....
31. Mintz	H. C. Johnson, Roseboro	*	1918	Wood	200	1	...	...	1500	...	....	1500	.....	.....
32. Mt. Elam	S. M. Warren, Roseboro	*	1920	Wood	700	7	7	7	4700	...	....	4700	.....	2000
33. Mt. Gilead	Jay Reeves, Fayetteville	*	1926	Brick	300	...	...	7	8000	...	....	8000	.....	5000
34. Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville, Rt.7	*	....	Wood	250	3	...	...	2000	...	....	.....	.....	.....
35. Parkersburg	Mrs. Hattie Melvin, Parkersburg	*	....	Wood	300	1	...	...	1500	...	....	1500	.....	.....
36. Peter's Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro	*	1887	Wood	300	2	...	...	1000	...	....	1000	.....	.....
37. Piney Green	T. J. Autry, Salemburg	*	1910	Wood	500	6	5	5	2700	...	....	2700	.....	1000
38. Pittman Grove	....	..	....	.....	...	...	...	...	.....	...	....	....	.....	.....
39. Pleasant Grove	F. B. Owen, Fayetteville, Rt.2	*	1905	Wood	300	9	8	8	2500	...	....	2600	.....	1500
40. Pleasant Union	Mrs. Barnie Monroe, Roseboro, Rt.2	*	1836	Wood	...	...	...	...	1000	...	....	1000	.....	.....
41. Roseboro	J. M. Henley, Roseboro	*	1915	Brick	300	12	2	12	15000	...	....	15000	.....	7500
42. Salemburg	Mrs. L. H. Warren, Salemburg	*	1920	Brick	790	9	1	8	25000	...	....	40000	.....	10600
43. Sharon	J. A. Melvin, Fayetteville, Rt.5	*	1900	Wood	300	9	1	2	2250	...	....	4000	.....	1000
44. Spring Branch	W. W. Williford, Dunn, Rt.1	*	1905	Wood	600	15	3	15	6000	...	....	6000	.....	5000
45. Stedman	Gladstone Davis, Stedman	*	1913	Wood	500	7	7	7	2500	...	1500	4000	.....	3000
46. Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	*	1940	Brick	200	5	4	4	1500	...	....	1700	200.00	1000
47. Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	*	1900	Wood	250	1	...	3	1500	...	....	.....	.....	.....
48. Union Springs	Mrs. D. P. McKethan, F'teville, Rt.3	*	1887	Wood	300	5	...	4	3000	...	....	3000	.....	1000
49. Wade	S. H. Buck, Wade	*	1912	Wood	200	4	2	4	1500	...	....	1500	.....	.....
50. White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler, Clinton, Rt.1	*	....	Wood	500	6	...	5	2050	...	....	2100	.....	1500

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL AND CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REBULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and its Orgs.	Pledged Co-op. Prog.	Number of Tithers	Budget System Used
1. Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin	180.12	.....	35.00	144.62	.....	38.85	25.04	19.50	3.00	26.80	468.93	65	...	...
2. Autryville	Lizzie M. Hall, Autryville	250.00	.....	49.27	175.52	.....	54.90	46.52	18.80	3.00	60.87	658.88	...	...	...
3. Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Payton Honeycutt, Autryville	281.87	63.00	60.00	18.59	.....	64.15	40.44	11.95	3.00	109.30	652.30	150	2	...
4. Beaver Dam	C. G. Melvin, Roseboro, R.1	100.00	.....	30.00	6.00	.....	.....	27.56	.....	.....	23.05	186.61	...	...	...
5. Browns	Mrs. Forest Gore, Clinton	158.59	.....	42.00	123.57	.....	.....	25.64	.....	2.00	7.00	358.80	...	...	...
6. Cape Fear	B. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R.7	225.00	.....	.....	200.00	.....	13.20	22.88	38.60	3.00	.....	502.68	...	...	...
7. Carroll Memorial	Louise Gibson, Lakedale	35.29	.....	25.00	.....	.....	50.90	85.00	.....	.....	10.00	206.19	...	...	...
8. Cedar Creek	A. F. Beard, Fayetteville, R.5	400.00	.....	46.50	295.00	.....	169.00	144.40	.....	3.13	5.00	1063.03	400	7	...
9. Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Fayetteville, R.6	175.00	11.46	16.53	.....	.....	18.65	50.00	.....	.....	19.63	291.27	25	40	...
10. Center	H. E. Matthews, Wade, R.1	250.00	.....	50.00	.....	.....	53.90	36.85	5.00	3.00	.....	398.75	...	...	...
11. Clement	A. R. Bullard, Autryville	200.00	.....	52.75	.....	.....	18.68	55.93	8.50	3.25	22.00	361.11	...	...	...
12. Concord	T. B. Cashwell, Autryville	400.00	.....	47.00	100.00	.....	12.00	30.00	.....	.....	.....	589.00	...	5	...
13. Corinth	M. D. Honeycutt, Roseboro, R.2	115.00	.....	33.40	35.00	.....	30.00	22.78	30.00	1.00	.....	263.68	...	...	...
14. Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Fayetteville, R.2	172.49	.....	35.05	79.45	.....	2.60	31.16	.....	3.00	45.94	369.69	30	1	...
15. Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro	140.00	.....	36.81	.....	.....	33.78	41.22	19.00	2.00	9.50	380.31	...	...	...
16. Evergreen	Columbia Hall, Autryville	50.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	23.50	.....	.....	.....	93.50	...	...	...
17. Fayetteville First	R. W. Boling, Fayetteville	3000.00	1641.00	40.00	565.62	.....	642.68	588.94	162.13	10.00	619.53	7269.90	...	...	...
18. Fayetteville Second	Mrs. V. F. Tolly, Fayetteville	487.98	.....	9.25	.....	216.60	168.55	79.61	42.01	.....	2.00	1006.00	...	12	...
19. Godwin	Mrs. D. H. Matthews, Godwin	37.85	.....	.....	109.25	.....	.....	12.53	.....	.....	6.00	165.63	...	...	...
20. Harmony	Mildred Alderman, Parkersburg	95.00	.....	12.15	.....	.....	16.20	11.21	.....	1.50	.....	136.06	25	2	...
21. Hickory Grove	Thadeous Naylor, Clinton, R.1	136.60	12.66	35.00	.....	.....	24.88	41.99	.....	3.00	1.66	255.79	...	...	...
22. Judson	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R.5	200.00	.....	60.00	.....	.....	63.63	47.90	.....	.....	82.79	454.32	...	8	...
23. Lebanon	Elizabeth Beard, Fayetteville, R.1	300.00	.....	38.68	69.82	.....	52.00	31.54	.....	2.00	.....	494.04	...	...	...
24. Long Branch	Theodo Autry, Autryville	90.50	.....	41.25	.....	3.50	5.00	10.94	5.79	.....	.....	156.98	...	...	...
25. Macedonia	A. B. Carter, Fayetteville, R. 5	152.53	4.72	.....	.....	.....	64.72	26.73	6.69	1.00	.....	305.92	50	...	...
26. Magnolia	Mrs. Ina McCall, Stedman	250.00	.....	33.47	5.24	.....	.55	48.13	40.00	3.00	50.32	430.71	...	...	...
27. Mary's Chapel	Mrs. F. B. Lee, Clinton, R.1	54.07	.....	40.00	51.00	.....	.....	20.62	.....	2.00	.....	167.69	...	2	...
28. Massey Hill	T. M. Cimmons, Fayetteville	591.33	.....	145.46	454.57	.....	398.94	268.19	78.78	4.00	196.36	2137.63	...	...	*
29. Mill Creek	Troy Sessoms, Roseboro	90.00	7.05	35.00	.....	.....	15.00	14.00	.....	1.00	.....	162.05	...	...	...

30. Mingo	E. A. Jackson, Dunn, R.1	180.00		70.00	102.45		37.50	43.32	19.20	3.00	19.00	474.47			
31. Mintz	John Horne, Roseboro	20.70			22.00		1.67	16.84	6.00			67.20			
32. Mt. Elam	Orpheus Warren, Roseboro	300.00	21.15	130.00	10.80		50.30	81.12	132.85		25.08	751.30		6	
33. Mt. Gilead	C. E. Reeves, Fayetteville, R.4	490.00	3.00	66.88	160.00		138.00	69.24		2.50	50.66	980.28	150		
34. Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, R.7	80.30		30.00	62.00		25.00	100.00		2.00		299.30		4	
35. Parkersburg	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg	65.00	7.00		59.46	35.00	18.00	14.00		1.50		199.96		2	
36. Peter's Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro	100.00		36.44	92.46		6.35	18.35	7.44	1.00	22.65	284.63			
37. Piney Green	J. O. Honeycutt, Roseboro, R.2	337.42		79.49			25.15	42.62		3.00	71.20	746.88	75		
38. Pittman Grove															
39. Pleasant Grove	E. W. Felton, Fayetteville, R.2	150.00	25.00	75.00			84.72	79.32	39.00	3.00	124.96	581.00		9	
40. Pleasant Union	C. P. Faircloth, Autryville, R.1	104.65		23.00			11.28			1.25		140.18			
41. Roseboro	C. L. Fisher, Roseboro	1002.00	20.00	100.00	206.86		245.05	125.80	10.00	5.00		1714.71		2	
42. Salemburg	Lucy Crumpler, Salemburg	1200.00		85.00	313.60		251.98	182.02		10.00	30.56	2073.16	300	15	
43. Sharon	Austin West, Fayetteville, R.5	240.00		50.00			18.60	62.12			10.80	360.52	70	2	
44. Spring Branch	Mrs. Fred Williford, Dunn, R.1	1284.15	10.05	45.00	31.67		32.66	107.94		3.30		514.77		8	
45. Stedman	L. D. Averitt, Stedman	240.00		65.00	150.00		64.48	102.23	10.00	3.00	12.31	647.02	75		
46. Tabernacle	D. A. McDougal, Raeford, R.2	138.39		22.29	1158.51		8.00	12.77		3.00	8.70	1351.66			
47. Union Grove	Junious Williams, Autryville	250.00		40.00			37.75	34.06		3.00	16.34	378.15		2	
48. Union Springs	Glenny Collins, Fayetteville, R.3	110.00			34.90	150.00	44.20	29.01		1.25		260.07			
49. Wade	N. M. Bullock, Wade	75.00		25.00			24.00	20.00	18.00			312.00			
50. White Oak	E. B. Butler, Clinton	150.00	7.15	55.00			17.80	30.44	7.49	2.00	87.63	357.51			

TABLE SEVEN -- MISSIONS, EDUCATION and all BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REBULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Total Given Missions and Benevolences	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by Church and Org's.
1. Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin	29.35							27.82	6.00			63.17	532.10
2. Autryville	Lizzie M. Hall, Autryville	20.55			2.25				5.28				25.00	683.88
3. Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Payton Honeycutt, Autryville	80.26							144.45	7.48			232.19	884.49
4. Beaver Dam	C. G. Melvin, Roseboro, R.1	2.00							2.25				4.25	190.86
5. Browns	Mrs. Forest Gore, Clinton		4.63						8.72	3.00			16.35	375.15
6. Cape Fear	B. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R.7	20.35		12.55	2.20	1.55	1.75		33.75	12.50		29.69	114.34	617.02
7. Carroll Memorial	Louise Gibson, Lakedale	10.00							25.00				35.00	241.19
8. Cedar Creek	A. F. Beard, Fayetteville, R.5	315.11			22.00	15.00			287.56	62.45	16.00		718.12	1781.15
9. Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Fayetteville, R.6			4.00					33.45	6.00			43.45	334.72
10. Center	H. E. Matthews, Wade, R.1	45.00		7.75		10.25			64.46	11.60		9.55	148.61	547.36
11. Clement	A. R. Bullard, Autryville	8.28		5.85	2.97	4.25			22.00	7.04			361.11	411.50
12. Concord	T. B. Cashwell, Autryville	25.00							25.00	25.00			75.00	664.00
13. Corinth	M. D. Honeycutt, Roseboro, R.2			3.50	2.75				4.65	2.40			12.70	276.38
14. Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Fayetteville, R.2	30.00		7.00					7.40	8.00		5.50	57.90	427.59
15. Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro	24.70			5.20	6.00			28.03	2.70		13.90	80.53	460.56
16. Evergreen	Columbia Hall, Autryville					8.00			4.00		4.00		16.00	109.50
17. Fayetteville First	R. W. Boling, Fayetteville	1884.60		8.28			96.50		352.67	112.43	210.00	65.25	2729.73	9999.63
18. Fayetteville Second	Mrs. V. F. Tolly, Fayetteville		11.00						50.00	13.36		3.00	77.36	1083.36
19. Godwin	Mrs. D. H. Matthews, Godwin													165.63
20. Harmony	Mildred Alderman, Parkersburg	11.87		6.60		2.50			6.90	1.87	1.80	.85	32.39	168.45
21. Hickory Grove	Thadeous Naylor, Clinton, R.1	27.50		2.59	3.50				32.93	9.82	6.38		85.72	341.51
22. Judson	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R.5	111.52							16.00	13.21			140.73	595.05
23. Lebanon	Elizabeth Beard, Fayetteville, R.1	88.87							20.98	6.17			116.02	608.06
24. Long Branch	Theodo Autry, Autryville													156.98
25. Macedonia	A. B. Carter, Fayetteville, R. 5	43.95							3.66	2.70		12.00	62.31	368.23
26. Magnolia	Mrs. Ina McCall, Stedman	29.38		4.40	1.75	3.00			37.50	4.90	15.12	96.09	192.14	622.85
27. Mary's Chapel	Mrs. F. B. Lee, Clinton, R.1													167.69
28. Massey Hill	T. M. Cimmons, Fayetteville	145.90		14.39	27.99	42.55			204.91	29.48			465.22	2602.85
29. Mill Creek	Troy Sessoms, Roseboro	7.84							3.00				10.84	172.89

30. Mingo	E. A. Jackson, Dunn, R.1	52.35		4.40	3.55	8.10			41.00	15.40		12.00	136.80	611.27
31. Mintz	John Horne, Roseboro								18.17				18.17	85.38
32. Mt. Elam	Orpheus Warren, Roseboro	160.93		7.50			37.62		132.95	32.74		18.15	389.89	1141.19
33. Mt. Gilead	C. E. Reeves, Fayetteville, R.4	118.15		1.75	2.18	13.50			43.73	11.08		13.20	203.59	1183.87
34. Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, R.7	6.64							43.15	3.50			53.29	352.59
35. Parkersburg	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg								3.06	3.80			6.86	206.82
36. Peter's Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro	25.59							15.17	5.14		5.80	51.70	336.33
37. Piney Green	J. O. Honeycutt, Roseboro, R.2			5.25	10.00	25.00			25.00	11.28	3.00	6.29	85.82	832.70
38. Pittman Grove														
39. Pleasant Grove	E. W. Felton, Fayetteville, R.2	41.08		7.25	9.00	16.80		8.07	25.00	5.25		24.00	136.95	717.95
40. Pleasant Union	C. P. Faircloth, Autryville, R.1	3.00							2.80	1.19			6.99	147.07
41. Roseboro	C. L. Fisher, Roseboro	100.00			22.07		25.00		100.00	14.00			261.07	1975.78
42. Salemburg	Lucy Crumpler, Salemburg	201.13		4.50	2.00			8.00	83.50	22.41		12.00	335.54	2408.70
43. Sharon	Austin West, Fayetteville, R.5			26.41		16.16			47.25	10.08			102.90	462.42
44. Spring Branch	Mrs. Fred Williford, Dunn, R.1	182.82		16.00		45.20			31.10	11.25		41.21	327.28	842.15
45. Stedman	L. D. Averitt, Stedman	70.24		3.70	5.70	2.80			5.75				88.19	735.21
46. Tabernacle	D. A. McDougal, Raeford, R.2	6.50		2.00	4.00	5.00			22.50	8.50			48.50	1400.16
47. Union Grove	Junious Williams, Autryville			10.00					25.00	7.00		66.47	108.47	486.62
48. Union Springs	Glenny Collins, Fayetteville, R.3			3.00						1.03			4.03	264.10
49. Wade	N. M. Bullock, Wade													312.00
50. White Oak	E. B. Butler, Clinton	60.48		5.00	5.13	15.57	80.61		42.51	13.57			144.94	502.42

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSO CIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan	....	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matt. 6:33	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder	....	G. Scot Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	L N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson	....	.....
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren	....	.....
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon	....	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:31-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 52:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38034.18
14	1937	Cedar Creek	W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes	.....	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40595.36

MINUTES

OF THE

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH

ROSEBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 15-16, 1941

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH

MT. ELAM BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 14-15, 1942

MINUTES

of the

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

New South River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Held With

ROSEBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 15-16, 1941

The next annual session will be held with Mt. Elam Baptist Church,

October 14-15, 1942

Annual sermon will be preached by Rev. E. F. Perry

INDEX

Page

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

- Delegates ---- 5
- District Leaders ---- 3
- Executive Committee ---- 3
- Ministers and Pastors ---- 4
- Ministers Not Pastors ---- 5
- Next Annual Meeting ---- 4
- Officers ---- 3
- Sunday School Supt. ---- 4

CONSTITUTION ---- 7

OBITUARY ---- 28

PROCEEDINGS ---- 9

REPORTS—

- Amendments to Constitution ---- 25
- B. T. U. ---- 22
- Christian Education ---- 11
- Foreign Missions ---- 20
- Home Missions ---- 19
- Hospital ---- 10
- Our Work Among the Soldiers ---- 23
- Orphanage ---- 12
- Recommendations Executive Committee ---- 25
- Religious Literature ---- 16
- Social Service and Temperance ---- 13
- State Missions ---- 17
- Sunday Schools ---- 23
- Treasurer ---- 26

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN ---- 30

Associational Directory

Officers

G. N. Ashley, Moderator ---------- Salemburg
Joel S. Johnson, Vice Moderator ---------- Cedar Creek
Samuel A. Howard, Clerk-Treasurer ---------- Salemburg

Officers of the Auxiliaries

G. N. Ashley, Moderator of Union Meeting ------ Salemburg
J. R. Thagard, Sunday School Superintendent ---- Cedar Creek
Miss Ethylene Fisher, Asst. S. S. Supt. ---------- Fayetteville
Mrs. Lewis Gavin, Superintendent of W.M.U., Newton Grove
Miss Dorothy Harris, Secretary and Treasurer ----- Roseboro

Executive Committee

G. N. Ashley, Moderator of Union Meeting ------ Salemburg
Joel S. Johnson ---------- Fayetteville
Samuel A. Howard ---------- Salemburg
W. R. Warren ---------- Roseboro
W. Perry Crouch ---------- Fayetteville
F. M. Barrett ---------- Fayetteville
J. R. Thagard ---------- Fayetteville

B. T. U. Officers

G. N. Ashley, Director ---------- Salemburg
Joyce Warren, Assistant Director ---------- Clinton
Louvenia Bulla, Secretary ---------- Godwin, Rt. 1
Fred Simpson, Adult Leader ---------- Roseboro
A. B. West, Young People's Leader ---------- Cedar Creek
Louise Long, Intermediate Leader ---------- Fayetteville
Clara Owen, Junior Leader ---------- Roseboro
Ethel Hall, Story Hour ---------- Autryville
P. A. Underwood, Pastor Advisor ---------- Salemburg
Nora Barefoot, Pianist ---------- Dunn
Floyd Reeves, Chorister ---------- Fayetteville

District Leaders

Fayetteville ---------- Janie Tolar
Stedman ---------- A. B. West
Spring Branch ---------- Wixie Herring
Roseboro and Salemburg ---------- Lathom West

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Mrs. Lewis A. Gavin, Superintendent _____ Newton Grove
Mrs. Forrest L. Young, Assistant Supt. _____ Benson
Mrs. W. C. Everett, Serretary and Treasurer _____ Stedman
Mrs. E. C. Johnson, Personal Service _____ Stedman
Mrs. W. G. Proctor, W. M. U. Training School ____ Fayetteville
Mrs. Oscar Jackson, Margaret Fund _____ Roseboro
Mrs. Opheus Warren, Stewardship _____ Roseboro
Miss Neil Crumpler, Mission Study _____ Fayetteville
Mrs. A. L. Carter, Young People's Leader _____ Fayetteville
Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Assistant Young People's Leader, Autryville

Sunday School Officers

J. R. Thagard, Superintendent _____ Cedar Creek
Miss Ethylene Fisher, Asst. Supt. _____ Fayetteville
Miss Dorothy Harris, Secretary and Treasurer _____ Roseboro

Next Annual Meeting

Place _____ Mt. Elam
Time _____ October 14 and 15, 1942
Sermon _____ E. F. Perry

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Pastors Residing in This Association

G. N. Ashley _____ Salemburg
J. Herman Barnes _____ Fayetteville
E. B. Booker _____ Fayetteville
W. Perry Crouch _____ Fayetteville
C. B. Horne _____ Roseboro
Joel S. Johnson _____ Fayetteville, Rt. 5
W. J. Jones _____ Salemburg
Hardy Lanier _____ Stedman
Donald McIntyre _____ Fayetteville, Rt. 5
R. F. Marshburn _____ Salemburg
Lee Phillips _____ Fayetteville
E. N. Teague _____ Fayetteville
P. A. Underwood _____ Salemburg

Pastors Residing in Other Associations

B. G. Bass _____ Wake Forest
J. F. Blackmon _____ Buies Creek

I. P. Hedgepeth ---------- Lumberton
O. R. Miller ---------- Kelly
C. H. Norris ---------- Wake Forest
C. C. Wheeler ---------- Merry Oaks
T. H. Williams ---------- Raleigh

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors in This Association

P. C. Brooks ---------- Autryville
J. O. Davis ---------- Autryville
P. E. Downs ---------- Salemburg
E. A. Edwards ---------- Salemburg
Andrew Hayes ---------- No Address
Chevis Horne ---------- Martinsville, Va.
E. E. Mays ---------- Fayetteville
Joel S. Snyder ---------- Fayetteville
Ben Taylor ---------- Fayetteville

DELEGATES

ANTIOCH—Mrs. I. V. Lee, J. L. Williams, A. B. Barefoot
AUTRYVILLE—B. G. Bullock, J. L. Autry, Mrs. J. A. Naylor
BAPTIST CHAPEL—J. O. Hairr, John Carroll, Attie Giles
BEAVER DAM—A. T. Horne, C. G. Melvin, Tera Gardner
BROWNS—Mrs. Forest Gore, Forest Gore, W. H. Hargrove, Letha Turlington
CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Allen Marsh, Mrs. Vance Marsh, Douglas Clark
CARROLL MEMORIAL—R. W. Gibson, H. V. Deaver, Miss Beulah Norton, Miss Eva Butler
CEDAR CREEK—R. C. Smith, G. C. Hopper, J. R. Thagard
CEDAR FALLS—Ester Lewis, L. J. Ellis, A. F. McDaniel
CENTER—H. E. Mathews, H. S. Matthews, Mrs. F. A. Royal
CLEMENT—J. M. Page, Percy Page, A. R. Bullard
CONCORD—C. W. Nunnery, M. H. Hobbs, E. W. Jackson
CORINTH—Otto Strickland, Fulton Honeycutt, Mrs. W. S. Crumpler
CUMBERLAND UNION—Otis Bedsole, M. J. Hairr, Spurgeon Mintz, Leslie Hall
ELIZABETH—Oscar Holland, L. H. Spell, H. R. Autry

EVERGREEN—W. K. Carter, R. R. Smith, Roy Vinson
FAYETTEVILLE: FIRST—John A. Oates, Mrs. A. P. Kutz, Mrs. J. M. Maynard
FAYETTEVILLE: SECOND—C. T. Boyd, J. H. Wilkes, Mrs. L. J. Perry
FAYETTEVILLE: MASSEY HILL—R. W. Hall, H. J. Hall, J. C. Hall
FAYETTEVILLE: POWELL TABERNACLE—Mrs. B. W. Cash, Mrs. P. W. Teague, W. F. Cutchin
GODWIN—L. F. Pope, Mrs. Gurlie Matthews, Mrs. W. P. Rhyner
HARMONY—J. B. Alderman, Jr., Frances Holland, Mrs. C. D. Barker
HICKORY GROVE—D. A. Warren, J. H. Warren, James L. Warren, Thadeous Naylor
JUDSON—W. C. Bell, J. M. Johnson, G. B. Sessoms
LEBANON—E. O. Smith, Henry Beard, Myrtle Geddie
LONG BRANCH—O. D. Hall, Joel Horne, J. A. Naylor
MACEDONIA—J. A. Carter, A. L. Carter, J. S. Starling
MAGNOLIA—Willie Williams, D. M. Autry, G. B. Honeycutt
MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. J. F. Fort, Mrs. F. B. Lee, Henry Godwin
MILL CREEK—Katie Peterson, Cora Sessoms, Troy Sessoms
MINGO—J. A. Barefoot, Mrs. Alton Jackson, Mrs. G. W. Ferrell
MINTZ—H. C. Jackson, John Horne, Lonnie West
MT. ELAM—H. M. McLamb, Love Autry, Allen Blackmon
MT. GILEAD—Mrs. C. E. Reeves, Mrs. C. W. Cain, Mrs. F. C. Reeves
MT. PISGAH—Earl McCaskill, Mrs. Minnie McCaskill, Mrs. Willie Baker
PARKERSBURG—Dewey Melvin, I. V. Benton, Mrs. Della Ruffin
PETER'S CREEK—Festus Smith, V. M. Simmons, C. D. Faircloth
PINEY GREEN—C. H. McLamb, T. M. Strickland, Thomas Patterson
PITTMAN GROVE—Edgar Pittman, Mrs. R. B. Shockley
PLEASANT GROVE—G. L. Godwin, M. J. Crumpler, D. P.

McDaniel, Mrs. W. G. Carter
PLEASANT UNION—Mr. and Mrs. Barnie Monroe, Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Capps
ROSEBORO—Mrs. Kate Butler, D. W. Tart, Fred Simpson
SALEMBURG—Mrs. L. H. Warren, A. P. Howard, J. C. Howard
SHARON—F. H. Horne, Alton Davis, J. S. Melvin
SPRING BRANCH—F. H. Hinson, Wayne Lee, Oris C. Jackson
STEDMAN—Mrs. W. C. Averitt, Mrs. Mary Belle Newton. Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Strickland
TABERNACLE—D. A. McDougal, D. B. Lockamy, E. F. Jones
UNION GROVE—Junious Williams, Ellard Canady, P. C. Brooks
UNION SPRINGS—J. C. Dean, W. T. Hursey, Dewey D. Morrison
WADE—Mrs. J. R. Lee, Mrs. J. T. Taylor
WHITE OAK—F. E. Williamson, T. W. Crumpler, O. R. Boone

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be dominated and known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk-Treasurer, and an Assistant Clerk, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the next session.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitu-

tion, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of minutes, and their distribution among the churches, and to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and disburse the same for objects stated.

8. It shall be the duty of the Assistant Clerk to act as clerk in the clerk's absence.

9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be chairman, and the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk-Treasurer members by virtue of their office, four additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of the Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted to them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Association for those objects under their charge and to collect and disburse funds for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session, an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. The Association shall have control of and the supervision over all auxiliaries, and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said auxiliaries, subject to election by the Association in its Annual Session.

16. This constitution may be amended, at any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

PROCEEDINGS
of
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION
Held With
ROSEBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
October 15-16, 1941

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 15

The New South River Association convened in its annual meeting with the Roseboro Baptist Church on Wednesday morning, October 15, 1941, at 10:00 o'clock. The Association was called to order by G. N. Ashley, moderator, and opened by the singing of a song: "How Firm a Foundation," by the congregation, followed by the Devotional, which was conducted by I. P. Hedgepeth.

The election of a clerk—Samuel A. Howard was nominated and re-elected as clerk of the association.

Motion was made and carried that the moderator appoint a committee to make recommendations to the association relative to amending the constitution so as to combine the offices of Clerk and Treasurer, and provide for the election of an assistant clerk-treasurer. The moderator appointed P. A. Underwood, D. W. Tart and James Warren as committee for that purpose.

Recognition of B. T. U. Presidents and Sunday School superintendents. Several were present and were recognized.

Recognition of visiting brethren: John Arch McMillan of Mills Home, J. H. French, Gibson Williams, Haddon Dudley, president of Chowan College and Charles E. Parker of Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem.

Roll call of churches: 44 churches were represented by delegates or letters, or both.

Appointment of Committee on Place and Preacher: The moderator appointed H. S. Matthews, Edgar Naylor and Alex Bullard.

Adoption of Order of Business. The order of business as proposed by the moderator was adopted by the Association.

Report on Baptist Hospital by J. F. Blackmon.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Baptist Hospital is just now completing additions to its plant that increases its bed capacity from 108 to 300. This will enable the hospital to treat 10,000 patients each year. Of this number, we may expect 3,300 of them will be service patients; that is, not able to pay a hospital bill. 3,300 will be mothers who have waiting for their return home 10,000 children. If the present rate is maintained, 200 will be preachers for whom no charge has been made for the last two years or more.

The hospital has a staff of 100 doctors: these are all specialists in the many fields of medicine and surgery.

The hospital runs a well-equipped standard Training School for Nurses. These are taken from as nearly every section of the state as possible. A class of about 50 will be taken each year, making a school of 150.

The Medical Building of the Bowman Gray School of Wake Forest College is now completed and the school opened the first of September of this year. While the Medical School and the Hospital will be closely related and mutually helpful in every department, they will remain separate institutions, controlled by separate Boards of Directors and supported from different sources.

Everything contributed to the hospital goes to the support of the hospital exclusively. The Mother's Day Offering by the churches is used entirely for the service of patients not financially able to pay for treatment.

The spiritual side of the hospital's service is stressed always. The Hospital has a fulltime pastor supplied by the generous donation of Mr. C. M. Scott of High Point. This pastor, Rev. Charles E. Parker, in addition to his many activities with the patients and their families and friends, teaches a course in Bible in the Nurses Training School.

The various organizations of our women and young people are rendering a vast service to the hospital in supplying linens of all kinds—such as sheets, pillow cases, towels, washcloths, etc.

Our vastly enlarged program, of course, will require increased support.

J. F. BLACKMON.

The report was adopted, and Mr. Blackmon presented Charles E. Parker of Baptist Hospital, who spoke on the condition and work of the Baptist Hospital.

Song: "Sweet Hour of Prayer."

Worship service hour:

The worship service hour opened by the singing of the

Doxology, followed by prayer offered by W. J. Jones, after which Perry Crouch read the third chapter of Luke as the Scripture reading.

Song: "I Love To Tell the Story," by the congregation.

Special music: Junior Choir of Roseboro Baptist Church, accompanied by Mrs. Thel Warren.

The annual sermon was preached by Perry Crouch, using as his text Luke 3: 1-18, and his subject being "Our Need of the Gospel of the Kingdom."

The Association adjourned lor the noon hour after prayer offered by Mr. Crouch at the conclusion of his sermon.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The Association re-convened at 1:30 for the afternoon session.

Song by congregation: "Savior, More Than Life."

The Moderator read a letter from Mrs. J. Abner Parker, a member of the Executive Committee of the Association, expressing her regrets at her inability to attend the Association.

The Devotional was conducted by E. N. Teague.

Special music: Solo by Miss Veda Whitfield Tart, of Roseboro.

Report on Christian Education by John A. Oates, appointee.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Education is the cultivation of natural faculties. The education of a child should be the cultivation of these faculties for the dual purpose of self-improvement and social adjustment. Christian education is the training of all the faculties of a human being according to the plan and pattern of Jesus Christ.

We go far afield when we think of Christian education as the province, solely of a school. The school is only one of the agencies. It takes what is given to it and trains within its own sphere. It does not create ability. It may create ambition and inspiration as controlling factors in the cultivation of natural ability.

Undirected and uncontrolled ability is power without a pilot. The educated man may be a blessing or a danger, measured by his capacity.

The education of mind alone is not enough. Man is more than mind. The greater the mind, the greater the necessity for control. The toy wagon is harmless. The hundred horse power motor vehicle has the capacity to kill and destroy or to be an agency for human advancement. It depends upon the driver.

Under our system of life every individual has a "Driver's License" when he is born. Training comes afterwards. Training should begin in the cradle. And there is no better text book than the old-fashioned standards of right and wrong, based and bottomed on Christ's ideals of life.

And it must not stop there. State supported schools cannot teach sectarian religion, but they can, with right-minded teachers, teach the fundamentals of right living, based on the universal code of righteousness proclaimed by the Master Teacher. There must be no mixing and no coordination or control by and between the State and Church, but woe unto the State if righteousness is not made a major part of its teaching.

There are schools that are preeminently Christian schools. In these the Christian program of life is majored along with the regular school courses. The human engine is tuned up to produce the greatest amount of power and the driver is trained to handle it.

I commend to you the schools that put the Christian life in the forefront of their teaching. They stand for and teach that "righteousness exalteth a nation."

I urge you to begin this training by the fireside, to continue it in the Church and stand for the teaching of righteousness in all the schools of the land. The new kingdom will be brought in, not by sword and submarine, not by wealth and knowledge, but by the teaching of Him who came to bring life and bring it more abundantly.

JNO. A. OATES.

After the singing of one verse of "My Hope Is Built," the report was discussed by Mr. Oates, after which he introduced Dr. Haddon Dudley, President of Chowan College. Mr. Oates also called upon W. J. Jones, one of the presidents of Pineland College, who discussed the subject.

Motion was made and carried that the Report on Christian Education be adopted. The report was adopted.

The Report on Religious Literature, which was originally placed on the program for Wednesday afternoon, was deferred until Thursday, and the next report on program, which was the Report on Orphanage, was called for, and given by P. A. Underwood.

THE ORPHANAGE

The purpose of our Baptist orphanage as provided for in the Charter is "to prepare poor and promising orphans for the duties and responsibilities of life." It is not an institution for the

feeble-minded, neither is it a reformatory, but it functions in the field where it can be of the greatest service to humanity.

The orphanage is not able to care for all who seek admission. Its policy is to receive no child without careful investigation. This enables many cases to be adjusted without receiving them into the home. The children are being cared for by three well recognized methods of child caring agencies: Mothers aid, boarding homes, and the orphanage. In addition a fine service is being rendered by helping children and parents to make adjustments with their neighbors and relatives.

The educational advantages in the orphanage, both in the Mills and Kennedy homes, are the same as those offered by the state and their schools are a unit of the same. In addition to the class room advantages the students have special training in shops, laundry and all kinds of domestic activities. Stress is laid on all the rounded development of the boys and girls, as to their physical, mental, and spiritual natures. Most of the boys and girls make good and fill useful places in civic, economic and church life.

Charity and Children is the official organ of the institution, with a circulation of 28,230. There should be a club in every Sunday School.

The expense of the orphanage is cared for by the once a month offering from the Sunday School and the Thanksgiving offerings from the churches. The churches are urged to make their offerings equal to one day's income and the Sunday Schools to send an offering once a month. May every church and Sunday School do their part in response to this urgent appeal.

Respectfully submitted,
P. A. UNDERWOOD.

The report was adopted, and after a brief discussion, Mr. Underwood introduced John Arch McMillan of the Mills Home, who discussed the report.

At this point the Association joined in the singing of one verse of "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?"

Report on Social Service and Temperance by W. J. Jones.

SOCIAL SERVICE AND TEMPERANCE

Mr. Chairman:

My subject is social service and temperance. According to Mr. Webster, *social* is "pertaining to men as living in association with one another—Inclined to friendly relationship and conversation as a social disposition." His explanation of *service* is "the act or occupation of work for another—The rendering of any labor, office or duty to another." His explanation of *temperance* is "moderation; avoidance of extremes; abstinence from the use of alcoholic liquors."

Therefore, the question of social service and temperance is paramount. People in their homes, in their communities, in their states, and in their national lives are so associated with one another that they are happy or unhappy because of social conditions. Those engaged in social service "whose hearts God has touched," are angels of light. If they are working together because they have a government or community position only, their service does not always reach the most needy ones. Man sinks to a low level or rises to great heights because of social conditions to which he is exposed. We all see an imperative need of the highest type of social service in these trying times.

Temperance cannot be too much emphasized. Men and women are losing their nerves in going to an extreme in various habits that are wrecking the body, dethroning the mind, and destroying the soul. The outstanding enemy in the realm of temperance is alcohol. Whosoever participates in the use of alcohol, even moderately, exposes himself to becoming a drunkard. When he has reached that point, he has no more wholesome influence on his fellowman. He has lost the power of control, his energy wanes, he is ready for the trash pile, and finally has become a lost man in mind, body, and soul.

The records of our courts show that crime has increased too rapidly for enumeration, particularly since liquor has been legalized. Homes are being wrecked, communities are being greatly disturbed, young men and young women have lost their high ideals, life is perilous on the highways and crime is rampant.

From a newspaper that has always been for the wets we quote the following: OF ALL VARIETIES; Drunkenness accounted for all seven arrests made yesterday by the police. They were listed as follows: Drunk in cafe, one. Drunk in pool room, one. Drunk and down, one. Drunk in hospital, one. Drunk in cemetery, three.

Our most earnest appeal is that we as a band of men and women saved by grace in this, the New South River Association, unite as one man in one common cause to use all of our powers in bringing about the highest type of social service and in the destruction of alcohol.

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. JONES.

The report was adopted, and Mr. Jones was recognized for discussion of the report. Mr. Jones, after a brief discussion of the report, introduced Cale K. Burgess, of Raleigh, head of the United Dry Forces of North Carolina, who discussed the subject of the report, speaking forcibly and informatively

on the effects of intemperance, and the necessity for temperance training as a part of our educational program.

Motion was made and carried that the Association take a free-will offering for the United Dry Forces of North Carolina. An offering was taken for that purpose, and amounted to the sum of $30.16.

Mrs. W. J. Jones spoke briefly on the effects of the use of liquor.

Motion was made and carried that the clerk be authorized to send, in written form, a message to Dr. Joel S. Snyder, former Moderator of the Association, expressing the regrets of the Association at his inability to attend, and assuring him of their love and prayers.

Announcements.

After the singing of one verse of "Bless Be the Tie," the Association adjourned at 4:45 p. m., to re-convene Thursday morning at 10:00 o'clock.

THURSDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 16

The New South River Association re-convened for its second day's session at 10:00 o'clock on Thursday morning, October 16, with the moderator, G. N. Ashley, presiding.

The program was opened by the singing of two songs: "Sweet Hour of Prayer" and "He Leadeth Me," led by T. H. Williams.

T. H. Williams conducted the morning Devotional.

The congregation sang one verse of "Close to Thee," led by Mr. Williams.

Reading of the minutes of Wednesday's session and roll call of churches. The minutes were approved as read, and upon the roll call of churches six additional churches answered, bringing the total number of churches represented to 50.

Report on Woman's Missionary Union by Mrs. Lewis Gavin, W. M. U. Superintendent of New South River Association.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

First, I want to thank the W. M. U. of New South River Association for their loyal support and cooperation they have given me since taking over the office of Associational Superintendent June 1, 1941.

We are thankful for the 68 organizations we have in our Association. For the past two quarters they have reported almost 100%. We have six full graded churches.

Our project this year has been to double hundred thousand club membership, and to increase in number of tithers. "Will a man rob God?"

Our Association was well represented at the divisional meeting held at Whiteville in July, and responded beautifully to the white shower given at the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem.

The next annual meeting will be held at Hickory Grove Baptist Church. The main speaker will be Mrs. Lewis Morgan of Clinton, N. C.

Our Associational officers are the following:

Superintendent—Mrs. Lewis A. Gavin ..... Newton Grove
Assist. Supt.—Mrs. Forrest L. Young ..... Benson
Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. W. C. Averitt ..... Stedman
Personal Service—Mrs. E. C. Johnson ..... Stedman
Stewardship—Mrs. Opheus Warren ..... Roseboro
W. M. U. Training School—Mrs. W. G. Procter ..... Fayetteville
Margaret Fund—Mrs. Oscar Jackson ..... Roseboro
Mission Study—Miss Neil Crumpler ..... Fayetteville
Young People's Leader—Mrs. A. L. Carter ..... Fayetteville

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. LEWIS A. GAVIN.

After adoption of the report, the report was discussed by Mrs. Gavin.

The Report on Religious Literature was called for. The Appointee, J. Herman Barnes, was not present, but sent the report to the Association by Perry Crouch, who read the report at the request of the moderator.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Parents and Christian leaders everywhere should sit up and take notice when Australia bans 35 magazines and Canada refuses to allow her people to read 400 magazines printed in this country. The great increase of sex crimes committed in this country in the past decade, especially by young people, can be traced directly to the reading of "Smutty" magazines which are bought by about eight million Americans each month. Ex-Warden Lewis E. Laws of Sing Sing, and J. Edgar Hoover of the FBI, and many others have condemned this degrading literature which inflames the minds of the youth of this country and yet not much effort is being put forth to stop this mighty evil from completely breaking down the morale of this country.

We need a mighty religious crusade in this country to drive

out different types of evil influences which are trying to undermine the very foundation of society and questionable literature is certainly one of them. The only forces which are powerful enough to do this are the ones ordained of God. The Bible and an aroused and enlightened people. How can the people be enlightened and aroused? Just turn the Bible loose through inspired witnesses and feed the people on the right kind of literature and they will soon be aroused.

When we come to consider the part Christian literature has had and will have in forming and arousing our people in this state, The Biblical Recorder, our own denominational paper is always in the forefront. Our denominational paper is indispensable for us as a people in carrying on the Lord's work. Single subscriptions can be had for $2 a year and in clubs for $1.50 a year. Let us cooperate together to increase the Recorder clubs in our Association and not rest until all of our people have access to the paper.

Then of special interest to Southern Baptists are two mission journals published monthly by the Home and Foreign Mission Boards. If you will send twenty-five cents to Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., they will send you the Southern Baptist Home Missions and fifty cents to the Foreign Board, Richmond, Va., and they will send you The Commission. These journals have greatly increased their circulation in recent months and should double and triple their circulation among Southern Baptists in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,
J. HERMAN BARNES.

The report was adopted. The moderator then recognized Mr. Satterfield, of the Biblical Recorder, for discussion of the report, who spoke to the report.

Special music: Solo by Miss Veda Whitfield Tart, accompanied by Mrs. Thel Warren.

The cooperative program reports and discussions:

The Report on State Missions by E. B. Booker.

STATE MISSIONS

For convenience our Missionary work is divided into State, Home, and Foreign Missions. And rightly so, for in Acts 1:8 our Saviour said, just before He ascended into Heaven: "But ye shall receive power after the Holy Spirit is come upon you, and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

State Missions has its several departments of work: Evangelism and establishing and supporting churches; and Church development, such as Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, Student

work, Schools for Pastors, Ministry to other Races, Ministry to the sick, and Ministry to the wayward.

There are perhaps 100,000 unsaved persons in North Carolina. 800,000 of these are Baptist prospects and responsibility. 250,000 Negro Baptists look to us for encouragement and help. Hundreds of prisoners released each month that need help to get reestablished in life. Surely this is task enough to challenge the total strength of our churches.

We have grown from about 7,500 Baptists a hundred years ago to 500,000 today. Doubled since 1910. Yet there is the task of reaching 800,000 unsaved for Christ and His kingdom.

Many, if not most, of our larger churches west of Raleigh were helped in their beginning by the State Mission Board. The First Church of Greensboro was so aided, now one of the leading churches of the denomination.

In our own association the State convention is establishing churches, one at Honeycutt Place, for the non-commissioned officers. Possibly another at, or near the Veterans Hospital. Also we are hoping for the planting of a church in the western part of Fayetteville before very long.

The State Board is now helping with the salaries of 160 pastors over the State. We have two general Missionaries in N. C. Rev. M. O. Alexander, in the East, and Rev. J. C. Pipes in the West, giving their time to the development of the churches.

We are aiding our colored brethren some in their work, by helping to pay the salaries of their field workers. We have two Missionaries among the Indians: Rev. M. C. Lunsford and wife in Robeson County, supported by the State Mission Board, and Rev. W. H. Fitzgerald and wife with the Cherokee Indians in the West, supported by the Home Mission Board.

Our State Mission Board is using about $80,000 this year in its far reaching work. About $45,000 coming from the Cooperative Program. About $25,000 coming from the W. M. S. and the S. S., from the S. S. Board about $10,000, and from the profits from the Baptist Book Shop about $5,000.

There are pressing needs all along the line calling for more aid. About half of the pastors in North Carolina are having to do outside work to help support themselves and their families. There is yet a challenging task before the churches of North Carolina in our Missionary task.

E. B. BOOKER.

The report was adopted.

Report on Home Missions by Joel S. Johnson.

HOME MISSION BOARD REPORT—1941

The ninety-sixth annual report of the Home Mission Board reveals marked progress on every field, as shown by the following brief summary:

Total receipts from all sources, $560,168.09; number of missionaries, 391; number of churches and mission stations, 915; new mission stations opened, 71; new pieces of property acquired, 14; number of sermons preached, 31,403; number of persons touched in personal work, 77,440; number of people making profession of faith, 5,375; number of Bibles and Testaments distributed, 4,443; number of tracts distributed, 724,505.

The most marked achievement of the year financially was the refinancing of the Board's total debt of $850,000, interest saving alone by reducing the rate to 3 ¼% and 3½% amounting to $9,000 a year.

Missionary Achievements

On the Cuban field, according to the report of Superintendent M. N. McCall, there are fifteen more workers than were reported a year ago. The present force of 87 missionaries in Cuba delivered last year 9,815 sermons, made 55,714 missionary visits, baptized 261, and ministered to 4,544 church members in the 57 churches on the island.

Dr. J. W. Beagle, field secretary, reports 260 workers in the department of missions in the homeland. Thirty new missionaries have been appointed. The 260 workers serve 186 churches and 498 mission stations. The 186 churches report a membership of 16,900. Our workers report 4,932 conversions, 2,468 baptisms, 21,726 contacted in personal work, 302 Sunday Schools, 256 revival meetings.

Pentecostal Results in Soul-Winning

"Marvelous and multitudinous victories" in soul-winning have come from God, according to Dr. Roland Q. Leavell, superintendent of evangelism. Tentative figures indicate that approximately a quarter of a million people have been won to Christ and baptized in the past year, thus making our church membership more than 5,000,000.

Jewish Trophies

This marks the twentieth year of Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus' work with the Home Mission Board, a year which he says has witnessed perhaps the greatest awakening on the part of the Jews toward Christ. The Jews themselves are demanding more and more than ever that an intelligent presentation of the Gospel be given through the printed page.

Wide Circulation of Magazine

Extensive distribution of Home Mission news at minimum cost is the aim of the publicity department, according to Publicity Secretary Joe W. Burton. This aim has been accomplished through

the circulation the past twelve months of a total of 575,947 copies of *Southern Baptist Home Missions,* of 62,200 books, and of multiplied thousands of tracts.

During the year, through the work of Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, mission study editor, the Home Missions Board has published two study books, *The Trail of Seed* and *Signs of the Times,* and has brought out a new edition of the primary study book, *The Traveling Story Hour.* Helps for Study have been prepared by Mrs. Lawrence for use with these books.

Miss Wilma Bucy, field worker, has represented Home Missions to groups in all of the organizations of our denamination, including associations, districts, states, southwide meetings, schools of missions, and colleges.

Southern Baptists in National Defense

The Home Mission Board has an exceptionally important role to play in the work of spiritual ministry to the men serving in our national defense, according to Dr. Noble Y. Beall, Home Mission Board's contact man in the army camps. This defense program has brought on a crisis which if not successfully met will bring consequences that will affect organized religion in ways which will prove to be most disastrous.

In the Board's work on Negro campuses under the direction of Dr. Beall there were enrolled the past school year 5,004 students. Teacher-missionaries taught 100 courses with 1,795 students enrolled in these classes, enrollment including 377 ministers.

JOEL S. JOHNSON.

The report was adopted.

The report on Foreign Missions was called for, and in the absence of Lee A. Phillips, the appointee, the Clerk was requested to read the report which Mr. Phillips sent to the Association.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

As our eyes reach the uttermost parts of the earth we see wars and sin in abundance. Missions is our only hope, our only way to escape such terrible conditions as exist in Europe today.

When we say "Thy kingdom come," we mean that the kingdom of God must come through us and into the hearts of the last person across the sea. The question of importance is not what will happen to the heathen that die without a knowledge of Christ, but what will happen to us for not taking the gospel to them.

Let us examine the situation in China.

Chinese students and faculties, whose institutions have been occupied or ruthlessly destroyed by Japanese invaders, have bravely walked from 800 to 1200 miles to a new location in West China.

These poor students with bruised feet and bleeding hands have erected new buildings where future leaders are being trained.

Some 40,000 refugees have moved into West China. Thousands of little children, unable to keep up with the procession, have fallen by the wayside to perish. Our missionaries relate that some parents started westward with five or six children but arrived with only two. Children who could not keep up with their parents have been heard crying, "Please, daddy, mommie, don't leave me; I won't cry any more."

Then we should not forget the sad plight of our doctors and nurses. Dr. and Mrs. Hayes, after forty years in China are carrying on amid great difficulties. They are treating from 200 to 400 sick refugees daily. Bandages and other supplies are running low. Where are these supplies coming from? It is up to us to answer that question.

As we look at the world today with its suffering, sorrows, poverty, pain and sin, we hear a voice saying, "If I be lifted up from the earth I will draw all men unto me." May the love of Christ so fill us with His Spirit that we will be able to dedicate ourselves, our all to the redemption of the world and really enter into a sacrificial service with Christ for the world's salvation.

The church has been given the assurance of Christ, "I will be with thee, even unto the end of the world."

Respectfully submitted,
LEE A. PHILLIPS.

After the reading of the report by the clerk the report was adopted.

The Moderator then recognized Secretary M. A. Huggins of the State Mission Board, who spoke to the reports on Missions, and delivered a message presenting the challenge to the Baptist Denomination, and particularly during the present emergency.

Appointment of Committees: Committee on Nomination of Officers of Associational Auxiliaries—Joel S. Johnson, E. B. Booker and W. R. Warren.

Recognition of visiting brethren: Chaplain Ray of Fort Bragg and Dr. Gerald Grubb of Buies Creek, new pastor of Spring Branch Church, were recognized.

Announcements.

Benediction by W. J. Jones, and adjournment for noon hour.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

The Association re-convened at 1:30, and after the singing of "I Am Thine, O Lord," by the congregation, the afternoon Devotional was conducted by B. G. Bass.

Report on Baptist Training Union by R. F. Marshburn.

REPORT ON B. T. U. WORK

There are 2562 Baptist churches in North Carolina. Approximately one-half, or 1240, of these churches have at least one Training Union. There are 3764 unions in the state and 49 of these are in New South River Association. Twenty-seven of the fifty churches in the Association have unions. The state gained 174 units during 1940 while the Association gained one unit. Five of these units were standard for at least one quarter.

The above facts indicate that we might do more in B. T. U. work. There are some pertinent needs that should claim our attention in the near future. We need to enlist more of our young people in B. T. U. work. Then we need to do a better type of work in the unions already organized. We should magnify, encourage, and seek to develop consecrated, dependable, faithful leadership. Then we need to make more use of the young people that are trained through enlisting them more fully in the work of the local church, the denomination, and our world-wide mission program.

The local church can find help in doing this by organizing and utilizing a general B. T. U. organization, and by cooperating loyally with the Associational and State B. T. U. Departments. Through these organizations the work of the local church can be unified, and definite encouragement can be given in studying, counseling, and planning together for real Kingdom building. The Four-Year Program now in progress throughout the South, can give challenge and direction to our work as a State, Association, and local church. A frequent review of the purpose and value of a training union will encourage faithfulness and dependability. A constant realization that Christ is the head of the church, and thus of all training union work, will give dynamic and motivation to the work of every union. This will help us to keep working toward the challenging goal of "a training union for every church, and every Christian enlisted in training union work" in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. MARSHBURN.

The report was discussed by Dr. Marshburn and adopted. Moderator G. N. Ashley also discussed the report as Associational B. T. U. Director.

The Association joined in the singing of one verse of

"What a Friend," after which J. R. Thagard, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, gave the report on Sunday Schools and discussed the report.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We have fifty Sunday Schools in our Association. They showed an enrollment of 6881 in 1940. Church membership of 8876. Two thousand more church members than Sunday School pupils. Every church member should belong to the Sunday School plus all the other people in the community. Therefore, we should set our goal as many people in the Sunday School as we have in the churches, so it will be necessary for us to increase our enrollment to an average of forty pupils per school.

The Sunday School is the great teaching agency of our churches. Many of our churches only have preaching services once a month, so we ought to put forth every effort to enroll the people in our Sunday School and teach them God's word. We have the great command to teach them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. THAGARD.

The report was duly adopted.

Report on "Our Work Among the Soldiers," by E. F. Perry, special worker among the soldiers in the New South River Association.

OUR WORK AMONG THE SOLDIERS

It is the duty of the Churches to minister to people wherever people are to be found, and especially where they are centered. Today hundreds of thousands of young men are away from thir native environment. Our problem as Christians is to determine how we can best minister to these men of the services.

I would suggest the following proposals as a likely basis for adequate answers.

First—A Spiritual Ministry. The Churches must never surrender nor neglect their primary genius and major contribution—the stimulation of and guidance in the worship of God our Heavenly Father.

Second—A Recreational Ministry. Provide and sanction wholesome recreational activities.

Third—A Social Ministry. The offering of ourselves as friends to the men in a way of genuine concern. Affording the soldiers the possibilities of social fellowship to which he has always been accustomed.

Fourth—A Ministry of Information and Contact. That is keeping in touch with the men from your own local Church, writing to the pastor of the Church of your faith near the encampment. Visit the parents of the soldier. Write to him. Pray for him.

Fifth—A Ministry of Giving. Give to your denominational agencies that have charge of the Camp work. Do not neglect giving to such agencies in favor of any secular organization! Your denomination is your best approach for a vital service to these men.

Our achievements thus far:

A.—Honeycutt Place—Baptist Christian Center:
Lots purchased. Tent bought and erected. Preaching services for a week. Sunday School, worship and mid-week prayer meetings are in progress. A census also taken, (2 out of every 3 persons over 9 years of age are non-Church members.)
In reality it is a Christian Center, Health Center, Red Cross work, Kindergarten, Boy Scouts, etc.

B.—Coordinate work of chaplains with pastor. Handling of invitations to surrounding Churches, etc.

C.—Work at the First Baptist Church (Sunday evening service). Headquarters for the work.

D.—A census of West Fayetteville—for new people, for whom we have just as much responsibility as the soldiers.

E.—Veterans' Hospital—Men of the last emergency also. One service a month—also visitation.

F.—Reaching the people through the medium of radio as often as possible.

G.—Letter writing, etc., in the interest of the people at the hospital and at the post.

Respectfully submitted,
E. F. PERRY.

The report was discussed by Mr. Perry, after which it was duly adopted.

Recommendations of the Executive Committee were read by the Clerk at the request of the Moderator, which recommendations were in the form of resolutions, which resolutions and recommendations, after discusion, were duly adopted, and which are incorporated in and fully set out in the Minutes of this Association.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The New South River Association recognizes the strategic position it occupies in reference to mission work caused by the emergency. The Executive Committee has studied the situation carefully, and wish to offer the following recommendations:

I.—Fayetteville District:

1.—That the Second Baptist Church, Powell Tabernacle, Carroll Memorial and Massey Hill be encouraged to strengthen their work as rapidly as possible to meet the increased obligation and population in their part of the city.

2.—That the Executive Committee of the State Mission Board be commended in their decision to build a Chapel at Honeycutt Place, and that we urge all possible haste on this building.

3.—That we recognize West Fayetteville as the responsibility of the First Baptist Church of Fayetteville, and urge upon them to act as hastily as possible within the bounds of reason and prudence.

4.—That we recognize the urgent need to plan for a Church in North Fayetteville near the Veterans' Hospital and recommend that the Executive Committee of the New South River be instructed to seek funds from the Churches of the Association for the immediate purchase of a suitable lot in that section. Also, that the Executive Committee of the Association in cooperation with the Baptist Churches of Fayetteville and the State Mission Board, plan for the beginning of a mission in this section of Fayetteville as soon as conditions warrant it.

II.—Churches of the Association.

1.—We urgently recommend that many of our Churches consider the formation of fields with not more than four Churches and urge their pastors to move near their Churches.

2.—That we urge the State Mission Board to look with favor on the formation of these fields and give pastoral aid where such aid would be necessary for the formation of the field.

Message: "Our Spiritual Defense," by Donald McIntyre.

The matter of Place and Preacher was referred to the Executive Committe by a vote of the Association, as the Committee on Place and Preacher were not present to report, and since other urgent invitations had been extended to the Association by other Churches inviting the Association to meet with them for its next sessions in 1942.

Report of Committee on Amendments to the Constitution.

Recommendations to amend the constitution as applied to the motion to combine the office of Clerk and Treasurer.

The changes recommended to be made are as follows:

Article 5—Change the phrase which reads "a Clerk and a Treasurer" to read a Clerk-Treasurer.

Article 7—Is to remain the same as it is with the addition of Article 8, omitting the phrase "It shall be the duty of the Clerk", and add the word "and" to connect the two passages.

Article 8—To read as follows: It shall be the duty of the Assistant Clerk to act as Clerk in the Clerk's absence.

Article 9—To change the phrase that reads "the Clerk and the Treasurer," to read the Clerk-Treasurer and change the word "three" to read "four".

Respectfully submitted,
D. W. TART,
JAS. WARREN,
P. A. UNDERWOOD.

The report was adopted as made, and the Constitution ordered amended accordingly.

Treasurer's Report, by W. R. Warren, Treasurer.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Treasurer makes the following report to the New South River Association from October, 1940, to October 16, 1941:

Received from Bro. S. A. Howard	$89.69
Received from Salemburg Church	10.00
For Minutes and Clerk Service	$99.69
Paid for 400 Minutes	71.22
Postage on Minutes	4.45
Paid S. A. Howard	24.02
Total Paid Out	$99.69
Due Clerk, services 1940	$25.00
Due Clerk, services 1939	9.82
Due Postage, 1939	5.00
Due Postage, 1940	1.72
Total	$41.54
Less	24.02
Balance due Bro. Howard	$17.52

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. WARREN,
Treasurer.

The report was adopted.

The matter of re-imbursement of Clerk for compensation in arrears was referred to the Executive Committee to take

care of as circumstances permit it. This matter was so referred to the Executive Committee by a vote of the Association.

Report of Committee on Nominations.

Members of Executive Committee: J. R. Thagard, Perry Crouch, W. R. Warren, F. M. Barrett.

Biblical Recorder Representative—J. Herman Barnes.

Chairman of Evangelism—R. F. Marshburn.

Sunday School Superintendent: J. R. Thagard; assistant superintendent, Ethelyne Fisher; secretary, Dorothy Harris.

B. T. U. Officers: G. N. Ashley, director; Joyce Warren, assistant; Louvenia Bulla, secretary; Fred Simpson, Adult leader; A. B. West, Young Peoples leader; Louise Long, Intermediate leader; Clara Owen, Junior leader; Ethel Hall, Story Hour; P. A. Underwood, pastor advisor; Nora Barefoot, pianist; Floyd Reeves, chorister.

Program Committee: Perry Crouch, G. N. Ashley, R. F. Marshburn.

The report was adopted.

Election of Moderator—G. N. Ashley was re-elected moderator of the Association.

Election of Vice-Moderator—Joel S. Johnson was re-elected vice-moderator of the Association.

Election of Assistant Clerk—A. P. Howard was elected assistant clerk of the Association.

A resolution of gratitude was offered by a rising vote for the hospitality of the host church to the Association.

Motion was made and adopted that the Association extend a vote of thanks to Mrs. J. Abner Barker for the beautiful floral decorations with which she provided the Association, and that the Association send to her a letter of sympathy and encouragement, assuring her of the regrets of the Association because of her absence and further assuring her of the love and prayers of the Association.

After the singing of "Blest Be the Tie," by the Association, and pronouncement of the benediction by Moderator G. N. Ashley, the New South River Baptist Association adjourned to meet with Mt. Elam Baptist Church, October 14 and 15, 1942.

G. N. ASHLEY, Moderator
SAMUEL A. HOWARD, Clerk

Our Honored Dead

Antioch—
Mrs. Novella Jones
Mrs. Corra Matthews

Autryville—
Mrs. Mamie Johnson

Baptist Chapel—
Mr. Olin Bass
Mrs. Sarah E. Page

Beaver Dam—
Mrs. Virginia D. Hall

Carroll Memorial—
Mr. Troy E. Cashwell

Cedar Creek—
Mr. Fontias Smith

Cedar Falls—
Mr. W. L. Lewis

Concord—
Deacon T. B. Cashwell
Mr. J. H. Bullock

Corinth—
Mrs. Kate Royal
Mrs. Helen McKoy

Cumberland Union—
Mrs. Frances Mintz

Elizabeth—
Mr. A. H. McLemore
Mrs. Melvina Faircloth
Mrs. Mary B. Autry

Fayetteville, First—
Mrs. T. D. Hatcher
Mrs. Matt Cheek
Mr. R. E. Hayes
Mrs. Ella Hall
Inez Dupree
Gladys Brooks
June Hall
Maude Green
Frank Brady

Fayetteville, Second—
Mr. Rufus Burney
Mr. E. B. Atkinson

Fayetteville, Massey Hill—
Mr. C. H. Barrett
Mrs. I. Brady
Mrs. R. L. Clifton
Mr. C. H. Driver
Mrs. L. J. Lowery

Godwin—
George W. Dorman

Judson—
Mr. D. B. Alphin

Macedonia—
Mr. D. C. Downing
Mrs. Viola Horne

Mary's Chapel—
Deacon F. B. Lee
Mr. Roosevelt Lewis

Mill Creek—
Mrs. Martha Ann Sessoms

Mingo—
Mrs. E. B. Jackson

Mt. Elam—
Mrs. Alice C. Warren
Mr. Everett Edwards
Mrs. Susan Bass

Mt. Gilead—
Mrs. Lessie Graham

Piney Green—
Mrs. Malcom Royal

Pleasant Union—
Deacon Otto Lucious
Miss Ruth Naylor
Mrs. Russell Wrench

Roseboro—
Mrs. Almiro Crumpler
Miss Alice Freeman Hill

Salemburg—
Mr. W. A. Holland
Mrs. R. N. Butler
Mr. P. H. Turlington

Sharon—
Mr. L. L. Faircloth
Mr. R. P. Edge
Mr. L. W. Beard
Mrs. Cora Faircloth
Mrs. Ellen Melvin
Mr. Johnnie Hall

Spring Branch—
Mr. J. C. Phillips, Sr.
Mr. L. R. Godwin
Miss Emily Bass
Mrs. Vada Godwin

Union Grove—
Mrs. Betsy Williams

Union Springs—
Deacon W. H. Hathcock
Mrs. Fannie Yarborough
Mr. Kelly McCormick

White Oak—
Mr. L. C. Herring

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP GAINS: Members Rep't'd. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP LOSSES: Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meets	Revivals Held, Year	Obs. Lord's Supper	Fam. Rec. Bap. Paper
Antioch	V	1891	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	3	111	5	1	...	...	3	...	...	2	112	...	1	3	4
Autryville	V	1891	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	169	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	169	...	2	2	1
Baptist Chapel	C	....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	4	306	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	301	...	1	4	...
Beaver Dam	C	1857	Orvis R. Miller, Kelly	2 4	150	11	3	...	1	3	...	...	1	161	...	1	3	...
Browns	C	1816	J. F. Blackmon, Buie's Creek	2, 4	106	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	107	...	1	4	2
Cape Fear	C	1859	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	1	118	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	118	...	1	2	...
Carroll Memorial	V	1923	Joel S. Johnson, F'ville, R.5	1, 3	180	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	175	*	1	...	...
Cedar Creek	C	1800	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton	4	318	4	...	...	...	9	4	...	1	308	...	1	4	15
Cedar Falls	C	1837	No pastor reported	1, 3	106	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	110	...	1	1	8
Center	C	1895	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	4	159	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	1	1	6
Clement	C	1888	J. F. Blackmon, Buie's Creek	3	303	12	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	313	*	1	4	8
Concord	C	1906	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	1, 3	147	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	146	*	2	3	...
Corinth	C	1911	Joel S. Johnson, F'ville, R.5	2	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	82	...	1	4	...
Cumberland Union	C	1878	J. Herman Barnes, F'ville, 3	2	121	6	1	...	...	13	9	...	1	105	...	1	1	1
Elizabeth	C	1885	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2	221	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	231	...	1	4	2
Evergreen	C	1888	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	3	137	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	134	...	1	...	...
Fayetteville, First	T	1837	W. Perry Crouch, F'ville	All	1195	26	115	...	...	32	...	...	9	1295	*	...	4	68
Fayetteville, Second	T	1912	A. R. Creech, Fayetteville	All	150	5	5	...	...	3	...	...	2	155	*	2	...	...
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	V	1900	No Pastor Reported	All	370	9	8	...	4	11	...	1	5	374	*	...	2	13
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	T	1940	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	All	27	10	22	...	...	9	...	...	...	50	*	2	4	...
Godwin	V	1908	No Pastor Reported	...	56	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	57	...	1	...	...
Harmony	C	1921	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	52	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	56	...	1	4	3
Hickory Grove	C	1889	J. F. Blackmon, Buie's Creek	1, 4	142	5	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	150	...	1	4	...
Judson	C	1870	J. H. Barnes, Fay'ville, R.3	1, 3	137	2	5	...	...	1	...	2	1	141	...	1	3	3
Lebanon	C	....	Lee Phillips, Fayetteville	1, 3	155	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	158	...	1	1	...
Long Branch	C	....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	2	117	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	116	...	1	3	...
Macedonia	C	1877	Donald McIntyre, F'ville, R.5	1, 3	135	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	132	...	...	1	2
Magnolia	C	1855	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1, 3	169	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	...	4	...
Mary's Chapel	C	1889	B. G. Bass, Wake Forest	4	45	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	51	...	1	4	...
Mill Creek	C	1881	O. R. Miller, Kelly	4	65	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	67	...	1	2	...

Mingo	C	1913	P. A. Underwood, Salemburg	3	154	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	156	...	1	4	6
Mintz	C	1921	B. G. Bass, Wake Forest	2	57	7	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	63	...	1	3	...
Mt. Elam	C	1870	B. G. Bass, Clinton	3	296	17	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	310	...	1	4	14
Mt. Gilead	C	1885	T. H. Williams, Raleigh	2, 4	213	7	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	220	...	1	3	...
Mt. Pisgah	C	1874	T. H. Williams, Raleigh	1, 3	98	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	...	1	...	...
Parkersburg	V	....	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	2	40	5	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	45	...	1	2	...
Peter's Creek	C	1889	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	3	113	10	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	122	*	1	3	...
Piney Green	C	1910	J. Herman Barnes, Fay'ville	2, 4	176	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	180	...	1	4	8
Pittman Grove	C	1936	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	1, 3	42	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	*	1	...	1
Pleasant Grove	C	1905	No Pastor Reported	...	130	13	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	...	1	2	15
Pleasant Union	C	1886	P. A. Underwood, Salemburg	2, 4	42	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	41	...	1	1	3
Roseboro	V	1882	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1, 3	186	2	7	...	...	6	...	...	2	187	*	...	4	3
Salemburg	V	1847	G. N. Ashley Salemburg	2, 4	343	8	1	...	...	6	...	66	3	277	*	2	3	10
Sharon	C	1879	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1	166	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	163	...	1	2	1
Spring Branch	C	1832	No Pastor Reported	1, 3	310	10	1	...	1	8	...	1	4	349	...	1	3	15
Stedman	V	1913	P. A. Underwood, Salemburg	2, 4	137	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	143	...	1	1	6
Tabernacle	V	1900	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	1, 3	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	121	...	1	1	...
Union Grove	C	1878	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	1	191	2	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	192	*	1	4	...
Union Springs	V	1887	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	2, 4	125	1	3	...	1	1	3	...	3	123	...	1	1	...
Wade	V	1928	No Pastor Reported	2, 4	116	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	...	1	3	...
White Oak	C	....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	4	160	7	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	165	...	1	3	8

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Gen., Dep'tal. Officers	Have You Miss. S. S.?	Enrollment Miss. S. S.	Total Enrollment Incl. Of'cers. T'chers.	What is Average Att.?	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Dip.	Enrollment Vac. Sch.	Av. Att. Vac. Sch.	No. Depts. Vac. Sch.
Antioch	L. W. Starling, Godwin	...	3	...	18	...	27	24	...	8	...	...	72	40	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Autryville	J. S. Horne, Autryville, Route 2	...	...	22	9	26	13	13	...	12	...	...	83	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baptist Chapel	Ernie Boggett, Godwin	...	22	...	17	14	50	29	...	...	...	...	137	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beaver Dam	Marion Hales, Roseboro	...	13	13	29	21	15	30	...	4	...	...	125	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Browns	Forrest Gore, Clinton, Route 3	3	12	10	7	7	...	20	9	6	...	...	62	'0	2	...	...	...	47	33	...
Cape Fear	J. V. Marsh, Fayetteville, Route 7	...	6	5	5	6	14	8	...	8	...	...	52	35	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Carroll Memorial	I. B. Julian, Lakedale	...	...	15	20	25	10	26	...	11	...	...	107	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cedar Creek	R. C. Smith, Fayetteville, Route 5	12	19	17	26	29	49	50	13	14	...	...	219	96	4	*	...	...	...	...	...
Cedar Falls	W. A. Poole, Fayetteville, Route 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Center	Henry A. Williams, Wade, Route1	...	5	3	19	19	20	17	...	2	...	...	85	55	3	*	...	...	...	...	...
Clement	L. R. Williams, Autryville	...	...	25	26	29	44	61	...	8	...	...	183	78	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Concord	Elizabeth Jackson, Autryville	...	15	...	12	10	21	24	...	6	...	...	82	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth	Otto Strickland, Clinton, Route 1	...	18	...	15	20	...	25	...	9	...	...	78	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, Route 5	4	5	2	2	10	20	8	...	8	...	...	51	35	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Roseboro	...	13	8	33	25	21	60	...	...	...	...	160	80	11	*	...	...	...	...	...
Evergreen	Gaston Starling Autryville	...	...	12	18	20	15	20	...	6	...	...	91	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fayetteville, First	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville	58	52	70	115	125	140	370	...	17	*	142	947	403	...	*	...	...	178	160	...
Fayetteville, Second	J. J. Wiggin, Fayetteville	10	8	...	24	8	35	40	...	17	...	...	142	88	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	29	13	34	46	37	36	130	10	8	...	...	343	188	9	*	...	...	...	...	...
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	A. P. Teague, Fayetteville	4	...	8	17	6	...	40	...	10	...	...	85	60	6	...	...	...	60	33	...
Godwin	J. A. Starling, Godwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	30	13	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Parkersburg	3	6	6	10	13	7	13	3	6	...	...	67	33	5	*	*	1	...	...	...
Hickory Grove	Vernon Averette, Clinton, Route 1	...	...	24	20	25	26	16	...	1	...	...	112	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Route 5	...	...	15	20	22	30	40	...	...	...	...	127	70	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lebanon	Carroll Beard, Fayetteville, Route 1	...	10	10	15	20	20	10	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Long Branch	Daniel Currie, Autryville, Route 1	...	18	20	10	16	22	32	...	8	...	...	118	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Macedonia	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville, Route 2	4	4	8	15	8	25	20	5	4	...	...	93	50	...	*	...	5	...	...	...
Magnolia	D. M. Autry, Stedman	...	12	5	20	23	17	31	...	11	...	...	119	95	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mary's Chapel	Henry Godwin, Clinton, Route 3	...	16	...	18	...	24	30	...	11	...	...	88	48	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mill Creek	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	...	11	5	12	13	10	18	...	2	...	...	71	30	4	*	...	4	...	...	...

Mingo	L. E. Barefoot, Dunn, Route 1	11	11	13	16	16	16	46	...	4	...	...	133	65	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mintz	Carson S. Simmons, Roseboro	...	...	7	10	...	15	10	...	10	...	...	42	35	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Elam	A. G. Warren, Roseboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Gilead	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, Route 4	...	13	14	25	21	24	64	...	2	...	...	163	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Pisgah	Earl McCaskill, Fayetteville, Route 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parkersburg	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg	...	10	...	12	12	14	11	...	...	...	...	59	34	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peter's Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro	...	19	15	10	15	24	31	...	...	...	...	114	72	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Green	O. T. Fonn, Salemburg	...	24	15	28	7	31	47	...	2	...	...	154	96	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pittman Grove	J. L. Clark, Lumber Bridge, Route 2	4	...	...	18	...	9	14	...	...	...	...	45	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, Route 2	8	10	14	31	15	12	41	...	2	...	...	133	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Union	C. P. Faircloth, Autryville	...	20	...	12	6	12	18	...	8	...	...	68	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roseboro	J. M. Heney, Roseboro	10	12	14	43	32	40	58	...	14	...	...	223	106	2	*	...	...	64	50	7	...	...	...
Salemburg	J. C. Howard, Roseboro	12	12	25	39	20	46	130	...	4	...	...	288	152	8	*	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sharon	J. S. Melvin, Fayetteville, Route 5	8	13	23	14	14	12	15	...	...	...	...	99	52	3	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spring Branch	T. H. Hinson, Dunn, Route 1	17	10	17	39	30	40	50	...	9	...	...	212	124	10	*	...	...	100	70	7	...	...	...
Stedman	H. W. Bullard, Stedman	...	12	8	18	13	26	32	...	2	...	...	111	60	2	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tabernacle	Lynn Dees, Rockfish	...	10	...	10	15	...	25	...	8	...	...	68	45	...	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	95	2	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Springs	Dewey D. Morrison, Cumberland	...	19	19	15	22	18	10	...	3	...	...	106	90	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	35	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
White Oak	O. R. Boone, Clinton	...	...	14	14	12	26	27	...	7	...	...	100	54	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTOR OF B. T. U. AND POST OFFICE	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions, St. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enr'l'd.	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	No. Daily Bible R'd'rs.	No. Taking St. C'rse.	Tot. Systematic Givers	Students in College
Antioch	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Autryville	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baptist Chapel	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Beaver Dam	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Browns	J. A. Underwood, Clinton, Route 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Fear	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carroll Memorial	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cedar Creek	G. T. Lewis, Fayetteville, Route 5	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	30	...	10	...	40	8	...	...	3
Cedar Falls	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Center	.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25	6	14	15	2
Clement	Bessie Williams, Autryville	1	...	1	1	1	4	10	...	15	12	8	45	...	...	...	...
Concord	.....	1	1	1	1	...	4	12	10	10	8	...	40	5	...	...	...
Corinth	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cumberland Union	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elizabeth	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Evergreen	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fayetteville: First	Mary Humphrey, Fayetteville	2	2	2	2	1	9	38	29	39	38	10	154	...	...	...	18
Fayetteville: 2nd	Mrs. J. J. Wiggins, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	16	11	10	4	52	19	13	32	...
Fayetteville Massey Hill	J. D. Hayes, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	7	20	19	12	73	28	24	25	2
Fayetteville: Powell Tab.	W. S. Davis, Fayetteville	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	16	...	16	7	29	14	4	29	2
Godwin	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harmony	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hickory Grove	Eunice Herring, Clinton, Route 1	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	17	18	18	24	77	24	41	36	5
Judson	.....	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	36	...	...	36	30	30	36	...
Lebanon	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Long Branch	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Macedonia	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Magnolia	.....	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	15	8	6	15	...
Mary's Chapel	Lauretta Fort, Clinton, Route 3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	20	...	...	...	20	3	...	...	...
Mill Creek	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Mingo		1				1	21					21	10	19	21	7
Mintz	Carson S. Simmons, Roseboro															3
Mt. Elam																
Mt. Gilead																
Mt. Pisgah	Walter Hart, Fayetteville, Route 7	1	1			2						60	10		20	
Parkersburg																
Peter's Creek	Molene Sessons, Roseboro		1			1		50				50	31			
Piney Green																
Pittmon Grove																
Pleasant Grove	Ethelene Fisher, Fayetteville	1			1	2										
Pleasant Union																
Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	1	1	1	1	4	30	14	15	28		87	28	66	50	8
Salemburg	Mrs. E. C. Blake, Salemburg			1	1	2			20	10		30	3		10	5
Sharon																
Spring Branch																2
Stedman	Earl Strickland, Stedman		1			1		30				30	8	9	25	
Tabernacle	Roscoe Bundy, Rockfish															
Union Grove																
Union Springs																
Wade	Luvenia Bulla, Godwin			1	1	2			30	25		55				2
White Oak	Mrs. Mae Owen, Clinton				1	1										

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	W. M. S. PRESIDENT AND POST OFFICE	Number of W. M. S.	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A. Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled M.S.C.	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Mission Contributions by W. M. U.	Total Contributions by W. M. U.
Antioch															$	$	$
Autryville	Mrs. Edgar Faircloth, Autryville	1					1	15					15		1.30	27.64	28.94
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Sudie Spell, Gdwin	1					1	25					25		6.84	81.03	87.87
Beaver Dam	Tera Gardner, Rseboro	1					1	12					12		16.00	35.00	51.00
Browns	Mrs. Haywood Pope, Clinton, Route 1														6.85	54.45	61.30
Cape Fear	Mrs. M. B. Pate, Fayetteville, Route 7	1		1	1	1	4	15									
Carroll Memorial	Beulah Norton, Lakedale		1				1		15				15				
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Mary Downing Fayetteville, Rt. 2	1		1		1	3	30		10		26	66			154.69	154.69
Cedar Falls																	
Center																	
Clement	Bessie Williams, Autryville	1					1	32					32			13.79	13.79
Concord																	
Corinth	Mrs. Norwood McLamb, Clinton, Rt. 1	1	1				2	15	10				25	15	56.66	9.00	65.66
Cumberland Union																	
Elizabeth																	
Evergreen																	
Fayetteville: First	Mrs. A. P. Kutz, Fayetteville	8	1		1		10	200	10		15		225	140		2085.39	2085.39
Fayetteville: 2nd	Mrs. L. J. Perry, Fayetteville	1					1	12					12				20.00
Fayetteville Massey Hill	Mrs. T. M. Simmons, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	15	10	15	25	83				
Fayetteville: Powell Tab.																	
Godwin	Mrs McLellan Wade, Godwin	1					1	23					23	23	3.50		10.23
Harmony																	
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Stafford, Clinton, Rt. 1	1				1	2	18				24	42	14		36.72	36.72
Judson	Mrs. S. M. Cain, Fayetteville, Route 5	1	1			1	3	20	15			15	50	12	36.25	91.26	127.51
Lebanon	Mrs. M. L. Odum, Fayettevile, Route 1	1					1	22					22	15	6.20	24.10	30.30
Long Branch																	
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Carter, Fayetteville, Rt 2	1		1	1	1	4	18		4	5	6	33				36.65
Magnolia	Mrs. M. A. Crumpler, Stedman	1				1	2	27				41	68	10	1.09	28.60	29.69
Mary's Chapel																	
Mill Creek																	

Mingo	Mrs. Irving Barefoot, Godwin, Rt. 1	1				1	26					26	10	20.81	59.75	80.56
Mintz	Marie Money, Roseboro															
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Opheus Warren, Roseboro, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	5	25	15	8	8	12	68	15	158.83	153.20	312.03
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. E. T. Bunce, Fayetteville, Route 3	1				1	15					15				43.20
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. E. H. Hall, Fayetteville, Route 7	1				1										16.65
Parkersburg																
Peter's Creek	Mrs. D. E. Davis, Parkersburg	1				1	22					22		5.45	26.46	31.91
Piney Green	Mrs. Lena Crumpler, Roseboro, Rt. 2	1				1	12					12			18.00	18.00
Pittmon Grove																
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Van Clark, Fayetteville, Route 2	1	1	1		1	4	22	20	12		30	84		14.00	65.56	94.56
Pleasant Union																
Roseboro	Mrs. Ruth Watson Roseboro	1				1	2	15				18	33			28.40	28.40
Salemburg	Mrs. Aulie McLamb, Salemburg	1				1	3	40	35			25	90	22	211.39	72.27	283.66
Sharon																
Spring Branch	Miss Gladys Strickland, Dunn, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	15	23	13	15	94	12		9.20	9.20
Stedman	Mrs. Mary B. Newton, Stedman	1	1			1	3	20	16			15	51	37	3.00	59.79	62.79
Tabernacle																
Union Grove																
Union Springs																
Wade	Mrs. J. R. Lee, Wade	1					1	15				15		75.00	12.00	87.00
White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler, Clinton	1	1			1	3							6.00	51.53	57.53

TABLE FIVE—CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Church Own House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rms.	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel if Any	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Antioch	Mrs. Malta McArthur, Wade	Yes	1891	Wood	350	1	...	...	$ 1500.00	$	$	$	$	$ 1000.00
Autryville	Methuel Spell, Autryville	Yes	1891	Wood	350	7	1	7	3000.00	.....	.....	3000.00	.....	1500.00
Baptist Chapel	Hattie Page, Godwin	Yes	....	Wood	500	3	3	3	2800.00	.....	.....	2800.00	.....	.....
Beaver Dam	Crosby Smith, Roseboro	Yes	1857	Wood	500	1	1	...	2000.00	.....	.....	2000.00	.....	.....
Browns	E. C. Bass, Clinton	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1	...	3	1800.00	.....	.....	1800.00	.....	.....
Cape Fear	Lewis Odum, Fayetteville, Route 7	Yes	1859	Wood	500	...	...	1	5000.00	.....	.....	5000.00	.....	.....
Carroll Memorial	Beulah Norton, Lakedale	Yes	1913	Wood	350	...	...	7	3000.00	.....	.....	3000.00	135.00	1500.00
Cedar Creek	J. McS. Anderson, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	Yes	1924	Brick	600	10	9	9	20000.00	.....	.....	20000.00	.....	5000.00
Cedar Falls	Rudolph C. Ellis, Fayetteville, Rt. 6	Yes	1926	Wood	400	5	5	5	5000.00	.....	.....	5000.00	.....	2000.00
Center	H. E. Matthews, Wade, Route 1	Yes	1895	Wood	500	5	4	4	4000.00	.....	.....	4000.00	.....	.....
Clement	Zelma Matthews, Autryville	Yes	1888	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000.00	.....	.....	1000.00	.....	.....
Concord	Mrs. H F Nunnery, Autryville	Yes	1906	Wood	250	6	5	5	1500.00	.....	.....	1500.00	.....	.....
Corinth	Mrs Norwood McLamb, Clinton, Rt 1.	Yes	1911	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000.00	.....	.....	1000.00	.....	.....
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville Route 5	Yes	1878	Wood	300	5	1	4	3000.00	.....	.....	3000.00	.....	.....
Elizabeth	O B McLemore, Roseboro	Yes	1919	Wood	400	6	...	5	2250.00	.....	.....	2250.00	.....	1000.00
Evergreen	Columbia Hall, Autryville	Yes	1920	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000.00	.....	.....	1000.00	.....	.....
Fayetteville, First	F D Byrd, Fayetteville	Yes	1906	Brick	600	46	7	33	100000.00	3000.00	6000.00	115000.	.....	35000.00
Fayetteville, Second	Eleanor Acker, Fayetteville	Yes	1912	Wood	250	12	1	11	600.00	.....	250.00	850.00	325.52	300.00
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	Vance Bullard, Fayetteville	Yes	1900	Wood	400	24	2	22	4000.00	.....	3000.00	7000.00	.....	4000.00
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	W F Cutchen, Fayetteville	Yes	1940	Brick	200	5	2	4	7000.00	.....	.....	7000.00	2400.00	.....
Godwin	P S Pope, Godwin	Yes	1910	Wood	500	1	...	...	1500.00	.....	.....	1500.00	.....	.....
Harmony	Frances Holland, Parkersburg	Yes	1899	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000.00	.....	.....	1000.00	.....	.....
Hickory Grove	James L. Warren, Clinton, Route 1	Yes	1889	Wood	300	3	4	4	2700.00	.....	.....	2700.00	.....	1000.00
Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Yes	1870	Wood	350	8	7	6	3000.00	.....	.....	3000.00	.....	1000.00
Lebanon	Henry Beard Fayetteville, Route 1	Yes	....	Wood	...	7	...	...	2500.00	.....	.....	2500.00	.....	.....
Long Branch	O. D. Hall, Autryville, Route 1	Yes	1902	Wood	400	1	...	...	1500.00	.....	.....	1800.00	.....	.....
Macedonia	Mrs. Maude McCall, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Yes	1926	Wood	350	12	3	11	4000.00	.....	.....	4000.00	.....	1500.00
Magnolia	A. B. Beard, Stedman, Route 1	Yes	1872	Wood	300	5	...	4	3000.00	.....	.....	3000.00	.....	.....
Mary's Chapel	Thelma Godwin Clinton, Route 3	Yes	1889	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000.00	.....	.....	1000.00	.....	.....
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Roseboro	Yes	1883	Wood	300	1	1	6	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	.....	.....

Mingo	Eddie Aman, Dunn, Route 1	Yes	1915	Wood	300	6	6	6	2000.00			2000.00		
Mintz	J. W. Horne, Roseboro, Route 1	Yes	....	Wood	200	1	...	...						
Mt. Elam	S. M. Warren, Roseboro Route 2	Yes	1920	Wood	700	7	7	7	4700.00			4700.00		2000.00
Mt. Gilead	W. J. Reeves Fayetteville, Route 4	Yes	1926					7	8000.00			8000.00		5000.00
Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville, Route 7	Yes	....	Wood	300	3	...	...	2000.00					
Parkersburg	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg	Yes	....	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000.00			1000.00		
Peter's Creek	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro	Yes	1887	Wood	300	2	...	...	1000.00			1000.00		
Piney Green	T. J. Autry, Salemburg	Yes	1910	Wood	500	6	5	5	2700.00			2700.00		1000.00
Pittman Grove	Mrs. N. A. McKeithan, Fayetteville	Yes	1935	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000.00			1000.00		
Pleasant Grove	F. B. Owen, Fayetteville, Route 2	Yes	1905	Wood	300	9	8	8	2500.00			2600.00		1500.00
Pleasant Union	Thelma Butler, Roseboro, Route 2	Yes	1886	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000.00			1000.00		
Roseboro	J. M. Henley, Roseboro	Yes	1915	Brick	300	12	2	12	15000.00			15000.00		7500.00
Salemburg	Mrs. L. H. Warren Salemburg	Yes	1920	Brick	750	9	1	8	15000.00			15000.00		7500.00
Sharon	J. A. Melvin, Fayetteville, Route 5	Yes	....	Wood	...	...	...	8	2500.00			2500.00		1000.00
Spring Branch	W. W. Williford, Dunn, Route 1	Yes	1905	Wood	600	13	3	15	6000.00			6000.00		5000.00
Stedman	Hesba Averitt, Stedman	Yes	1913	Wood	500	7	7	7	2500.00		1500.00	4000.00		3000.00
Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	Yes	1940	Brick	200	5	4	4	2000.00			2000.00	250.00	1000.00
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	...	3	2000.00			2000.00		
Union Springs	Mrs. D. P. McKethan, Fayetteville	Yes	1887	Wood	400	5	...	4	2500.00			2500.00		1000.00
Wade	S. H. Buck, Wade	Yes	1912	Wood	200	2	2	3	700.00			700.00		
White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler, Clinton	Yes	....	Wood	500	6	5	...	2050.00			2100.00		1500.00

TABLE SIX—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U and W. M. S.	Help Given for Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and Orgs.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Number Tithers
Antioch	$ 300.00	$.....	$ 35.00	$.....	$ 31.60	$ 33.50	$ 27.46	$.....	$ 3.00	$ 53.23	$ 483.79	$ 70.00	...
Autryville	250.00	.....	139.53	41.57	.....	57.40	28.61	5.60	4.00	12.41	539.12	50.00	...
Baptist Chapel	319.54	.....	178.00	.....	.....	98.15	48.78	13.31	3.85	9.24	670.87	.....	...
Beaver Dam	230.00	.....	71.55	28.00	.....	30.00	22.10	.....	1.50	46.00	429.15	.....	...
Browns	145.99	.....	35.08	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	2.10	.....	226.07	.....	...
Cape Fear	225.00	10.00	30.00	65.00	.....	20.60	21.50	54.45	3.00	9.27	438.82	.....	...
Carroll Memorial	124.90	.....	.....	.....	90.00	58.90	44.00	.....	2.00	6.50	324.30	.....	...
Cedar Creek	400.00	.....	80.00	8.95	.....	170.00	148.84	3.30	2.42	75.38	888.89	.....	7
Cedar Falls	300.00	.....	.....	131.50	.....	50.56	44.00	.....	3.00	40.00	574.10	.....	40
Center	240.00	.....	65.00	239.95	.....	34.50	43.72	12.43	5.00	.....	640.60	.....	5
Clement	252.71	25.00	70.73	.....	.....	18.00	58.06	.....	2.81	.....	427.31	.....	...
Concord	400.00	.....	75.00	.....	.....	65.00	28.00	.....	1.00	31.00	600.00	.....	...
Corinth	130.00	.....	46.50	.....	.....	.40	28.03	.....	1.00	3.00	208.93	.....	...
Cumberland Union	235.00	.....	40.00	226.70	.....	2:00	21.42	.....	3.00	13.50	541.62	30.00	1
Elizabeth	241.16	.....	55.35	1.75	.....	67.14	50.00	14.95	3.00	14.45	447.75	.....	...
Evergreen	78.25	.....	25.00	.....	.....	45.00	18.00	.....	1.50	4.00	167.25	.....	...
Fayetteville, First	3204.16	365.00	132.06	204.23	.....	2690.94	586.85	106.00	20.00	961.89	8271.13	3600.00	38
Fayetteville, Second	780.00	.....	51.20	.....	456.95	127.37	115.75	15.67	2.00	18.57	1567.51	60.00	12
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	800.00	90.00	.....	155.05	.....	418.13	295.67	75.00	4.00	23.64	1861.49	.....	...
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	1000.00	.....	75.00	4600.00	121.90	244.30	181.00	35.00	2.00	843.00	7112.20	.....	14
Godwin	28.75	.....	22.00	30.33	6.10	13.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.60	.....	...
Harmony	78.35	.....	37.14	3.50	.....	.....	11.57	.....	1.00	3.00	134.56	25.00	...
Hickory Grove	200.00	125.00	.....	.....	.....	51.58	39.90	.....	2.13	17.48	436.09	.....	1
Judson	264.00	.....	63.00	39.00	.....	90.00	60.00	19.00	3.00	28.00	566.90	160.00	3
Lebanon	300.00	.....	57.85	6.20	.....	70.00	21.09	.....	2.00	11.01	468.15	.....	...
Long Branch	113.03	.....	60.13	115.89	.....	19.25	.....	7.85	1.25	.....	317.40	.....	...
Macedonia	256.49	5.00	.....	323.42	.....	115.64	28.76	14.66	1.50	.....	743.97	.....	...
Magnolia	311.50	.....	85.10	48.23	.....	37.80	45.08	34.78	3.00	17.10	582.59	75.00	...
Mary's Chapel	92.86	.....	38.80	65.25	.....	15.00	21.39	.....	3.00	.....	236.30	.....	...
Mill Creek	110.76	.....	32.35	.....	.....	6.55	16.61	.....	1.20	23.56	191.03	.....	...

Mingo	195.34	.....	66.75	28.00	.....	39.00	52.90	12.50	2.50	28.84	425.83	.....	3
Mintz	112.14	.....	.....	57.28	.....	.....	24.05	8.80	1.69	5.45	208.92	.....	...
Mt. Elam	221.50	52.47	110.20	16.20	.....	140.08	57.54	.....	7.00	33.00	637.89	.....	6
Mt. Gilead	529.58	71.00	52.45	.....	.....	65.12	60.27	.....	4.25	82.17	864.84	150.00	...
Mt. Pisgah	180.00	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	202.00	.....	4
Parkersburg	68.00	.....	.....	140.00	.....	12.00	12.00	.....	1.25	.....	233.25	.....	...
Peter's Creek	144.40	.....	35.87	10.75	.....	5.45	27.03	11.31	2.50	10.48	227.79	.....	...
Piney Green	300.00	.....	88.50	54.54	.....	46.65	21.09	.....	3.00	49.81	583.59	80.00	...
Pittman Grove	75.00	.....	21.72	.....	.....	28.00	10.00	.....	1.00	.....	134.72	.....	...
Pleasant Grove	300.00	.....	90.00	606.00	.....	76.89	66.33	8.00	3.00	11.55	1161.77	.....	9
Pleasant Union	125.16	.....	28.29	96.95	.....	.....	25.00	.....	2.00	.....	175.40	.....	...
Roseboro	1002.00	.....	17.50	.....	.....	244.07	126.91	.....	5.00	9.50	1404.98	.....	2
Salemburg	1200.00	.....	94.60	40.50	.....	298.71	160.29	.....	10.00	15.19	1819.29	400.00	15
Sharon	240.00	.....	50.00	.....	.....	57.40	38.34	.....	5.00	12.00	397.74	100.00	4
Spring Branch	35.60	120.00	71.50	28.50	.....	207.54	69.15	10.64	7.00	23.35	573.28	.....	5
Stedman	240.00	.....	60.00	14.22	.....	59.84	53.68	10.00	3.00	14.62	455.36	.....	2
Tabernacle	206.32	.....	34.23	528.90	200.00	10.00	21.13	.....	3.00	.....	856.97	.....	...
Union Grove	250.00	.....	67.00	25.00	.....	46.00	29.78	26.21	3.00	15.28	462.27	.....	4
Union Springs	155.00	.....	30.45	250.00	.....	51.97	42.04	.....	1.75	44.47	575.68	.....	...
Wade	125.00	.....	25.00	100.00	.....	18.00	23.75	25.00	.....	.....	316.75	.....	...
White Oak	150.00	5.92	50.00	46.85	.....	13.60	41.00	4.00	2.00	28.82	341.82	100.00	...

TABLE SEVEN—MISSIONS AND BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Total Given for Missions, Benevolences by Church and All Departments	Total All Purposes, Local Work and Missions, Given by the Church and All Orgs.
Antioch	Marshal Young, Godwin	70.00	17.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.59	6.90	....	.....	.....	128.81	612.60
Autryville	Lizzie Mae Hall, Autryville	43.76	.....	.....	.50	4.75	.....	.....	48.66	12.85	....	.....	.....	110.52	649.64
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Peyton Honeycutt, Autryville	16.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176.71	.....	....	.....	.....	192.96	863.83
Beaver Dam	C. G. Melvin, Roseboro	5.00	.....	.....	8.16	8.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	7.84	29.00	458.15
Browns	Mrs. Forrest Gore, Clinton, Route 3	.....	6.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.69	6.00	....	.....	.....	23.19	249.26
Cape Fear	V. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, Route 7	10.77	.....	1.40	2.00	1.00	1.30	.....	28.15	13.97	....	.....	5.00	63.59	502.31
Carroll Memorial	Louise Gibson, Fayetteville	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.50	.....	....	.....	.....	42.50	366.80
Cedar Creek	Bradley Smith, Fayetteville, Route 5	215.87	.....	.....	13.08	.....	32.55	.....	299.21	48.81	....	.....	15.14	624.66	1513.55
Cedar Falls	L. J. Elis, Sr., Fayetteville, Route 6	.....	.....	9.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.50	6.00	....	.....	.....	43.00	617.10
Center	H. E. Matthews, Wade, Route 1	55.22	.....	12.56	.....	.....	17.00	.....	68.11	10.17	....	.....	13.00	176.07	816.66
Clement	A. R. Bullard Autryville	6.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.50	.....	10.56	.....	....	.....	.....	21.56	448.87
Concord	C. W. Nunnery, Autryville	.....	.....	.....	5.00	2.00	.....	.....	25.00	35.00	....	.....	8.35	75.35	675.35
Corinth	W. S. Crumpler, Route 1, Clinton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.93	5.00	....	.....	.....	11.93	220.86
Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Fayetteville, Route 2	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.67	10.00	....	.....	.....	30.67	572.29
Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro	47.65	.....	4.57	5.90	5.40	.....	.....	33.75	3.87	....	.....	4.06	105.20	552.95
Evergreen	Columbia Hall, Autryville	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	....	14.00	2.00	33.00	200.25
Fayetteville, First	R. W. Boling, Fayetteville	1916.14	.....	95.50	175.06	454.43	201.00	205.50	473.90	180.86	....	241.00	105.78	4049.17	12320.30
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. V. F. Talley, Fayetteville	17.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.50	.....	70.00	10.00	....	9.00	.....	109.00	1676.51
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, Fayetteville	181.83	.....	52.98	41.84	22.50	.....	.....	232.59	44.08	....	10.00	22.29	613.13	2474.62
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	W. F. Cutchin, Fayetteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.00	3.00	....	.....	13.00	32.00	7144.20
Godwin	Mrs. Gurlie Matthews, Godwin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	....	.....	.....	2.00	102.60
Harmony	Mildred Alderman, Parkersburg	13.40	.....	1.00	2.60	1.75	1.00	.....	17.88	2.72	1.80	1.06	.....	43.21	177.77
Hickory Grove	Thadeous Naylor, Clinton, Route 1	.....	.....	3.35	9.07	13.00	3.00	.....	35.58	1.25	....	12.00	7.39	84.64	520.73
Judson	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, Route 5	141.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.20	10.00	....	.....	.....	169.46	736.36
Lebanon	Leila Geddie, Fayetteville, Route 1	56.63	.....	6.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.10	....	.....	24.10	90.31	558.46
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville, Route 1	.....	.....	5.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.64	.....	....	.....	.....	8.71	326.11
Macedonia	A. B. Carter, Fayetteville, Route 5	36.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.50	23.37	....	12.00	.....	119.52	863.49
Magnolia	Mrs. W. D. McCall, Stedman, Route 1	70.05	3.75	1.50	3.05	3.00	17.20	.....	44.42	15.69	....	6.00	2.54	167.20	749.79
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. F. B. Lee, Clinton, Route 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.50	.....	....	.....	.....	8.50	244.80
Mill Creek	Troy Sessoms, Roseboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	....	.....	.....	3.00	194.03

Mingo	E. A. Jackson, Dunn, Route 1	91.39	.....	4.00	6.75	12.50	.....	.....	43.50	12.12	....	12.00	15.34	197.60	623.43
Mintz	A. R. Cooper, Roseboro, Route 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.24	1.81	....	.....	5.01	18.06	227.47
Mt. Elam	Opheus Warren, Roseboro, Route 2	200.00	.....	4.85	10.55	15.00	2.00	.....	161.57	30.14	....	27.00	8.00	459.21	1097.20
Mt. Gilead	C. E. Reeves, Fayetteville Route 4	153.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.92	11.85	....	12.00	.....	234.31	1081.15
Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, Route 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	9.00	....	.....	.....	21.00	223.00
Parkersburg	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg	1.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.77	5.10	....	.....	.....	7.92	239.92
Peter's Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro	20.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.12	5.61	....	.....	6.35	51.19	278.98
Piney Green	J. Q. Honeycutt, Rsebr, Route 2	.....	2.00	10.00	15.00	30.00	2.00	2.00	32.00	9.33	5.00	5.00	33.57	145.90	729.49
Pittman Grove	Mrs. G. W. Pittman, Raeford, Route 2	.....	.....	.....	1.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.85	....	1.00	.....	4.70	139.42
Pleasant Grove	E. W. Felton, Fayetteville Route 2	98.85	.....	5.50	.....	17.96	6.00	.....	20.00	26.22	3.00	12.00	.....	189.53	1351.30
Pleasant Union	C. P. Faircloth, Autryville, Route 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.70	5.25	....	.....	.....	28.95	204.35
Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	228.40	.....	.....	6.00	.....	100.00	.....	100.00	20.55	....	.....	.....	454.95	1859.93
Salemburg	Mrs. G. L. Sikes, Salemburg	268.00	.....	.....	10.00	11.87	.....	.....	95.66	18.72	....	.....	.....	443.45	2262.74
Sharon	Austin West, Fayetteville, Route 5	50.00	.....	21.25	.....	21.35	25.00	.....	35.05	29.35	....	.....	.....	182.00	579.74
Spring Branch	Gladys Strickland, Dunn, Route 1	317.92	1.00	12.71	22.60	48.01	4.05	.....	101.81	16.50	....	43.59	34.82	603.02	1176.30
Stedman	L. D. Averitt, Stedman	99.82	.....	4.90	5.70	7.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	117.62	572.98
Tabernacle	D. A. McDougal, Raeford, Route 2	21.94	.....	6.08	5.32	.....	8.85	.....	20.00	8.36	....	12.00	.....	77.55	919.52
Union Grove	Junious Williams, Autryville	.....	21.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.61	.....	....	9.00	3.30	73.41	525.68
Union Springs	G. H. Collins, Fayetteville, Route 3	.....	7.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2.00	.....	9.20	584.88
Wade	N. M. Bullock, Wade	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	316.75
White Oak	E. B. Butler, Clinton	76.93	.....	4.32	.....	8.75	122.20	4.03	51.76	.....	....	.....	7.25	318.44	650.26

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan	....	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matt. 6:33	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder	....	G. Scot Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	L N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson	....	.....
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren	....	.....
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon	....	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:31-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 52:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38034.18
14	1937	Cedar Creek	W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes	.....	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crouch	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53054.73